Eastham Historical Society
Attn: Archive
P.O. Box 8
Eastham MA 02642 2

"B" Index

Names Page Number

Bailey..1-2
Baker..3-28
Folder-Baker House-Wellfleet
Baldwin...29-38
Ballard..39-40
Balsh..41
Bang...43-50
Bardwell..51
Barker...53-56
Barlow...57-62
Map, History of Nantucket County, Island, Town (Alexander Starbuck, 1924) 63-64
Barnard...65-70
Bartlett..71-105
Basset...106-110
Batchelder, Bachellor, Balchilor, Bachiler....................111-117
Bateman..119
Bates..121-126
Bayford...127-128
Bell...129
Benjamin...130
Bennett...131-132
Berry..133-136
Betts...137-138
Bisbee...139-140
Bishop..141-144
Bills..143
Blackmer, Blackmore..145-158, 378, 380
Blake..159-160
Blossom..161-164
Boreman, Barman, Bordman.Boardman........................165-176
Bosworth...177-180
Bourne..181-187
Bower...188-189
Brace..191-193
Dickinson family...194
Bradford..195-196
Bradley..197-203
Picture of Agawam, Ipswich Memorial, Bradstreet..........206
Bradstreet (Insert 242)..207-213
Bready..243-244
Bragden (Insert)...245-252
Brawn...253-254

B

B

Bailey

"old" John d. 2 Nov. 1651 (Note from M.B.E.)

vickus (?)

John^1 Bailey (1590-1651) from Eng. in the "Angel Gabriel" 1635
settled at Salisbury, Mass.; a weaver;
yeoman at Newbury, 1651
m. in Eng. - ? ?
ch. b. d. in Eng.

(M.B.E. notes)

John^2 Bailey, Jr. - b. ; d.
m. ca 1640 Newbury - Eleanor^2 Emery, b. 7 Nov. or 11 July 1624
ch. d. Newbury 1700

John^3 Bailey - b. ; d.
m. - Priscilla Putnam
b. ; d.
dau of
ch.

John (eldest son) - b. 16 Sept. 1678, Newbury; d. 1747
m. 1) 2 July 1700 - Mary^4 Bartlett
b. 27 Apr. 1684 Newbury; d. 19 Mar. 1707/8
m. 2) I.P. 6 Oct. 1711 - Sarah (Butler) Giddings
b. ; d.
dau. of
wid. of John Giddings, of Ipswich

Ch. by 1st wife:
John - b. 10 Mar. 1700/1; m. Rachel Leadiary - 8 ch.
Joseph - b. 11 Oct. 1702; m. Deborah Hudson - 6 ch.
Mary - b. 8 Mar. 1703/4; m. Peter Merrill - 4 ch.

Isaac^3 Bailey - b. 22 July 1654 Newbury; d. 26 Apr. 1740
m. 1) 13 June 1683 - Sarah^3 Emery - b. 26 Feb. 1660/1 - 5 ch.
dau. of John^2 ~~[illegible]~~ + Mary^2 (Webster) Emery
m. 2) 5 Sept. 1700 - Rebecca^3 Bartlett
dau. of Richard^2 + abgl. (——) Bartlett - ? ch.

Mehitable$^?$ Bailey m. Anthony Gray

virkus?

Richard Bailey (1619-1647)
from Eng. in the "Bevis" to Lynn, Mass. 1638
later at Rowley, Mass.
One of a company to set up the first cloth mill in America.
Selectman & overseer of the poor several yrs.
m. Edna (Lambert) perhaps sister of
William Halstead

? Deborah Bailey b. 28 July 1751 || Deborah Bailey b. Apr. 20, 1780 2/37
dau of Isaac & Sarah (----) Bailey
of Little Compton, R.I.

Deborah m. 6 Jan. 1799 by Rev. Mase Shepherd Capt. Oliver P. Earl b. 22 Apr. 1767
b. 20 Apr. 1780 son of Oliver (dec.) & Ruth (----) Earl
of Westport, R.I.

Mrs. Deborah (Bailey) Earle m. 2) 1 Jan. 1812 - Dea. Abner Bartlett
of Plymouth, Mass.

2-54

BAKER

P. 1

FRANCIS ^{1}BAKER - b. 1611, Herts., England; d. 23 July 1696 Yarmouth
m. 17/21 June 1641 - Isabel ^{2}Twining, d/o William ^{1}Twining
b. Eng.; d. 16 May 1706 Yarmouth, Mass.

From St. Albans, Hertfordshire, Eng.; 0 in the "Planter" 1635; a tailor; settled at Yarmouth; admitted inhabitant, 1 June 1641; became a cooper; settled near Follen's Pond, at head of Bass River; surveyor of highways 1648; freeman 1657; in Eastham 1659.

CHILDREN:
1. Nathaniel^{2} - b. 27 Mar. 1642, Yarmouth; d. Dec. 1691
m. 16-- - ? ?

CHILDREN:
⑧- Samuel^{3} - b. 29 Oct. 1670; m. 30 July 1702 - Elizabeth ^{3}Berry
⑨- Nathaniel^{3}- b. 29 Jan. 1672; m. 8 Nov. 1705 - Elizabeth ^{3}Baker (Daniel^{2})
⑩- Silas^{3} - b. ; m. 14 May 1723 - Deliverance O'Kelley

2. John^{2} - b. 1 May 1648 Yarmouth; d. 1712
m. 1670 - Alice ^{2}Pierce d/o Abraham^{1} & Rebecca (----) Pierce
b. 1650 Plymouth ; d. 1673

CHILDREN:
⑪ John^{3} - b. May 1672; d. 20 Mar. 1760; m. 13 Apr. 1699 Hannah Jones
Bethia^{3} - b. Nov. 1673;
Sarah^{3} - b. Sept. 1677; d. 12 Oct. 1710; m. 15 Dec. 1698 Thomas Haddaway
⑫ Jonathan^{3} - b. 1679; d. Mar. 1754 Yarm.: m. Elizabeth ?
Isaac^{3} - b. 168-; d. ; m. E. 25 Feb. 1702/3 Sarah Rich
Mary^{3} - b. 168-; d.
Elizabeth^{3}- b. 168-; d. ;m.19 Aug.1696 John^{3}Nickerson (Nicholas^{2})

3. Samuel^{2} - b. 1 May 1648; m. - Martha

4. Daniel^{2} - b. 2 Sept.1650; m. 27 May 1674 - Elizabeth Chase

CHILDREN:
Daniel^{3} - b. 1675;
⑬ Samuel^{3} - b. 1676; d. 17 Mar. 1755; m.11 Jan.1709/10 Patience Berry (d.1750)
Elisabeth^{3}- b. 16--; m. 8 Nov. 1705 Nathaniel^{3}Baker son of Nathaniel^{2}Baker
Hannah^{3} - b. 1696; d. 27 Nov. 1730; m. 19 Mar. 1714/15 Joshua Wixon
Thankful^{3} - b. 1698; m. 5 Jan. 1727/8 Jabez Snow, Jr.
Tabitha^{3} - b. 1700; m. 19 Dec. 1717 Joseph^{3} O'Killey b. 4 Apr. 1683;d.26 June 1761

5. William^{2} - b. 16--; d. 1727; m. - Mercy d. 26 Nov.1753

CHILDREN:
Mercy^{3} - b. 4 Jan. 1692; m. 17 Feb. 1713 - Samuel Smith
William^{3} - b. 8 Jan. 1694;
Dorcas^{3} - b. 15 Nov. 1696; m. 20 Sept. 1715 - William Chase
Experience^{3} b. 8 Jan. 1698;
⑭ Judah^{3} - b. 21 Mar. 1700/1; m. - Jane ?
Elizabeth^{3}- b. 11 Feb. 1702/3; m. 5 Feb. 1718/19 - Robert Wixon
⑮ Josiah^{3} - b. 14 Dec. 1704 ; m. 25 Sept. 1729 - Charity Eddy
Joanna^{3} - b. 18 Feb. 1706/7; m. 25 Aug. 1726 - Michael Phillips
Patience^{3} - b. 27 Feb. 1708/9; m. 29 June 1726 - Benjamin Smalley
⑯ Elisha^{3} - b. 11 Dec. 1712; m. 1734/5 - Mercy Cahoon
⑰ James^{3} - b. 20 May 1715; m. 1737 - Keziah ^{3}Eldredge of Harwich
Thankful^{3} - b. 6 Dec. 1719; m. 8 Mar. 1743/4 - David ^{4}Baker (John^{3}, John^{2})

6. Thomas^{2} - b. ; d. ; m. - Bathsheba

CHILDREN:
Mary^{3} - b. 7 Apr. 1701; m. 22 Nov. 1722 - Caleb Pearce
⑱ Thomas^{3} - b. 4 Mar. 1703; m. 2 Aug. 1733 - Phebe Chase

7. Elisabeth^{2}- b. 16--; m. 1674/5 - John^{3}Chase (William ^{2}Chase, Jr.)
8. Hannah^{2} - b. 16--; m. - Peirce

FOURTH GENERATION CHILDREN

(8) CHILDREN OF SAMUEL^3 & ELIZABETH (BERRY) BAKER (Samuel^3, Nathaniel^2, Francis^1)

Mary^4 - b. 4 July 1703; m. 25 Oct. 1737, as 3d wife of Joshua^{3}Higgins (Benjamin^2)
(19) Judah^4 - b. 19 Aug. 1705; m. 15 Feb. 1727/8 - Mercy^{4}Burgess b.1 Jan.1711/12 (Joseph^3)
Catharine^4 - b. 7 Sept.1708; m. 1 June 1732 - Ezekiel^{4}Burgess b.9/19 Aug.1705 (John^3)([illegible])
(Burgess Genealogy calls her Catharine Oakes. (perhaps widow Oakes?)
(20) Francis^4 - b. 9 Mar. 1710/11; m. 18 Sept.1735 - Susannah^{4}Baker (Samuel^3, Daniel^2)
Fear^4 - b. 17 Oct. 1713;
Elizabeth^4)
(21) Samuel^4) - b. 17 Feb. 1714/15; m.1) 25/28 Mar. 1736/7 - Jane Gage
m.2) 8 Mar. 1753 - Patience Ryder
Rebecca^4 - b. 9 Aug. 1718;

(9) CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL^3 & ELIZABETH^3(BAKER) BAKER: (N^3-Nath'l^2) (E^3 - Daniel^2)

Lydia^4 - b. 28 Feb. 1705/6; m. 21 June 1737 - Joseph White
(22) Jacob^4 - b. 16 Oct. 1707; d. 10 Jan. 1803; m. 19 Oct. 1732 - Thankful Chase
Phebe^4 - b. 18 Oct. 1709; m. 8 Sept.1748 - Eleazer O'Kelley
(23) Nathaniel^4 - b. 20 Nov. 1711; m. 23 Jan. or July 1745 - Temperance Chase
(24) Joseph^4) - b. 31 Mar. 1715; d. 18 Feb. 1781; m. 20 July 1738 Elizabeth Berry of Harwich, d.Sep.1794
Elizabeth^4) - b. 31 Mar. 1715; m. 18 Apr. 1737 - Ephraim Crowell

(10) CHILDREN OF SILAS^3 & DELIVERANCE (O'KELLEY) BAKER: (Silas^3 son of Nathaniel^{2}Baker)

(25) Lemuel^4 - b. 23 Mar. 1723/4; d. 20 Dec. 1807; m. 26 Jan. 1775 - Ruth Merchant
Sarah^4 - b. 15 July 1726; m. 1 Sept. 1743 - James Gage
Hannah^4 - b. 12 Jan. 1728/9; m. 9 Feb.1748/9 - Eleazer O'Kelley, Jr.
(26) Silas^4 - b. 10 Nov. 1731 ; d. 24 Sept.1813;m.6 Dec.1759 Rachel Merchant,d.1 July 1816
Susanna^4 - b. 4 June 1734 ; m. 1752 - Daniel Chase
Philip^4 - b. 7 March 1737/8;
Deliverance^4 - b. Aug. 1740; m. 30 Jan. 1760 Joseph ^{5}Burgess (John^4, John^3, John^2, Thos.^{1})
b. 17 Nov. 1739

(11) CHILDREN OF JOHN^3 & HANNAH (JONES) BAKER: (John^3, John^2)

Hannah^4 - b. 20 Jan. 1699; m. 11 Sept.1719 Jeremiah Chase (Z. Kelley Chart Dec, 1950 Bulletin) C.G.S.
Jeremiah^4 - b. 8 Feb. 1701/2;
John^4 - b. 18 Oct. 1704;
Stephen^4 - b. 7 July 1706;
Jesse^4 - b. 25 Aug. 1708;
Rebecca^4 - b. 5 Apr. 1710;
Seth^4 - b. 27 Apr. 1712;
(27) Peter^4 - b. 14 Jan. 1713/14; d. 27 Feb. 1789; m. 3 May 1744 - Melatiah Gray
Elsy^4 - b. 24 Jan. 1715/16; d. 21 Mar. 1771; m. 20 Feb. 1734/5 John^{4}Burgess (John^{3,2})

Burgess Children: (Elsy - called Alice in LCCHG #46 - "Burgess")

John^5 - b. 21 May 1736; m. 26 Jan. 1756 - Sarah Rogers
Hannah^5 - b. 16 Sept. 1737; m. 16 Oct. 1755 - Silvanus^{5}Baker (Shubal^4,Sml.^{3})
Joseph^5 - b. 17 Nov.1739; m. 30 Jan. 1760 Deliverance^{4}Baker (q.v. above)
Zilpha^5 - b. 16 Apr. 1742; m. ?Samuel Chace (?Chase)
Elizabeth^5 - b. 12 Aug. 1744;
Mary^5 - b. 20 May 1749;

Sarah^4 - b. 15 Oct. 1717; m. 8 Sept.1736 Ezekiel^{4}Burgess as 2d wife (see Catherine^{4}Baker
(28) David^4 - b. 10 May 1719; d.11 Dec. 1768; m.8 Mar.1743/4 Thankful^{3}Baker (Wm.^{2}Baker)
Thankful^4 - b. 24 Jan.1720/21; m. 11 Feb. 1747/8 - Patrick Butler
(29) Lot^4 - b. 16 Jan. 1721/2; m. 1 Mar.1743/4 - Desire^{4}Baker (Samuel^3, Daniel^2)
Bethiah^4 - b. 23 Oct. 1723; m. 1 Sept. 1748 - Patrick O'Kelley
Mercy^4 - b. 14 Nov. 1726; m. 16 July 1741 - James Gage
a son - d. in infancy
3 daughters d. in infancy

(12) CHILD OF JONATHAN^{3} & ELIZABETH ( ) BAKER (J.^{3} son of John^{4})

Isaac^{4} - b. 1708, Yarmouth, Mass.; d. 12 Oct. 1795, Dennis, Mass.
m. 5 July 1739, Yarmouth - Dorcas Gage

(13) CHILDREN OF SAMUEL^{3} & PATIENCE (Berry?) BAKER: (S.^{3} son of Daniel^{2})

(30) Shubal^{4} b. 24 Mar. 1710; m. 1733 - Lydia Stuart
Susannah^{4} b. 22 June 1711; m. 18 Sept.1735 - Francis ^{4}Baker (Samuel^{3}, Nathaniel^{2})
(31) Hezekiah^{4} b. 4 Aug. 1715; m. 27 Sept.1744 - Mary Stuart (or Stewart)
Tabitha^{4} b. 8 Mar. 1718; m. 7 Nov. 1748 - Joshua Crowell
Desire^{4} b. 5 Feb.1720/1: m. 1 Mar. 1743/4 - Lot^{4}Baker (John^{3}, John^{2})
Elisabeth^{4} b. 9 Sept.1725;
(32) Samuel^{4} b. 4 June 1732; m.1) 4 Dec. 1755 - Rebecca ^{5}Baker (Judah^{4},Sam'l.^{3}, Nath'l.^{2})
m.2) - Sarah ?

(14) CHILDREN OF JUDAH^{3} & JANE ( ) BAKER: (Judah^{3}, William^{2})

Thankful^{4} b. 17 May 1730; m. 24 Jan. 1754 - Thomas Crowell
(33) Judah^{4} b. 11 June 1733; m. 1760 - Mary Eldredge who d. 27 Nov. 1775
Huldah^{4} b. 22 May 1737; m. 2 Apr. 1766 -or 1776 - Isaac^{5}Mayo of Sherborne his 2d wife he m. Margaret Daggett
(34) Seth^{4} b. 6 May 1739; m. 1768 - Mary Whelden

(15) CHILDREN OF JOSIAH^{3} & CHARITY (EDDY) BAKER: (J^{3} son of William^{2})

Edward^{4} b. 6 July 1730;
Elizabeth^{4} b. 2 Mar. 1731/2;
Ruth^{4} b. 29 Dec. 1733;
Charity^{4} b. 14 Feb. 1735/6;

(16) CHILDREN OF ELISHA^{3} & MERCY (CAHOON) BAKER: (Elisha^{3}, William^{2})

William^{4} b. 18 Jan. 1735/6; d. 19 Mar. following
Mercy^{4} b. 24 Jan. 1736/7;

(17) CHILDREN OF JAMES^{3} & KEZIAH (ELDRIDGE) BAKER: (James^{3}, William^{2})

William^{4} b. 5 July 1740; m. 1789 - Molly Harden
(35) James^{4} b. 30 Nov. 1742; m. 1769 - Elizabeth Nickerson
Jerusha^{4} b. 25 Oct. 1744; d. 25 Aug. 1838; m. 3 Apr. 1766 - Jabez Lewis
Sarah^{4} b. 17 Sept.1747; d.y.
(36) Eldridge^{4} b. 13 Feb. 1749/50; m. 30 Apr. 1770 - Mercy Kelley
Mercy^{4} b. 19 Jan. 1755; d.y.
Keziah^{4} b. 11 May 1757; m. 24 Jan. 1788 - Lemuel Sears of Harwich
Sarah^{4} b. 23 Mar. 1759; m. 19 Apr. 1778 - John Gallison
Mercy^{4} b. 1 May 1761; m. 23 Oct. 1788 - Daniel Baxter, Jr.
Nathaniel^{4} b. 2 June 1763;

(18) CHILDREN OF THOMAS^{3} & PHEBE (CHASE) BAKER: (Thomas^{3}, Thomas^{2})

Hannah^{4} b. 10 Feb. 1733/4;
Mary^{4} b. -- Mar. 1735/6;
Bathsheba^{4} b. 5 Aug. 1740 ;
(37) Benjamin^{4} b. 12 Apr. 1742 ; m. 1767 - Experience ^{5}Baker (Hexekiah^{4}, Samuel^{3})
Thomas^{4} b. Apr. 174- ;
Eleazer^{4} b. 17 Feb. 1749 ;

FIFTH GENERATION CHILDREN

(19) CHILDREN OF JUDAH^4 & MERCY ^{4}(BURGESS) BAKER: (Samuel^3, Nath'l.^{2})

Deborah^5 b. 2 Mar. 1729/30; m. 27 Oct. 1748 - Abner Chase
㊳ Timothy^5 b. 21 Apr. 1732 ; m. 1753 - Keziah Davis, of Harwich
㊴ Barnabas^5 b. 23 Feb. 1734 ; m. 1753 - Melinda/Mehitable Smith of Chatham
Elisabeth^5 b. 9 Jan. 1735/6;
Rebecca^5 b. 25 Apr. 1738 ; m. 4 Dec. 1755 - Samuel ^{4}Baker (Samuel^3, Daniel^2)
㊵ Judah^5 b. 13 Mar. 1742/3; m. 1765 - Mary Look of Tisbury, M's. V.
Mercy^5 b. 13 Sept. 1746 ; m. 2 Dec. 1763 - Berry Chase
Tamson^5 b. 10 July 1749 ; m. 4 Mar. 1779 - Jedediah ^{5}Burgess (Samuel^4, Samuel^3)
(Tamsin in "Burgess" Gen.)

(20) CHILDREN OF FRANCIS^4 & SUSANNAH ^{4}(BAKER) BAKER: (F.^{4}, Sam'l^3, Nath'l^2)(S.^{4}, Sam'l^3, Daniel^2)

Bethuel^5 b. 28 Nov. 1735; m. - Hannah^5 Burgess (Jacob^4 & Ruth(Wood)Burgess)
(8 ch.) bap. 2 Aug. 1741 Middleborough, Mass.

(21) CHILDREN OF SAMUEL^4 & JANE (GAGE) BAKER: (S.^{4}, Samuel^3; Nathaniel^2)

㊶ Isaiah^5 b. 14 Aug. 1739; m. 6 Aug. 1764 - Experience^5 Crowell
㊷ Heman^5 b. 4 Aug. 1741; m. 15 Oct. 1761 - Temperance^5 Baker (Shubal^4, Sam'l^3, Daniel^2)
㊸ Moses^5 b. 16 July 1743; m. 1769 - Thankful Gray, of Tisbury, M's.V.
㊹ Theophilus^5 b. 20 June 1745; m. 1776 - Bethiah Sears, of Eastham
(see 28) Jane^5 b. 4 Dec. 1749; m. 16 Apr. 1767 - David^5 Baker (David^4, John^3, John^2)

(22) CHILDREN OF JACOB^4 & THANKFUL (CHASE) BAKER: (Nathaniel^3, Nathaniel^2)

㊺ Daniel^5 b. 18 Feb. 1733; m. Jan. 1754 - Temperance Gage
㊻ Jacob^5 b. 12 June 1742; d. 9 Sept. 1803; m. 26 Nov. 1764 - Rachel Whelden
Amos^5 b. 18 Oct. 1746;
(Thankful^5 b. 29 Aug. 1749; m. 21 Dec. 1769 - Ensign Merchant
(a son b. 29 Aug. 1749; d. 29 June 1750
㊼ Elisha^5 b. 20 Sept. 1751; m. 6 Apr. 1780 - Dorcas Matthews

(23) CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL^4 & TEMPERANCE (CHASE) BAKER: (N.^{4}, Nathaniel^3, Nathaniel^2)

Lydia^5 b. 1 Jan. 1746; m. 30 Apr. 1722 - Benjamin Howard
㊽ Abraham^5 b. 27 Sept. 1748; d. 28 May 1822; m. 3 Dec. 1772 - Anna Baxter - d. 24 Nov. 1822
㊾ Job^5 b. 17 Apr. 1752; m. 1774 - Sarah Bassett of Harwich
Nathaniel^5 b. 17 May 1755;
Obadiah^5 b. 12 Jan. 1758; m. 22 May 1780 - Sarah Berry
Ebenezer^5 b. 2 July 1760;
㊿ Elihu^5 b. 176-; m. 29 May 1786 - Thankful Merchant
? Barnabas^5 b. 176-; m. 3 May 1787 - Azubah Merchant
Edmond^5 b. 15 Feb. 1768;

(24) CHILDREN OF JOSEPH^4 & ELIZABETH (BERRY) BAKER: (J.^{4}, Nathaniel^3, Nathaniel^2)

Mary^5 b. 7 May 1743;
Elizabeth^5 b. 10 Feb. 1745;
(51) Joseph^5 b. 8 Oct. 1746; m. 13 Oct. 1765 - Priscilla Chase
(52) Moody^5 b. 2 Feb. 1749/50; drowned 21 Mar. 1816; m. - Mary ?
Dorcas^5 b. 18 June 1752; m. 17 Nov. 1776 - Jotham Gardner of Hingham
(53) Levi^5 b. 2 May 1757; d. 31 Jan. 1811; m. 1793 - Elizabeth Jenkins
Anna^5 b. 7 May 1759; m. 21 July 1774 - James Kidder of Nantucket
Mercy^5 b. 27 Feb. 1763; m. 12 Apr. 1793 - Prince ^{6}Baker (Jacob^{5,4}, Nathaniel^3)
Abigail^5 b. 29 Jan. 1765;

(25) CHILDREN OF LEMUEL^{4} & RUTH (MERCHANT) BAKER: (Silas^{3}, Nathaniel^{2})

54	Edward^{5}	b. 25 Dec. 1776;	drowned 18 Dec.1818; m. 30 June 1796 - Mehitable Merchant
	Deliverance^{5}	b. 14 Mar. 1779;	
	Love^{5}	b. 5 Aug. 1781;	
	Bethany^{5}	b. 22 Feb. 1784;	m. 25 Nov. 1804 - Ebenezer Berry
	Bethiah^{5}	b. 22 June 1786;	
	Ruth^{5}	b. 19 Nov. 1788;	
55	Lemuel^{5}	b. 29 Apr. 1792;	d. 3 July 182-; m. 5 Jan. 18-- Polly Gray
	Polly^{5}	b. 16 Apr. 1795;	
	(Lucinda^{5}	b. 22 May 1798;	
	(Rosanna^{5}	b. 22 May 1798;	

(26) CHILDREN OF SILAS^{4} & RACHEL (MERCHANT) BAKER: (Silas^{3}, Nathaniel^{2})

56	Lemuel^{5}	b. 2 June 1760;	m. - Abial ?
	Sarah^{5}	b. 8 Apr. 1762;	m. 10 Mar. 1783 - Thomas Parker
	Deliverance^{5}	b. 9 Oct. 1764;	
57	Silas^{5}	b. 1 Aug. 1766;	m. 22 Jan. 1789 - Sarah Crowell
58	Merchant^{5}	b. 13 Dec. 1768;	m.1) I.P. Nov. 1795 - Molly Sears m.2) 12 April 1796 - Celia Luce
59	Philip^{5}	b. 17 Oct. 1770;	d. 15 Mar. 1804; m. 24 Dec. 1793 - Ruth H. Thacher
	Molly^{5}	b. 19 Jan. 1773;	m. 1792 - Edmond Bray, Jr.
60	Asa^{5}	b. 31 Dec. 1774;	d. 7 Aug. 1855; m.1) 7 Sept.180- Zipporah Crowell,d.28 July 1816 m.2) 1817 - Thankful Taylor
	Abner^{5}	b. 1 Feb. 1777;	d. 21 Dec. 1801;
61	Elijah^{5}	b. 17 Dec. 1779;	d. at sea 1 June 1808; m. 1807 - Jane Baker, of Dennis

(27) CHILDREN OF PETER^{4} & MELATIAH (GRAY) BAKER: (Peter^{4}, John^{3}, John^{2})

	Edward^{5}	b. 26 Aug. 1744;	
62	Seth^{5}	b. 1 May 1746;	drowned in harbor July 1811; m.1 May 1775 Priscilla Taylor
63	Peter^{5}	b. 11 Apr. 1749;	m. 1773 - Susanna(h) Gage of Harwich
64	Richard^{5}	b. 4 June 1751;	m. 7 Nov. 1771 - Jane Chase
	Rebecca^{5}	b. 7 Apr. 1753;	
	Ruth^{5}	b. 17 Aug. 1755;	m. 30 July 1778 - David Whelden
	Lydia^{5}	b. 17 Mar. 1759;	m. 17 Jan. 1779 - Prince Bearse
	Naomi^{5}	b. 10 Feb. 1762;	m. 13 Dec. 1785 - Abel Fitch
	Owen^{5}	b. 23 Oct. 1764;	lost at sea 1790
	Enoch^{5}	b. 5 June 1767;	
	Olive^{5}	b. 20 Jan. 1770;	m. 25 July 1791 - Gideon Harding

(28) CHILDREN OF DAVID^{4} & THANKFUL^{3}(BAKER) BAKER: (D.^{4}, John^{3},John^{2}) (T.^{3}, William^{2})

65	John^{5}	b. 8 July 1744;	m. 8 Jan. 1771 Patience^{5}Baker, dau.of Shubal^{4} (see P.6)
66	David^{5}	b. 1 June 1746;	m. 16 Apr.1767 Jane^{5}Baker (Samuel^{4}, Samuel^{3}, Nathaniel^{2})
	Jeremiah^{5}	b. 10 May 1748;	m.1) 1775 Abigail Gorham (s.p.) m.2) 1778 Dorcas Nickerson (5 ch.)
	Thankful^{5}	b. 12 Nov. 1750;	m. 15 Nov. 1768 Reuben Swan, of Nantucket
67	Paul^{5}	b. 17 Feb. 1753;	m. Elizabeth ?
	Jethro^{5}	b. 20 June 1755;	
	Abigail^{5}	b. 30 June 1757;	
	Elizabeth^{5}	b. 2 Mar. 1760;	

(29) CHILDREN OF LOT^{4} & DESIRE ^{4}(BAKER) BAKER: (Lot^{4},John^{3}, John^{2}) (D.^{4},Sam'l^{3},Daniel^{2})

	Hannah^{5}	b. 19 Oct. 1744;	
	Lot^{5}	b. 26 Apr. 1746;	m.1) 27 Dec.1772 Elizabeth Wixon;m.2) 1773 Hannah Snow,of Harw.
	Desire^{5}	b. 21 July 1748;	
68	Hezekiah^{5}	b. 5 Nov. 1749;	m. 1 Nov. 1772 - Abigail Weeks, of Harwich
	Patience^{5}	b. 10 Jan. 1752;	
	Stephen^{5}	b. 18 Nov. 1754;	
	Theodore^{5}	b. 18 Apr. 1757;	

(twins) Abijah^{5}and Jerusha^{5} - b. 23 June 1764;

p.1P.6.

(30) CHILDREN OF SHUBAL^4 & LYDIA (STUART) BAKER: (Samuel^3, Daniel^2)

64 Silvanus^5 b. 10 Mar. 1734/5; m.1) 16 Oct.1755 Hannah Burgess;m,2)8 Apr.1756 Jane Crowell
Azubah^5 b. 17 May 1737; m. 16 Jan. 1754 - Jediah Crowell
Temperance^5 b. 24 June 1739; m. 15 Oct. 1761 - Heman^5 Baker (Samuel$^{4-3}$,Nathaniel^2)
70 Shubal^5 b. 11 Nov. 1741; m.1) 15 Nov. 1764 - Rebecca Chase
m.2) 5 July 1787 - Elizabeth Chase
Elisabeth^5 b. 2 Jan. 1744; m. 25 Oct. 1765 - Abner Nickerson
Lydia^5 b. 13 Oct. 1746; m. 10 Apr. 1766 - Benoni Studley
Ruth^5 b. 25 June 1749; m. 3 Sept. 1770 - Bassett Nickerson, of Harwich
Patience^5 b. 19 July 1752; m. 8 Jan. 1771 - John^5 Baker (David^4, John^3, John^2)

(31) CHILDREN OF HEZEKIAH^4 & MARY(STUART/STEWART)BAKER: (H.^{4}, Samuel^3, Daniel^2)

Fear^5 b. 7 Aug. 1745;
Sarah^5 b. 4 Feb. 1747;
Experience^5 b. 11 Feb. 1749; m. 1767 - Benjamin^4 Baker (Thomas^3, Thomas^2)

(32) CHILDREN OF SAMUEL^4 & 1st w. REBECCA ^{5}(BAKER) BAKER: (S.^{4} - Samuel^3, Daniel^2)

(R.^{5} - Judah^4,Sam'l.^{3}, Nath'l.^{2})

Samuel^5 b. 19 May 1759;
Zephaniah^5 b. 9 July 1761;
Rebecca^5 b. 23 Aug. 1763; m. 11 Dec. 1788 - David Howes, of Harwich

SAMUEL^4 & 2d wife SARAH (?) Baker:

Thacher^5 b. 24 Dec. 1767;
Susanna^5 b. 16 Aug. 1770;

(33) CHILDREN OF JUDAH^4 & MARY (ELDREDGE) BAKER: (J.^{4} - Judah^3, William^2)

Jane^5 b. 8 June 1761; m. 7 Dec. 1780 - Ebenezer Gage
Betty^5 b. 22 July 1762;
Eunice^5 b. 25 Nov. 1763;
Mary^5 b. 1 Aug. 1765;
Jerusha^5 b. 17 Sept.1767; m. 3 Dec. 1793 - Cyrenius Kelley
Gorham^5 b. 12 July 1769; m. 9 Apr. 1795 - Bethiah Hallett
Priscilla^5 b. 3 June 1771; m. 1 Mar. 1792 - Thomas Kelley
Hepsibah^5 b. 17 Sept.1773; m. 1796 - Edward Taylor

(34) CHILDREN OF SETH^4 & MARY (WHELDEN) BAKER: (S.^{4} - Judah^3, William^2)

Zadok^5 b. 14 Aug. 1768;
Josiah^5 b. 15 Dec. 1769;
Selome^5 b. 3 Sept.1771;
Huldah^5 b. 23 Mar. 1773; m. 1804 - Sylvester Berry
Elias^5 b. 26 Jan. 1775;
Ezra^5 b. 9 Dec. 1776;
Obed^5 b. 5 Oct. 1778;
Rathbun^5 b. 18 Jan. 1781;
Mary^5 b. 13 Nov. 1782;
Elijah^5 b. 7 Oct. 1785;
Seth^5 b. 6 Jan. 1788;

(35) CHILDREN OF JAMES^4 & ELI$\overset{s}{Z}$ABETH (NICKERSON) BAKER: (J.^{4} - James^3, William^2)

Jesse^5 b. 20 Dec. 1769;
James^5 b. 6 July 1773;
Prince^5 b. 16 Dec. 1774;
William^5 b. 17 Oct. 1776;
Deborah^5 b. 21 Sept.1779;

(36) CHILDREN OF ELDR$\overset{e}{I}$DGE^4 & MERCY (KELLEY) BAKER: (E.^{4} - James^3, William^2)

Keziah^5 b. 12 Oct. 1771;
Eldredge^5 b. 19 July 1773; m. 1793 - Ruth Wing, of Sandwich
Scotter^5 b. 6 Jan. 1780;
Mary^5 b. 15 June 1786;

(37) CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN^4 & EXPERIENCE ^{5}(BAKER) BAKER (B.^{4} - Thomas^3, Thomas^2)

(E.^{5} - see (31) above)

Mary^5 b. 16 Nov. 1768;

SIXTH GENERATION CHILDREN

(38) CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY^5 & KEZIAH (DAVIS) BAKER: (Judah^4, Samuel^3, Nathaniel^2)

Mary^6 b. 24 Aug. 1754; m. 16 Sept. 1773 - Seth Burgess
Eleazer^6 b. 10 July 1756; m. 1777 - Reliance Hopkins of Harwich
Timothy^6 b. 18 May 1758; d. 16 Mar. 1760 -
Timothy^6 b. 27 Apr. 1760; d. Dec. 1816; m. 1783 Abigail Linnell
Davis^6 b. 12 Sept. 1762; m. 1782 - Lydia Hopkins of Harwich
Keziah^6 b. 12 Dec. 1764; m. - Anthony Chase
Joshua^6 b. 25 Nov. 1766;
Luke^6 b. 28 Mar. 1770;
Abigail^6 b. 19 Mar. 1776;

(39) CHILDREN OF BARNABAS^5 & MELINDA/MEHITABLE (SMITH) BAKER: (Judah^4, Samuel^3, Nathaniel^2)

Mehitable^6 b. 14 Feb. 1755;
Barnabas^6 b. 8 Sept. 1757;
Smith^6 b. 30 Mar. 1759;
Elkanah^6 b. 14 Jan. 1761;

(40) CHILDREN OF JUDAH^5 & MARY (LOOK) BAKER: (Judah^4, Samuel^3, Nathaniel^2)

Allen^6 b. 24 Apr. 1768; m. 2 Apr. 1789 - Rebecca Baxter
Susannah^6 b. 23 Sept. 1769; m. 1792 - James Nickerson
Judah^6 b. 2 Oct. 1771:
Francis^6 b. 10 Sept. 1773; m. - Deborah ?
Mary^6 b. 9 Nov. 1775;
Barnabas^6 b. 20 Aug. 1777;
Heman^6 b. 17 Nov. 1779;
Joseph^6 b. 24 Mar. 1782;
Sarah^6 b. 17 May 1784;

(41) CHILDREN OF ISAIAH^5 & EXPERIENCE (CROWELL) BAKER: (Samuel^4, Samuel^3, Nathaniel^2)

Doty^6 b. 20 Oct. 1765; m. 1783 - Henry Hall
Ruth^6 b. 14 Jan. 1769; m. 1 Mar. 1787 - John Nickerson 3rd
Isaiah^6 b. 23 Mar. 1771; m. 1792 - Abigail Burgess
Theophilus^6 b. 5 Feb. 1773;
John^6 b. 4 Mar. 1775;
Ebenezer^6 b. 27 Aug. 1778;
Crowell^6 b. 27 Feb. 1780; m. 1799 - Aliance Chase
Samuel^6 b. 5 May 1782;

(42) CHILDREN OF HEMAN^5 & TEMPERANCE^5(BAKER) BAKER: (H.^{5} - Samuel^4, Samuel^3, Nathaniel^2)
(T.^{5} - Shubal^4, Samuel^3, Daniel^2)

Temperance^6 b. 31 Jan. 1762;
Betty^6 b. 7 Mar. 1763; m. 12 Nov. 1789 - Benjamin Miller of Provincetown
Keturah^6 b. 23 Oct. 1764;
Jane^6 b. 7 Dec. 1766; m. 7 July 1782 -Daniel Wixon
Samuel^6 b. 5 Mar. 1769;
Heman^6 b. 10 June 1771;

(43) CHILDREN OF MOSES^5 & THANKFUL (GRAY) BAKER: (Samuel^4, Samuel^3, Nathaniel^2)

Alden^6 b. 26 Aug. 1770; m. 20 Mar. 1788 - Lydia Hallet
Patience^6 b. 12 May 1772; m. 18 Sept. 1792 - Nathan Stone, Jr.
Moses^6 b. 11 Nov. 1774;
Cleoph$\overset{u}{a}$s^6 b. 5 July 1778;
Thankful^6 b. 26 Aug. 1781;
Jane^6 b. 7 Feb. 1784;
Benoni^6 b. 26 Apr. 1789;

(44) CHILDREN OF THEOPHILUS^5 & BETHIAH (SEARS) BAKER: (T.^{5}, Samuel^4, Samuel^3, Nathaniel^2)

Sally^6	b. 3 Nov. 1777;	
Abner^6	b. 1 Apr. 1779;	d. 19 Apr.1779
Josiah^6	b. 22 Mar. 1780;	m. 23 Sept. 1802 - Mary Hallet

(45) CHILDREN OF DANIEL^5 & TEMPERANCE (GAGE) BAKER: (D.^{5} - Jacob^4, Nath'l.^{3}, Nath'l.^{2})

Elizabeth^6	b. 21 Aug. 1754;	
Amos^6	b. 1 Sept.1758;	m.1) 1783 - Amy Coleman, Nantucket m.2) 29 Nov. 1786 - Mary Studley, Falmouth
Mary^6	b. 17 July 1761;	
Jedidah^6	b. 20 Apr. 1764;	m. 19 Nov. 1787 - Benjamin Furnell
Daniel^6	b. 1 Feb. 1767;	m. 1793 - Polly Hopkins, of Harwich
Temperance^6	b. 2 Oct. 1769;	
Ebenezer^6	b. 10 July 1772;	lost at sea 1807; m. 1795 - Keziah Ryder
Elisha^6	b. 3 Oct. 1775;	m.1) 1798 - Elizabeth Baker (called "Betty") d. 1830 m.2) - Tabitha ?
George^6	b. 3 Oct. 1777;	d.6 Apr.1861; m. 1805 Betsey/Betty Kelley - d. 5 Jan. 1860
Aaron^6	b. 5 June 1781;	m. 1804 - Achsah Crowell, Dennis

(46) CHILDREN OF JACOB^5 & RACHEL (WHELDEN) BAKER: (Jacob^4, Nathaniel^3, Nathaniel^2)

Happy^6	b. 25 Sept.1765;	m. 23 Mar. 1786 - Zenas Chase
Prince^6	b. 29 Aug. 1768;	m.1) 14 Apr. 1793 - Mercy^{5}Baker , d.18 Sept.1803,d/o Joseph^4 m.2) 1803 - Deliverance Burgess, d. 8 Oct. 1808 m.3) 1812 - Temperance Baker
Thankful^6	b. May 1772;	
Obadiah^6	b. 6 Mar. 1775;	
Rhoda^6	b. 30 July 1776;	
Jacob^6	b. 12 July 1781;	
Ensign^6	b. 25 Apr. 1780;	d. July 1780
Oliver^6	b. 4 Mar. 1784;	
Sylvester^6	b. 14 Sept.1790;	d. 5 July 1845; m. 1820 - Jemima Baker, d. 8 Oct.1844

(47) CHILDREN OF ELISHA^5 & DORCAS (MATTHEWS) BAKER: (Jacob^4, Nathaniel^3, Nathaniel^2)

Reuben^6	b. 2 Nov. 1780;	
Freeman^6	b. 2 Oct. 1782;	d. 7 Dec. 1857; m. 1803 Rebecca Eldredge/Eldridge
Levina^6	b. 28 Aug. 1785;	m. - Robert Homer
Elisha^6	b. 16 Sept.1787;	d. 21 May 1852; m.1) 1813 - Sukey Baker, d. 5 Sept. 1816 dau.of m.2) - Polly Baker; d. dau.of
Matthews^6	b. 23 Nov. 1790; He d. 29 Nov. 1857	m. Feb. 1816 - Roxa/Roxy^{6}Baker, d. in Dartmouth dau.of Silas^5 (Silas^4, Silas^3, Nathl^2)
Joseph^6	b. 26 Jan. 1793;	
Dorcas^6	b. 23 Oct. 1795;	m. 1819 - Judah Crowell, Dennis
Ziporah^6	b. 22 Mar. 1798;	
Benjamin^6	b. 27 Apr. 1800;	d. 19 Dec. 1844; m. 18-- -Temperance Clark
Hannah^6	b. 27 Apr. 1803;	

(48) CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM^5 & ANNA (BAXTER) BAKER: (Nathaniel^4, Nathaniel^3, Nathaniel^2)

Benoni^6	b. 24 July 1773;	d. 24 Feb. 1844; m. 21 Nov. 1799 - Hannah Eldridge
Abraham^6	b. 17 June 1775;	d. Mar. 1858; m, 31 July 1804 - widow Ruth Hedge She d. 12 Oct. 1848
Cornelius^6	b. 6 Nov. 1777;	m.1) 1800 - Polly Chase, of Dennis, d. 2 Feb. 1805 m.2) 1806 - Betsey Snow, Dennis
Jedediah^6	b. 2 Oct. 1779;	m.1) 1801 - Thankful Crowell, Dennis m.2) 1819 - Lydia A. Sears m.3) - ? m.4) - Lucy A. Payne
Warren^6	b. 30 June 1782;	name changed by Legislature to "Washington."

cont'd, p.9

(48) P.3 of 6th gen.

ch. of Abraham^5 (~~#23~~ Nathaniel^4) + Anna (Barton) Baker

Benoni^6 - b. 24 July 1773; m. 21 Nov. 1799 Hannah Eldridge
He d. 24 Feb. 1844 — She d. 12 Oct. 1848
Abraham^6 - b. 18 June 1775; m. 31 July 1804 Widow Ruth Hedge
He d. Mar. 1858
Cornelius^6 - b. 6 Nov. 1777; m. 1) 1800 - Polly Chase of Dennis
d. 2 Feb. 1805!
m. 2) 1806 - Betsey Snow, Dennis
Jedediah*^{6} - b. 2 Oct. 1779; m. 1) 1801 - Thankful Crowell, Dennis
m. 2) 1819 - Lydia A. Sears
m. 3) -
m. 4) - Lucy A. Payne (She d. Dec. 1835
*name changed by Legislature to "Washington"
Warren^6 - b. 30 June 1782
Eben^6 - b. 26 Feb. 1785 m. 1) 24 Feb. 1805 Susannah Baker, Falmouth
m. 2) Rebecca ? She m. 2 John Young 6 Sept. 1853
Laban^6 - b. 10 June 1787; m. 1809 - Rebecca Baker, Falmouth
She d. 23 June 1868
Susa^6 - b. 7 Nov. 1789
Sylvia^6 - b. 20 May 1792; d. 1811

(49) Ch. of Job^5 (Nath'l^4 ~~#25~~ (23)) + Sarah (Bassett) Baker
155 Israel Young^6 - b. 15 July 1774
Temperance^6 - b. 22 April 1776
Phebe^6 - b. 30 May 1778
Sarah^6 - b. 4 Aug. 1780
Lydia^6 - b. 5 Jan. 1783
Mehitable^6 - b. 26 June 1785
Parna^6 - b. 13 Dec. 1787
156 Job^6 - b. 27 Apr. 1790

60 Obadiah^5 m. - ?
61 Ebenezer^5 ?

(50) Ch. of Elihu^5 (Nath'l^4 ~~#25~~ (23)) + Thankful (Merchant) Baker
Anna^6 - b. 8 Sept. 1786
Julianna^6 - b. 25 Nov. 1787
d. 1862 6 Sept. 160 Elihu^6 - b. 18 Aug. 1789; m. 1817 Jane Crowell
Thankful^6 - b. 16 Oct. 1791
Lydia^6 - b. 8 Aug. 1793
161 Nehemiah^6 - b. 1 Sept. 1796
Serena^6 - b. 31 Mar. 1800
Lucy^6 - b. Oct. 1802
162 Gorham^6 - b. 22 Mar. 1805 m. (1) Abby H. Lewis who d. 3 Oct 1838
He d. 21 Oct. 1849 m. (2) Hannah F. ?

(51) Ch. Joseph^5 (~~#26~~ (24) Joseph^4) + Priscilla (Chase) Baker
163 Antony^6 - b. 25 Nov. 1765; ~~[illegible]~~
Deborah^6 - b. 2 Dec. 1767; m. 1786 William Chase, Harwich
164 Ansel^6 - b. 22 July 1770; m. 9 Oct. 1791 Priscilla Crowell
165 Joseph^6 - b. 15 Oct. 1772, m. 23 Mar. 1794 Deborah Crowell

81

(52) see 13 old page Moody,^{5} Joseph^4 #24 → 3d sheet ahead,
(53) " " " " Levi^5 Joseph^4 #24 → 3d sheet ahead

(54) Edward^5 - Lemuel^4 #25 } see across
(55) Lemuel^5 - " " "

56 Lemuel^5 - Silas^4 #26 } " "
57 Silas^5 - " "
58 Merchant^5 - " "
59 Philip^5 - " "
60 Asa^5 - " "
61 Elijah^5 - " " } see old P. 7 2d sheet ahead

62 Seth^5 - Peter^4 #27 see below
63 Peter^5 - " " see old page 13
64 Richard^5 - " " Old Page 13

65 - John^5 David^4 #28 see below
66 - David^5 " " see ~~old~~ p. 13

67 - Paul^5 David^4 #28 - old p. 14
68 - Hezekiah^5 Lot^4 #29 - " " "
69 - Silvanus^5 Shubael^4 #30 - " " "
70 - Shubael^5 " 4 " - " " #14 & 15

(62)
Ch. of Seth^5 (Peter^4 ~~#24~~ 27) + Priscilla (Taylor) Baker see P. 13)

169 Silvester^6 - b. 27 July 1776; m.(1) 1803 Sally Lewis, Barnstable
m.(2) 1804 Hannah Lewis, Barnstable

Sarah Leverett^6 - b. 5 Sept. 1778; m. 1794 Alexander Baxter
Priscilla^6 - b. 27 Apr. 1780; m. 3 Dec. 1799 John Crocker, Barnstable
170 Seth^6 - b. 21 May 1782; d. 5 Oct. 1783
Lucy^6 - b. 21 Oct. 1784
Polly^6 - b. 7 Jan. 1787
Hannah^6 - b. 21 Oct. 1788
Betty^6 - b. 13 July 1791
Rebecca^6 - b. 13 May 1793
Lydia^6 - b. 15 May 1795
170-1 Seth^6 - b. 3 May 1797; m. 18 July 1822 Sophia Lovell

(Peter^4)
? (63) Peter^5
? (64) Richard^5

(65)
Ch. of John^5 (David^4 ~~#33~~ (28)) + Patience^5 (Baker) Baker (dau. of Shubael^4 #35)

173-1 John^6 - b. 17 Jan. 1772
Lucinda^6 - b. 7 June 1774
173-2 Jethro^6 - b. 4 Sept. 1776
173-3 Watson^6 - b. 20 Dec. 1778
173-4 Heman^6 - b. 3 Feb. 1781
Patience^6 - b. 5 July 1783
Lydia^6 - b. 3 May 1786
Ruth^6 - b. 4 Oct. 1789

? (66). David 5 (David^4)

(54) #5
ch. of Edward^5 (Lemuel^4, Silas^3) + Mehitable (Merchant) Baker
Katy^6 - b. 30 Aug. 1797
m. 1817 - Freeman Matthews
Lavina^6 - b. 12 July 1801
m.
Susannah^6 - b. 15 Feb. 1804
Mehitable^6 - b. 26 June 1806
Eliza Ann^6 - b. 30 July 1809
14. Edward Russell^6 - b. 9 July 1811
15. Walter^6 - b. 7 Dec. 1813
Sylvia^6 - b. 22 Sept. 1816

(55) #6
Ch. of Lemuel^5 (Lemuel^4, Silas^3) + Polly (Gray) Baker
Mary Gray^6 - b. 22 May 1822
Annah^6 - b. 8 June 1824 ; d. in Barnstable 15 June 1847

(56) #7
ch. of Lemuel^5 (Silas^4, Silas^3) + Abial ( ) Baker
Hepsibah^6 - b. 27 Oct. 1786
16. Pinkham^6 - b. 20 Nov. 1788; d. 9 Sept. 1803
Paulina^6 - b. 20 Sept. 1790
Betsey^6 - b. 1 Sept. 1792
17. Charles^6 - b. 28 Sept. 1794; m. 1817 Betsey Crowell She d. 1 Oct. 1863
18. Franklin^6 - b. 6 Nov. 1796; m. 1820 Ruth Crowell
Deliverance^6 - b. 16 Feb. 1799
19. Abner^6 - b. 11 Dec. 1801; m. Maria ? (He d. in New York 11 Oct 1829)
20. Obed^6 - b. 5 Feb. 1804; m. Phebe ?

(57) (P17) (Silas$^{4-3}$ roll 2) 9

ch. of Silas^5 & Sarah (Crowell) Baker
Lusa^6 - b. 19 Jan. 1789; m. 1810 Sylvanus Crowell
21 Crowell^6 - b. 16 Sept. 1790; m. 1809 anna Annie Baker (He d. 9 Jan. 1849)
Sally^6 - b. 28 Dec. 1792; d. 25 Nov. 1867
Roxy^6 - b. 9 Oct. 1794; m. Feb. 1816 - Matthews^6 Baker (Freeman! #146)
22 Silas^6 - b. 21 Oct. 1799; m. 1821 - Ruth H. Crowell
Hannah H.^{6} - b. 16 Feb. 1802
Mercy D.^{6} - b. 2 Nov. 1804
23. Braddock^6 - b. 6 July 1807
Elizabeth^6 - b. 2 Apr. 1809
Eunice^6 - b. 16 Feb. 1811
Minerva^6 - b. July 1797; d. 9 Oct. 1798

#58
Ch. of Marchant^5 & Celia (Luce) Baker
Deborah^6 - b. 19 Dec. 1796
24. Tristam^6 - b. 13 Nov. 1798
Eliza^6 - b. 27 Jan. 1801
Elmira^6 - b. 25 Sept. 1803
25. Marchant^6 - b. 30 Mar. 1805
Hannah^6 - b. 13 Aug. 1807

#59
ch. of Philip^5 & Ruth H. (Thacher) Baker
Polly T.^{6} - b. 26 Oct. 1794
Rachel^6 - b. 17 Aug. 1796
26. Thacher^6 - b. 24 Sept. 1798
Chloe^6 - b. 4 Apr. 1801
27. Philip^6 - b. 25 Mar. 1803

#60
Ch. of Asa^5 & 1st w. Zipporah (Crowell) Baker
28. Ervin^6 (arvin) - b. 5 Dec. 1800; m. Lurania Cook
29. Asa^6 - b. 25 Feb. 1802; d. May 1803
30. Matthew^6 - b. 14 Aug. 1803; m. Polly ? she d. 9 May 1868
Zipporah^6 - b. 14 June 1805
Sabina^6 - b. 14 June 1807
31. Asa^6 - b. 21 Oct. 1808
32. Timothy^6 - b. 29 Jan. 1810
Abigail^6 - b. 18 May 1812
Ruth T.^{6} - b. 16 July 1813
twins { Mary W.^{6} - b. 4 July 1816 d. July 1816
Abby C.^{6} - b. 4 July 1816 d. July 1816

#60 Asa^5 Cont'd. over (P18 Cont'd.)

ε [illegible] ~~37~~.

P. 7 cont'd.

#60.
Ch. of Asa^5 + 2nd wife Thankful (Taylor) Baker
Betsey^6 - b. 14 Dec. 1817
Fanny^6 - b. 18 Nov. 1821

#61
Ch. of Elijah^5 + Jane (Baker) Baker
33. Elijah^6 - b. 4 Oct. 1807

P.34 #17 Ch. of Charles^6 + Betsey (Crowell) Baker — Page 79
34. Pinkham^7 - b. 12 Sept. 1818 ; m. Hannah H. Crowell
(name changed to Frederick P. by legislature 1836)
35. Issiah F.^{7} - b. 4 Apr. 1821 {m.(1) Abby ? She d. 12 Aug. 1854 / m.(2) ?}
Betsey G.^{7} - b. 9 May 1825
36. Charles T.^{7} - b. 18 Oct. 1833 ; m. Charlotte C. Taylor

#18
Ch. of Franklin^6 + Ruth (Crowell) Baker
37. Charles^7 - b. 18 May 1823
Ruth H.^{7} - b. 23 Feb. 1831
Delia Maria^7 - b. 25 Nov. 1836

#19
Ch. of Abner^6 + Maria (   ) Baker
Hepsibath Tracy^7 - b. 4 Jan. 1829

#20
Ch. of Obed^6 + Phebe (   ) Baker
38. Albert P.^{7} - b.   Dec. 1826
39. Sidney^7 - b. 15 Mar. 1828

#21
Ch. of Crowell^6 + Anna (Baker) Baker
Clarissa^7 - b. 18 Dec. 1810 ; d. 29 Mar. 1842
Minerva^7 - b. 23 Apr. 1813 ; m. Alexander Gage
40. Ira^7 - b. 22 Dec. 1815 ; m. Olive D. Ellis
Deborah A.^{7} - b. 22 June 1818 ; m. 7 July 1850 Alex Robbins
41. Crowell^7 - b. 30 Oct. 1820
42. Silas^7 - b. 10 Oct. 1826 ; m. Abigail Baker
{Cyrene^7 - b. 31 Jan. 1829 ; d.   1829
43. {Jonathan^7 - b. 31 Jan. 1829 ; d.   1829

#23
Ch. of Braddock^6 + Caroline (Crowell) Baker
44. Lothrop^7 - b. 2 Nov. 1828
Sara Ann^7 - b. 2 Oct. 1830 ; m. Jonathan Sears
45. Braddock^7 - b. 31 Dec. 1832 ; d. 20 Sept. 1834
Caroline C.^{7} - b. 2 Jan. 1835

Page 4 of 6th Gen

52

# ~~66~~ Ch. of Moody^{5} (Joseph^{4} (24) ~~#26~~) & Mary (?) Baker

Elizabeth^{6} - b. 8 Nov. 1775; m. 1798 Elisha Baker

Jemima^{6} - b. 2 June 1778

166 Moody^{6} - b. 24 Aug. 1780

He d. 12 Sept. 1838 167 Josiah^{6} - b. 11 May 1783; m. 1818 Annah Kelley

167-1 James^{6} - b. 14 Apr. 1786; m. 1) 21 Oct. 1810 - Elsy Buttler, (He d. 7 Jan. 1853 1854)

He d. 7 Jan. 1853 She d. May 1811

m. 2) 15 Sept. 1816 - Amy C. Baker

Ch.

Melinda^{7} - b. 28 July 1816

Amos^{7} - b. 1 Nov. 1820

Polly F.^{7} - b. 5 June 1824

Watson^{7} - b. 8 Oct. 1829

Nancy^{6} - b. 14 June 1789

Cynthia^{6} - b. 16 July 1793

# ~~67~~ (53) Ch. of Levi^{5} (Joseph^{4} (24) ~~#26~~) & Elizabeth^{5} (Jenkins) Baker

Elisabeth^{6} - b. 21 Jan. 1798; m. 1821 James Kelley

~~#68~~ 168 Levi^{6} - b. 3 Oct. 1803; m. (Stet) Doty? (He d. 24 Sept. 1864)

~~#69 Ch. of Seth^{5} (Peter^{4} #32) + Priscilla (Taylor) Baker (see p. 6-B)~~

#70 (63) Ch. of Peter^{5} (Peter^{4} (27) ~~#32~~) & Susannah (Gage) Baker

171 Gideon^{6} - b. 5 Oct. 1773

Sophia^{6} - b. 31 Aug. 1775

Ruth^{6} - b. 18 Dec. 1777

172 Zebulon^{6} - b. 1 Mar. 1780

Susannah^{6} - b. 18 June 1782

1790
1764
26

72. Owen^{5}
73. Enoch^{5}

# ~~71~~ (64) Ch. of Richard^{5} (Peter^{4} (27) #32) & Jane (Chase) Baker

173 Ullysses^{6} - b. 5 Nov. 1772; m. 1806 Ruth Chase

72 73 ~~#73~~ (#74 see p. 6-B) Mehetable^{6} - b. 12 Oct. 1774

# ~~74~~ 75 (66) Ch. of David^{5} (~~Stephen~~ David^{4} (28) #33) & Jane^{5} (Baker) Baker (dau. of Samuel^{4} #23)

Prudence^{6} - b. 31 Oct. 1766; m. 6 Dec. 1790 Thomas Baxter, Long Island

Jedidah^{6} - b. 27 Oct. 1770; m. 24 Sept. 1789 Enoch Nickerson, Harwich

174 David^{6} - b. 15 Sept. 1772; m. 2 Mar. 1797 Mary Lewis

175 Edward^{6} - b. 7 Sept. 1774

176 Freeman^{6} - b. 14 June 1777

177 Warren^{6} - b. 21 July 1783

178 Silvanus^{6} - b. 28 June 1785

#76 Ch. of Jeremiah^{5} (David^{4} #33) & 2d wife Dorcas (Nickerson) Baker

179 Jeremiah^{6} - b. 15 June 1780

Betty^{6} - b. 23 Nov. 1782

180 Josiah^{6} - b. 15 June 1784

181 Phineas^{6} - b. 25 Oct. 1786

Rosanna^{6} - b. 25 Oct. 1786

ε 14. (P-5)

# ~~[illegible]~~ (67) Ch. of Paul^5 (David^4 # ~~33~~ (28)) + Elizabeth (?) Baker
Jemima^6 - b. 4 July 1786; m. 1807 John Studley
Hannah^6 - b. 29 Jan. 1788
~~182~~ Paul^6 - b. 4 Sept. 1789
~~[illegible]~~

# ~~[illegible]~~ 68 Ch. of Hezekiah^5 (Lot^4 # ~~[illegible]~~ 24) + Abigail (Weeks) Baker
~~183~~ Barzillai^6 - b. 12 July 1780
~~184~~ Hezekiah^6 - b. 8 Nov. 1791
~~[illegible]~~

# ~~[illegible]~~ 69 Ch. of Silvanus^5 (Shubal^4 # ~~[illegible]~~ 30) & 2d wife Jane (Crowell) Baker
~~185~~ Silvanus^6 - b. 13 Dec. 1757; m. 31 Aug. 1780 Phebe Chase
Miriam^6 - b. 3 Jan. 1759; m. 26 Nov. 1778 Jonathan Crowell
found drowned 28 Feb. 1807 ~~186~~ Bethuel^6 - b. 8 Dec. 1761; m. 23 July 1786 Rhoda Farris
Lydia^6 - b. 13 June 1763
~~187~~ Obadiah^6 - b. 12 Aug. 1765; m. (1) 11 May 1786 Mary Kelley d. 12 Oct. 1806; m. (2) 1807 Nabby Hopkins of Harwich

ch. (by 1st wife)
Susannah^7 - b. 1 Oct. 1786
Polly^7 - b. 29 Sept. 1789
Obadiah^7 - b. 26 Feb. 1793
Jane^7 - b. 22 Feb. 1795
Jehial^7 - b. 25 June 1797
Oren^7 - b. 18 Jan. 1800
Lewis^7 - b. 14 Jan. 1803
a son - b. d. 25 Oct. 1806 →
(by 2nd wife)
Nabby^7 - b. 25 Nov. 1807; d. 9 Oct. 1808
Jedidah S.^{7} - b. 14 Sept. 1809
John Hopkins^7 - b. 16 Jan. 1812
Elsy Rees^7 - b. 22 Sept. 1814

Jane^6 - b. 18 Sept. 1767; m. 17 Feb. 1786 Eleazer Sears
drowned at sea 22 Jan 1809 188 Jonathan^6 - b. 11 Jan. 1770; m. 1795 Huldah Downs, Harwich
Ruth^6 - b. 29 Aug. 1772; m. 18 Apr. 1792 Lewis Sears

# ~~35~~ 70 Ch. of Shubal^5 (Shubal^4 # ~~35~~ 30) + 1st w. Rebecca (Chase) Baker
Hepsibah^6 - b. 15 Oct. 1765; m. 4 Feb. 1786 Zenas Chase
189 Archelaus^6 - b. 26 Nov. 1767; m. 5 Feb. 1789 Mehitabel Chase
Rebecca^6 - b. 19 Dec. 1770; m. 18 Apr. 1793 Benjamin Godfrey, Chatham
190 Shubal^6 - b. 10 July 1772; m. 10 Jan. 1793 Mercy Smalley
191 Ezra^6 - b. 5 Sept. 1774; m. 13 Mar. 1795 Susannah Gage
192 Michael^6 - b. 4 Nov. 1776; d. 7 Apr. 1796
193 Ensign^6 - b. 7 July 1779; m. 27 Dec. 1800 Sally Nickerson
(Cont'd P. 15) Temperance^6 - b. 15 Oct. 1781; m. 4 Dec. 1850 Henry Kelly

Abigail⁶ - b. 22 Nov. 1783; m. 20 Apr. 1807 Edward Sears
194 Silvanus⁶ - b. 24 Aug. 1786; m. Bethia Crowell
(by 2nd wife) - Halsey⁶ - b. 27 Feb. 1789; m. 28 Nov. 1811 Mercy Allen
86-87-88 ?Wm 89 ?ch. 90-94 ?Wm. 94.0-942 ?Wm. 95-98 ?Wm 99 ?ch. 100 ?Wm

---

#101 Ch. of Eleazer⁶ (Timothy⁵ #45) & Reliance (Hopkins) Baker
195 Zoeth⁷ - b. 4 Apr. 1779

#103 Ch. of Timothy⁶ (Timothy⁵ #45) & Abigail (Linnell) Baker
196 Nathan⁷ - b. 22 June 1785; m. 1806 Cynthia West, New Bedford
197 Eleazer⁷ - b. 8 Jan. 1787; m. 1814 Phebe Hallet
198 Timothy⁷ - b. 7 Oct. 1789; m. 1809 Abigail L. Freeman, Barnstable
199. Joshua⁷ - b. 2 Nov. 1792
Abigail⁷ - b. 2 Jan. 1795

#104 Ch. of Davis⁶ (Timothy⁵ #45) & Lydia (Hopkins) Baker
Keziah⁷ - b. 5 Jan. 1783
200 Roland⁷ - b. 5 June 1788

#110 Ch. of 2d Allen⁶ (Judah⁵ #47) & Rebecca (Baxter) Baker
Susannah⁷ - b. 29 July 1790

#112 Ch. of Francis⁶ (Judah⁵ #47) & Deborah (?) Baker
Olive⁷ - b. 24 Jan. 1799 m. (1) Allen B. Crowell 1817
200-1 Francis⁷ - b. 24 Sept. 1802
200-2 Joseph⁷ - b. 21 Aug. 1803

#124 Ch. of Alden⁶ (Moses⁵ #51) & Lydia (Hallet)
Sally⁷ - b. 20 July 1789

#120 Ch. of Amos⁶ (Daniel⁵ #53) & 2d wife Mary (Studley) Baker
201 Davenport Kingsley⁷ - b. 11 Jan. 1788; m. 1808 Deborah Eldridge
Amy Coleman⁷ - b. 13 Sept. 1790; m. 15 Sept. 1816 James Baker
202 Major Dimmick⁷ - b. 23 Apr. 1800

#132 Ch. of Daniel⁶ (Daniel⁵ #53) & Polly (Hopkins) Baker
Deborah Chipman⁷ - b. 16 Oct. 1794
203 Elkanah Hopkins⁷ - b. 20 June 1796
204 Hopkins⁷ - b. 20 July 1798
205 Ebenezer⁷ - b. 31 Oct. 1800
206 John⁷ - b. 31 Jan. 1803
207 Lemuel Hopkins⁷ - b. 25 Jan. 1805
208 Waterman⁷ - b. 6 Aug. 1807
Nabby⁷ - b. 11 Feb. 1810
Mary⁷ - b. 14 July 1814
Ruth⁷ - b. 1 Nov. 1815
Jedidah⁷ - b. 12 Sept. 1818

#133 Ch. of Eleazer^6 Baker (Daniel^5 #53) & Keziah (Ryder) Baker
Abigail^7 Kelley – b. 11 June 1798

#134 Ch. of Elisha^6 (Daniel^5 #53) & 1st wife Betty (Baker) Baker
Jemima^7 – b. 22 Dec. 1798; m. 1820 Sylvester Baker
Rebecca^7 – b. 22 Aug. 1800
209 Reuben^7 – b. 30 Dec. 1801; d. 22 Dec. 1804
210 Reuben^7 – b. 31 Dec. 1802; d. 14 Sept. 1839
Mary^7 – b. 10 Nov. 1806; d. 5 Feb. 1807
Mary^7 – b. 31 Dec. 1807
211 James^7 – b. 3 Dec. 1808; d. 21 Dec. 1842
a child – d. 1811
212 Josiah^7 – b. 6 Apr. 1813
213 Moody^7 – b. 24 June 1816; d. Feb. 1845
Twins – b. 5 Oct. 1817; d. 5 Oct. 1817
214 Elisha^7 – b. 8 Jan. 1820

#135 Ch. of George^6 (Daniel^5 #53) & Betty or Betsey (Kelley) Baker
Dorcas^7 – b. $^{2}_{\wedge}$8 Aug. 1805; m. William Oliver (she d. 17 April 1867)
Rose^7 – b. 15 Aug. 1808; m. Edward Cole
Son – b. 24 Nov. 1809; d. Dec. 1809
215 William^7 – b. 26 Feb. 1811; m. Hannah T. Baker (he d. 8 Aug. 1863)
216 Daniel^7 – b. 1 May 1813; m. Ruth Baker
217 Morris^7 – b. 6 Dec. 1816; supposed to have fallen from salt mill
found dead 12 June 1830
218 George^7 – b. 6 Nov. 1817
Thankful K.^{7} – b. 10 May 1822

#137 Ch. of Prince^6 (Jacob^5 #54) & 1st w. Mercy^5 (Baker) (Joseph^4 #26) Baker d. 18 Sept. 1803
Ann Clark^7 – b. 27 Nov. 1793
219 Alexander^7 – b. 1 Sept. 1795
Nabby^7 – b. 22 Apr. 1799
220 Reuben^7 – b. 12 Apr. 1801
by 2d wife – Deliverance Burgess m. ? 1803
Mercy^7 – b. 29 Dec. 1803
{ Sukey^7 – b. 29 July 1805
{ 221 Sylvester^7 – b. 29 July 1805

#142 Ch. of Sylvester^6 (Jacob^5 #54) & Jemima (Baker) Baker
Rebecca^7 – b. 11 Nov. 1821; d. 11 Feb. 1822
(cont'd p. 17) Rhoda^7 – b. 23 Dec. 1823; m. 29 Dec. 1846 Benjamin F. Tucker of Falmouth

222 Alexander^7 - b. 30 Apr. 1826
Elmina^7 - b. 5 Feb. 1827 ; d. 7 Sept. 1843
Bethia^7 - b. 1 Dec. 1834 ; d. 27 Aug. 1843 (book said 1743)
223 Sylvester^7 F. - b. 15 Aug. 1836
Sylvia C.^{7} - b. 30 Jan. 1839 ; d. 4 Sept. 1843

#144 Ch. of Freeman^6 (Elisha^5 #56) + Rebecca (Eldriedge) Baker
Lydia^7 - b. 25 Oct. 1803
224 Reuben^7 - b. 10 Nov. 1805
225 Freeman^7 - b. 30 July 1807
Rebecca^7 - b. 4 Aug. 1809
226 John E.^{7} - b. 2 Nov. 1811
Hannah C.^{7} - b. 24 Nov. 1813
Phebe K.^{7} - b. 21 Feb. 1815
227 Calvin^7 - b. 4 Apr. 1817 ; d. 8 Nov. 1865
Lucy^7 - b. 22 Sept. 1819
son - b. 27 Sept. 1824 ; d. 27 Sept. 1824
Mary^7 - b. 19 Apr. 1826

#145 Ch. of Elisha^6 (Elisha^5 #56) by 1st w. Sukey (Baker) Baker (She d. 5 Sept 1816)
Sukey^7 - b. 18 Mar. 1815 ; d. 1816
by 2nd wife - Polly (Baker) Baker
Eliza^7 - b. 7 Jan. 1825 ; m. Barzillai Matthews She d. 1 Sept. 1850
Emily^7 - b. 8 June 1829 ; m. Sturgis Crowell She d. 15 Apr. 1859
child - b. 8 July 1838 ; d. 8 July 1838
Albert G.^{7} - b. 10 Aug. 1841 ; d. 30 Sept. 1842

#146 Ch. of Matthews^6 (Elisha^5 #56) + Ro^{y}xa (Baker) Baker
228 David^7 - b. 3 Sept. 1816
229 Luke^7 - b. 19 Dec. 1818
230 Seth^7 - b. 4 June 1821
Mary^7 - b. 4 Sept. 1824
231 Matthew^7 - b. 20 Dec. 1826
232 Joel^7 - b. 10 Nov. 1829

#148 Ch. of Benjamin^6 (Elisha^5 #56) + ~~#~~ Temperance (Clark) Baker
233 Benjamin^7 Clark - b. 29 Sept. 1841

#149 Ch. of Benoni^6 (Abraham^5 #57) + Hannah (Eldridge) Baker
234 Otis^7 - b. 11 July 1800 ;
Ruth E.^{7} - b. 13 Aug. 1802 ;
235 Laban^7 - b. 8 Nov. 1834 ;

(Contd. p. 18)

§ 18.

236 Nehemiah^7 - b. 6 Aug. 1837
237 Joshua^7 - b. 31 Jan. 1810
238 Benoni^7 - b. 9 May 1812
239 Hiram^7 - b. 11 Nov. 1814; d. 20 Apr. 1816
240 Elbridge^7 G. - b. 23 May 1817
Hannah^7 S. - b. 22 Dec. 1819
241 John S.^{7} - b. 5 Sept. 1822

#150 Ch. of Abraham^6 (Abraham^5 #57) & wife Widow Ruth Hedge Baker
242 Charles^7 - b. 27 Jan. 1805
243 Loring^7 - b. 8 Dec. 1807
Abraham H.^{7} - b. 14 Aug. 1811
Abigail E.^{7} - b. 7 Dec. 1814
Mary Ann^7 - b. 2 Dec. 1817

#151 Ch. of Cornelius^6 (Abraham^5 #57) & 1st w. Polly (Chase) Baker d. 2 Feb. 1805
244 Josiah^7 - b. 18 Jan. 1801
Anna^7 - b. 27 Dec. 1802
Child - d. 2 Feb. 1805
by 2nd wife - Betsey (Snow) Baker
Polly^7 - b. 4 Sept. 1807
245 Jeremiah^7 S. - b. 23 July 1809; m. ; he d. 20 Aug. 1863
246 Phineas^7 - b. 8 Nov. 1812; m. ; he d. 13 Apr. 1857
Rosanna^7 - b. 8 Nov. 1812
Emmeline^7 - b. 15 Oct. 1813
Betsey^7 - b. 23 Apr. 1817
247 Cornelius^7 - b. 13 May 1820; m. ; he d. 12 July 1868

#152 Ch. of Washington^6 (used to be Jedediah) (Abraham^5 #57) & 1st w. Thankful (Crowell) Baker
248 Hersey^7 - b. 19 Oct. 1801
249 Abraham^7 - b. 7 June 1803
250 Washington^7 - b. 4 Aug. 1805
Rose^7 - b. 20 Dec. 1807
Thankful^7 - b. 1 Jan. 1810
Sylvia^7 - b. 22 Dec. 1811
Jerusha C.^{7} - b. 2 Apr. 1814
251 Ezra^7 - b. 2 Jan. 1816
Abigail^7 - b. 23 Sept. 1817
Child - b. 2 Oct. 1818

252 John Gray^7 - b. 17 Feb. 1820 d. 1839

by 2d wife - Lydia A. (Sears) Baker
Eleanor^7 - b. 17 June 1822
253 Francis^7 - b. 12 Sept. 1824
Jane^7 - b. 26 Mar. 1827

#153 Ch. of Eben.^{6} (Abraham^5 #57) + 1st w. Susanna (Baker) Baker (She d. Dec. 1835)

Louisa^7 - b. 11 Dec. 1806
Fanny^7 - b. 28 Dec. 1808; m. David Smith; She d. 22 Aug. 1834
254 Zeno^7 - b. 24 Oct. 1811
255 Ebenezer^7 - b. 28 Feb. 1815; d. 16 July 1819
256 Wilson Vera^7 - b. 13 Sept. 1819
Mercy E.^{7} - b. 3 Jan. 1823
Susan^7 - b. 24 Aug. 1826; died
Laura Ann^7 - b. 29 Nov. 1830; m. 30 Dec. 1849 Levi B. Kelley
by 2d wife Rebecca (?) Baker
Amanda R.^{7} - b. 7 Feb. 1838
Martha D.^{7} - b. 25 Dec. 1839

#154 Ch. of Laban^6 (Abraham^5 #57) + Rebecca (Baker) Baker She d. 23 June 1868

Emeline^7 - b. 29 Jan 1810; d. 3 Nov. 1813
257 Orlando^7 - b. 28 Jan. 1811
Sukey^7 - b. 9 March 1812; m. Washington Baker (She d. 4 Nov. 1862)
259 Obadiah^7 - b. 5 Dec. 1814
260 Selem^7 - b. 8 Dec. 1815; d. 1870
Harriet N.^{7} - b. 13 July 1817
Rebecca^7 - b. 22 Oct. 1819; d. 15 Oct. 1820
Rebecca^7 - b. 3 Dec. 1820
{261 Joseph^7 - b. 13 Oct. 1822; died
{262 Benjamin^7 - b. 13 Oct. 1822; died
Child - b. 1 July 1824; d. 17 July 1824
263 Benjamin^7 - b. 3 Oct. 1825

#160 Ch. of Elihu^6 (Elihu^5 #62) & Jane (Crowell) Baker

264 Jehiel^7 - b. 2 Nov. 1817
265 Elihu^7 - b. 8 Jan. 1820
266 Alexander^7 - b. 26 Oct. 1821
267 Sylvester^7 - b. 2 Dec. 1823; ~~m. Bethiah M. - b. 30 Oct. 1825~~
Bethiah M.^{7} - b. 30 Oct. 1825
268 Gorham^7 - b. 1 Feb. 1827
Abby^7 - b. 1 Feb. 1831
Lucy Jane^7 - b. 14 Mar. 1833
269 Ezekiel^7 - b. 9 Mar. 1835
270 Osborn^7 - b. 18 Nov. 1838
271 Leonard C.^{7} - b. 18 May 1842

#162 Ch. of Gorham^6 (Elihu^5 #62) & 1st w. Abby K. (Lewis) Baker d. 30 Oct. 1838
Eleanor^7 - b. 13 Feb. 1834; d. 3 June 1834
Lydia K.^{7} - b. 4 Aug. 1835; d. 8 May 1843
Mary Alexande* - b. 24 Dec. 1837; m. Lysander Baker
(*Mary Alexande name changed to Abbey Kelley by legislature, 1839)
by 2d wife Hannah F. (?) Baker
272 Edward E.^{7} - b. 12 Sept. 1847
273 Gorham^7 - b. 30 Sept. 1849

#167 Ch. of Josiah^6 (Moody^5 #66) & Anna (Kelley) Baker
Mary Ann^7 - b. 21 Oct. 1818; m. (1) James Lewis
m. (2) Samuel Trott
Hannah Taber^7 - b. 23 July 1820; m. William Baker
{Levi^7 - b. 28 May 1824; d. Aug. 1825
{Child - b. 28 May 1824; died
David^7 - b. 18 Nov. 1829; d. 20 Oct. 1830

#167-1 Ch. of James^6 (Moody^5 #66) & 2nd wife Amy C. Baker
(see p. 13 - already listed)

#168 Ch. of Levi^6 (Levi^5 #67) + Doty (?) Baker
Abigail Clark^7 - b. 28 Aug. 1827
Eliza Jane^7 - b. 2 June 1829; m. Eleazer Loring 13 Dec. 1848
Hannah Kelley^7 - b. 13 Nov. 1830; m. Freeman Cook 3 Mar. 1850
David Kelley^7 - b. 18 Oct. 1832; drowned 26 July 1843
Susan^7 - b. 2 Oct. 1834
Jonathan K.^{7} - b. 26 Dec. 1836
Angeritta M.^{7} - b. 10 Dec. 1842; d. Apr. 1849
Emily W.^{7} - b. 29 July 1845
David^7 - b. 18 Aug. 1848

#173 Ch. of Ulysses^6 (Richard^5 #71) & Ruth (Chase) Baker
Keziah^7 - b. 7 Sept. 1806

#185 Ch. of Sylvanus^6 (Silvanus^5 #54) & Phebe (Chase) Baker
Huldah^7 - b. 5 June 1781
Thankful^7 - b. 30 May 1784
Jane^7 - b. 17 June 1786
Sylvanus^7 - b. 31 July 1788
Richard^7 - b. 6 Sept. 1790
Phebe^7 - b. 4 Jan. 1792

---

see p. 26 - last Page for #186 & #188
Page 14 - for #187

(Ch. of Braddock^6 & Caroline (Crowell) Baker)
Cont'd.

46- Alfred^7 - b. 12 Aug. 1837
Celia^7 - b. 26 Nov. 1839; d. 11 Sept. 1842
47. Nelson^7 - b. 20 Dec. 1842; d. 12 July 1843
48. Darius^7 - b. 18 Jan. 1845
Ada Louisa^7 - b. 22 Apr. 1847; d. 31 Jan. 1866
49. Jabez Nelson^7 - b. 13 Mar. 1850; d. 25 Feb. 1851

Ch. of #28 Arvin (Ervin)^6 & Lurania (Cook) Baker
Eliza^7 - b. 23 May 1830; d. 8 June 1830
Esther^7 - b. 17 May 1831; d. 15 Sept. 1851
Cordelia C.^{7} - b. 15 Nov. 1833; d. 20 July 1835
50- Arves T.^{7} - b. 13 Nov. 1836
51. Osborn H.^{7} - b. 3 May 1840

Ch. of #30 Matthew^6 + Polly (   ) Baker
Zipporah A. - b. 14 Apr. 1829; m. 27 Aug. 1850 - Seth Baker
52- Matthew^7 - b. 8 Oct. 1832
53. Edwin^7 - b. 16 Nov. 1835
Hannah C.^{7} - b. 27 Sept. 1839

Ch. of #34 Frederick P.^{7} & Hannah H. (Crowell) Baker
Frederick^8 A. - b. 4 Nov. 1842
Ezekiel C.^{8} - b. 8 May 1846
Horace T.^{8} - b. 27 Sept. 1854

Ch. of #35 Isaiah E.^{7} + 1st w. Abby (   ) Baker
Albert F.^{8} - b. 29 July 1846; d.
Arthur W.^{8} - b. 7 Apr. 1853; d. 14 Sept. 1853
Prescott H.^{8} - b. 24 June 1854

Ch. of #36 Charles T.^{7} + Charlotte C. (Taylor) Baker
Joshua T.^{8} - b. 2 May 1861
Frank D.^{8} - b. 12 Jan. 1865
Lottie T.^{8} - b. 7 Oct. 1867

Ch. of #40 Ira^7 + Olive D. (Ellis) Baker
Elliott^8 - b. 30 Nov. 1846; d. 18 Aug. 1847
Minerva^{8}A. - b. 4 June 1849
Alphonso E.^{8} - b. 7 Apr. 1851
Edwin E.^{8} - b. 22 Aug. 1854
Ira H.^{8} - b. 20 Nov. 1857; d. 5 Dec. 1858

(Cont'd. over)

(Ch. of #40 Ira^{7} - cont'd.)

Ada May^{8} - b. 8 March 18~~[illegible]~~63 ~~[illegible]~~
Olive T.^{8} - b. 14 Jan. 1866; d. 3 Nov. 1866
Henrietta A.^{8} - b. 14 Aug. 1867

Ch. of #42 Silas^{7} & Abigail (Baker) Baker
Leander C.^{8} - b. 4 Sept. 1847
{Abby Frances^{8} - b. 10 May 1850
(Child^{8} - b. 10 May 1850; d. 12 May 1850
Letha Ellis^{8} - b. 28 Dec. 1852
Alexander G.^{8} - b. 18 July 1855
Sarah^{8} - b. 21 May 1858
Silas Reed^{8} - b. 30 Jan. 1861
Jedidah^{8} - b. 23 July 1864
Joseph L.^{8} - b. 25 Mar. 1867

#186 - Ch. of Bethuel^{6} (Sylvanus^{5} #84) & Rhoda (Farris) Baker
Freeman^{7} - b. 23 Jan. 1788; m. 1807 Olive Studley
Bethuel^{7} - b. 12 Sept. 1790
Farris^{7} - b. 20 May 1793
Thomas^{7} - b. 20 July 1795
Morris^{7} - b. 22 Nov. 1798
Elsy^{7} - b. 22 Dec. 1800
Rhoda^{7} F. - b. 30 Jan. 1805

#187 - (p. 14) - Obadiah^{6} (Sylvanus^{5} #84)

#188 - Ch. of Jonathan^{6} (Sylvanus^{5} #84) & Huldah (Downs) Baker
Lavina^{7} - b. 21 Aug. 1797; m. 21 Dec. 1817 Isaac Studley
Hiram^{7} - b. 6 July 1799
Jonathan^{7} - b. 21 June 1801; killed accidentally 28 Oct. 1808
Baxter^{7} - b. 16 July 1803
Huldah^{7} - b. 11 June 1805
Jane^{7} - b. 13 April 1807
Zebulon^{7} - b. 4 Aug. 1809

see MD 33/11 for dates

Ch. of Benoni Baker & Abigail (?) Baker

Abijah
Benoni
Joshua
Abigail
Obadiah
Mary
Vicey

Dean
Phebe
Elsa
Thomas
Mercy Sparrow
Henry
Dorcas

AEH has info have checked this

ALEXANDER BAKER of London, Justice of Peace, Co. Middlesex, Eng.
b.
d.
m.(1) Frances (Grigg) Pendleton, dau. of Michael Grigg and widow of Francis Pendleton
m.(2) Alice Jervis of Southampton, England

7 ch. John Alexander Henry Alice Mary Ann Winnefred

ALEXANDER[1] BAKER (immigrant ancestor of family) of Clifford's Inn London
b. ca 1611 1607 or (~~Virkus~~ Col. Fam. of U.S.A. Vol. 4; Vol. 5 says 1607 in London)
d. 1688) 1685 Boston
m. abt. 1632 - Elizabeth (surname unknown per Vol. 4; Vol. 5 says "Farrar")
b. ca 1612

Freeman 6 May 1646

Alexander - in London - engaged in manufacture of cordage; in Boston became interested in shipping & commerce business; a prominent & successful merchant. virkus vol. 7
He reached Boston in 1635 on ship Elizabeth (& Ann - Vol. 4; Vol.5 - "Elizabeth", William Cooper master) with his young wife Elizabeth, ae 23 yrs, & daus. Elizabeth & Christiana
He became freeman 1646; settled ~~first~~ prob. 1st at Gloucester; 1642 ~~later~~ rem. to ~~located in~~ Boston ~~where he died and was buried~~.
where he was a rope & collar maker; adm. to Boston ch. w/his wife 4 Oct. 1645 when his 1st 7 ch. were bap.

11 ch: (Volume 5 says first 2 ch. came with parents)

1. Elizabeth & ae 3 yrs. b. in England ca 1632; m. Thomas Watkins
2. Christian(a) & ae 1 yr. b. England ca 1634; m. 18 July 1654 Simon Roberts
3. Alexander b. 15 Jan. 1636 Boston; m. Mary Pemberton, dau.of James
4. Samuel b. 16 Jan. 1638 Boston; m. Hannah Winthrop
5. John b. 20 June 1640 Boston; m. 8 Jan. 1664 Thankful Foster, dau. of Hopestill
6. *Joshua[2] b. 30 Apr. 1642 Boston; d. 27 Dec. 1717
7. Hannah b. 29 Sept.1644 Boston; m. John Alger
8. William b. 15 May 1647 Boston
9. Benjamin b. 16 Mar. 1653 Boston

Vol.4 (10. Joseph) b. 26 Feb. 1655; d.y.
Vol.5 (10. Josiah) b. 26 Feb. 1655; d.y.

11. Josiah II b. (26) Feb. 1656 Boston; m. Mary ?

Source - Col. Families of the U.S. of A. Volumes 4 & 5 edited by George Mackenzie (1916)

virkus - vol. 7

JOSHUA^2 BAKER

b. 30 Apr. 1642 Boston; removed to New London, Conn. ca 1670.
d. 27 Dec. 1717, ae 75 yrs., in New London, Conn.

m. 13 Sept.1674 - Hannah (Tonge) Minter, widow of Tristam
(New London) Minter; dau. of George Tonge

Moved to Woodbury, Conn. ca 1702.

9 ch:
1. Elizabeth - b. 9 May 1676; m. Richard Atwill(Atwell)
2. Alexander - b. 16 Dec. 1677; m. Mary Pemberton
3. Joshua - b. 5 Jan. 1679; m. Mary Hevolburt (Vol.4)
(Vol. 5 says - Miriam Hurlbut)
4. John^3 - b. 24 Dec. 1681 q.v.

twins
5. Hannah)
6. Sarah) b. 18 Jan. 1684
) m. Andrew Davis Jr.

8. or 7. Mercy m. James Greenfield
7. or 8. Benjamin
9. Patience m. Mr. ? Reuse

JOHN^3 BAKER (of Woodbury, Conn.)

b. 24 Dec. 1681 New London, Conn.
d. 15 Feb. 1750
(?) m.(1) Comfort (surname unknown)
m.(2) Sarah (" ")

(Vol. 5 says - m. New London about 1701-2 - Elizabeth Waterhouse, dau. of Jacob Waterhouse or Watrous.)

8 ch:
1. John^4 - bap. New London Apr. 1703
d. aged 84
m. Patience ?

2. Ephraim^4 - bap. New London Feb. 1706 (Vol.5 says - July)
m. Sarah Blakely

3. Mary^4 - bap. New London Mar. 1709
m. 11 Mar. 1735 Joseph^4 Allen (Vol.5 - 1736-7)
son of Samuel^3 (Nehemiah^2)
8 ch: Ethan, Heman, Lydia, Heber, Levi, Lucy, Zimri, and Ira

4. Capt. Remember^4 - b. 22 Feb. 1711 at Woodbury, Conn.
d. 1 June 1737
m. Tamer (Faber) Warner
2 ch: Mindwell and Remember

5. Sarah^4 - b. 27 Sept. 1715 New London

6. Elijah^4 - b. 16 May 1718 New London
m.(1) Thankful Blakely
m.(2) Ruth Hurd

7. Jessie^4 - b. 2 Sept. 1720;
m. Joanna Pitcher

8. Elisha^4 - b. 6 Oct. 1724 New London
m. Phebe (Phoebe) Nichols

... 'The Banana King'

(Continued from Page 25)

from Provincetown toward Jamaica with an empty hold —he was seeking to fill it with bananas. The Telegraph finally arrived in Jamaica, and was loaded with 35,000 coconuts and 1,450 bunches of green bananas aboard the schooner on May 1, and only 17 days later the cargo was unloaded on Long Wharf at the foot of State St. in Boston.

The key to Baker's success was in loading *green* bananas, so that they would ripen en route, and arrive in Boston in good, saleable condition. Baker's first cargo netted him $2,000, and was the real start of the United Fruit empire.

As Baker's fame and fortune grew, he became known as a philanthropist in Wellfleet and Jamaica, travelling back and forth regularly between the two locales. He earned the nickname "The Banana King," and his personal fortune grew with his fame.

One of his projects was to convert an old mackerel-packing plant on Chequessett Neck into the luxurious Chequessett Inn, the most impressive hotel of its kind on the Outer Cape. A gasoline engine pumped fresh water out to the inn, which straddled the stilt-mounted wharf many yards out into Wellfleet Harbor. An electric generator was used for lighting in the main building.

Ice cream was sold from a shop at the foot of the wharf, and there was also a nearby bath house and bowling alley. Later, when automobiles came into fashion, a large stucco garage was erected for guests to house their vehicles after the long trip to Wellfleet. Many of the hotel's patrons came to spend the entire season, with their families.

Baker's sleek power yacht, the Cherokee, would arrive early in the season, and anchor just off the end of the wharf. His private sailing yacht, the Areyto, would also anchor close to the hotel, and his moor launch, the Osprey, would shuttle guests to and from their own yachts.

In 1900 Baker founded the Wellfleet Oyster Co., which used a 55-foot dragger to ferry bushels of oysters, and occasionally guests, from water to shore. The house flag of the Chequessett Inn flew from the dragger.

Stores should allow using

Baltimore store refused

$uper $aver

By JAN LEASURE

Dear $uper $aver: The Value-Food grocery store in my area absolutely refuses to accept manufacturer's coupons with its store coupons. As I see it, the store coupons represent a sale price to draw customers and to limit the number of items you can purchase at that price. By accepting a manufacturer's coupon, the store has nothing to lose since it will be reimbursed.

Both the cashier and the manager of the store were very nasty when I questioned this policy. Saturday morning I went to the main office and asked about the corporate coupon policy. I couldn't get a satisfactory answer. I am so frustrated because I know that I'm right and I think they know it, too, but refuse to give in. Could you check this out for me or do I have to go along with their silly, unreasonable rule? — **Marian Haubner, Baltimore**

Dear Ms. Haubner: In the past several weeks I have been deluged with letters from almost 100 frustrated Baltimore readers who were angry with the coupon poli-

read. While I read, I jot down the page of a coupon on the front of the magazine. When I'm finished, it only takes a few minutes to clip them out before discarding the magazine.

"I recently had a great savings on Colgate toothpaste. I carry a small coupon file in my purse for unexpected purchases. We were in a local Apex store and noticed

g more than one coupon

manufacturer's coupons

T-16. Receive a $1 refund on 8-ounce 77249-00008 on PT-8. tore form required. Expires: 12-31-83.

$4 ALBERTO-CULVER'S COUPON OFFER. Send three niversal Product Codes from any three different full-ize Alberto Culver products: VO5 shampoo, VO5 instant onditioner, hairspray, hairdressing, blow-dryer formu-a, hot oil treatment, hot protein pac, feminine deodorant pray, For Brunettes Only hair color, New Dawn condi-ioning colors, hair setting lotion or gel. When you send PCs, $1 will be donated in your name to the American iabetes Association and you will receive $3 worth of oupons (six 50-cent coupons). Store form required. Ex-pires: 12-30-83.

$1 NESTLE REFUND OFFER. To receive a $1 refund, send ix Nestle Big Crunch bar wrappers. Store form required. Expires: 12-31-83.

$2 RECOVER REFUND OFFER. To receive a $2 refund, send cash-register tape and front panel from box of Recover Cover-Up cream. Newspaper form required. Expires: 9-30-83.

(Help your children earn money by starting their own business with Jan Leasure's new book, "Big Bucks for Kids." This 160-page paperback contains over 50 practical job ideas with easy step-by-step instructions and suggestions, plus a list of more than 30 "how-to" job idea pamphlets, most of them free, that kids can write for. To order, send $5.95 plus $1 for postage and handling to Big Bucks for Kids, in care of the Cape Cod Times, 4400 Johnson Drive, Fairway, Kan. 66205. Make checks payable to Universal Press Syndicate.)

Custom-built $6 M home

The Associated Press

CORAL GABLES, Fla. — Reluctantly, Eric Blum will sell the fish tank behind the bar of a distinctive home he built in an exclusive neighborhood here. The only problem is that you'll have to buy the multilevel house as well — and that has a $6 million price tag on it.

Actually, only the most blase would call Blum's mini-sea world a "fish tank." The 8,000-gallon seaquarium, filled with exotic tropical fish from around the world, is unique and experts know of none larger.

"Fish and plants are my two passions in life," Blum admits, identifying some of the rare species as they swim by two picture windows that provide visitors with an underview from the cabaret-like room into what appears to be a natural cove or reef.

"It's an integral part of the house's foundation and took almost 10 months to build, put in all that plumbing and crank it up," said Blum with pride. Imported coral and stone were hand-picked to give the seaquarium its natural appearance.

Sea water is drawn from Biscayne Bay and processed through an elaborate ultraviolet sterilization system in a nearby utility room.

While the seaquarium is extraordinary, so are the grounds and home that took architects nine months to draw and took 5½ years to build.

Entrance to the two-acre waterfront estate is through a 16-foot electronically controlled gate opening onto a horticulturist's fantasy.

"It took 18 months to do the lan
scaping alone, which includes
small rain forest. There are mor
than 200 different plants and tre
here," says Blum, picking a falle
leaf from a flower bed, "and I c
name every one of them — because
picked them out."

The hôme is owned by Establiss
ment Rabanne, a Liechtenstei
based corporation that commi
sioned Blum to select and purchas
the property as well as oversee i
design and construction. Blum says
was built with a particular buyer i
mind, but the person died before
was finished in September 1982.

"I was given free rein to build i
I'm an organizer," explains Blum,
former associate producer of films.

House fit for a king with a classic view

By CRAIG LITTLE
Special Writer

WELLFLEET — There's a sweeping view of Wellfleet Harbor and all the way to Brewster from the 21 windows of the tower room. On this day, the view from the strikingly Victorian-style wooden-shingled house was aided by a bright yellow sun — a yellow even more gleaming than that of a banana, the fruit that built the house.

The home was built by Lorenzo Dow Baker Jr., the son of Wellfleet's "Banana King" and founder of the United Fruit Co., around 1907-08 as a bath and guest house for his own nearby house at Hamblen Farm. Loren Baker, as he was known, used the beach house for entertaining, and to put up overnight guests. The Baker family owned the house until 1946, when they sold it to man named Phillips. A year later Dr. Lewis Pilcher and his wife Eleanor, of West Newton, were able to buy it furnished, along with 160 feet of beachfront on Wellfleet Harbor, for $5,000.

They had rented the house for three summers, beginning in 1938, but in spite of travel restrictions during the war that prevented them from coming to the Cape, knew they were in love with it, and determined to get it. Today, almost 40 years later, it still provides a summer home for the Pilchers and, at various times during the season, their four grown children and thirteen grandchildren, plus assorted friends and guests.

"What I like about this house is that it's a legacy of 75-100 years ago, when Wellfleet became a fashionable summer resort," said Pilcher, a Brooklyn, New York native ("I'm still a Dodger fan") who retired in 1975 from an active general surgical practice in the Newton area. "It was the last addition to the Chequessett Inn complex, but nobody really lived here until we came here. The main advantage of the house is that it's a family center — everybody comes down at one time or another during the summer."

"People stop and look at the house all the time, you can see them looking up at it from the beach, and some even come up" said Mrs. Pilcher. "One girl wrote to us and said she'd just die if she couldn't see the inside before she had to leave Wellfleet, so I invited her in to look at the house."

There's plenty to look at — some of the original furnishings, like a couple of chairs, desks and tables; a large fieldstone fireplace anchored in 10 to 20 feet of additional loose fieldstone to stabilize the bulky structure; a 75-year old French "foot tub" as a shower in the original upstairs bathroom; multiple levels on the second floor; and an aging organ the Pilchers brought in.

The small living room, decorated with the original dark stained pine inlaid square panelling, is two stories high and overlooked by a windowed corridor with access to the four second story bedrooms, as well as a little, open arched window that's always been a favorite with small children in the Pilcher family. It's their "good night" window, where the younger kids say goodbye for the evening to the adults seated in the living room below.

Off the living room, facing the beach, the large porch with its oversized, arched windows and rattan chairs, looks virtually the same as it did before World War I. "Baker never screened it in, and neither did we," said Pilcher. "There's always a breeze here, except on a rare day, and it seems to keep the bugs away."

The Pilchers did add a fire escape hatch from the second floor through the roof of the porch, to supplement the rope ladders each upstairs bedroom has, the special steel ladder in one corner room, and the chain ladder in the octagonal tower room.

"We haven't altered or changed the house much, although last summer we repainted and repaired the outside to preserve it," said Pilcher. "It's basically the original house, as it was then"

"We wouldn't think of finishing it off," his wife added as a promise to keep the rough hewn, beach house flavor of the uninsulated house intact.

The Pilchers added a hot water heating and electrical unit, and a double door on the beach side of the house to create a boathouse in the storage area under the main floor. The house even came with a 23-foot sloop, the Harry, dating from when Lorenzo Dow Baker established the Chequessett Neck Yacht Club, but they sold it to a Provincetown man.

Their major change was to create a small hedroom for themselves on the first floor by enclosing a side porch, and adding an attached downstairs bathroom to supplement the original upstairs bathroom.

The Pilcher's kitchen area was originally used as dressing room stalls for seaside bathing. The Pilchers had the changing cubicles removed and the space altered to create a kitchen when they moved in, but narrow slit windows, originally built in to keep inquisitive eyes from peering in, still remain. A long table fills the kitchen — five years ago, on their 50th wedding anniversary, the Pilchers sat 26 family members and friends down to dinner in a single seating.

The oyster grant in the water in front of the house is worked by local oysterman Joe Fox, who keeps an eye on the house in the winter when it's empty — the Pilchers usually visit for the last time around Columbus Day, although they haven't shut the water off as late as November.

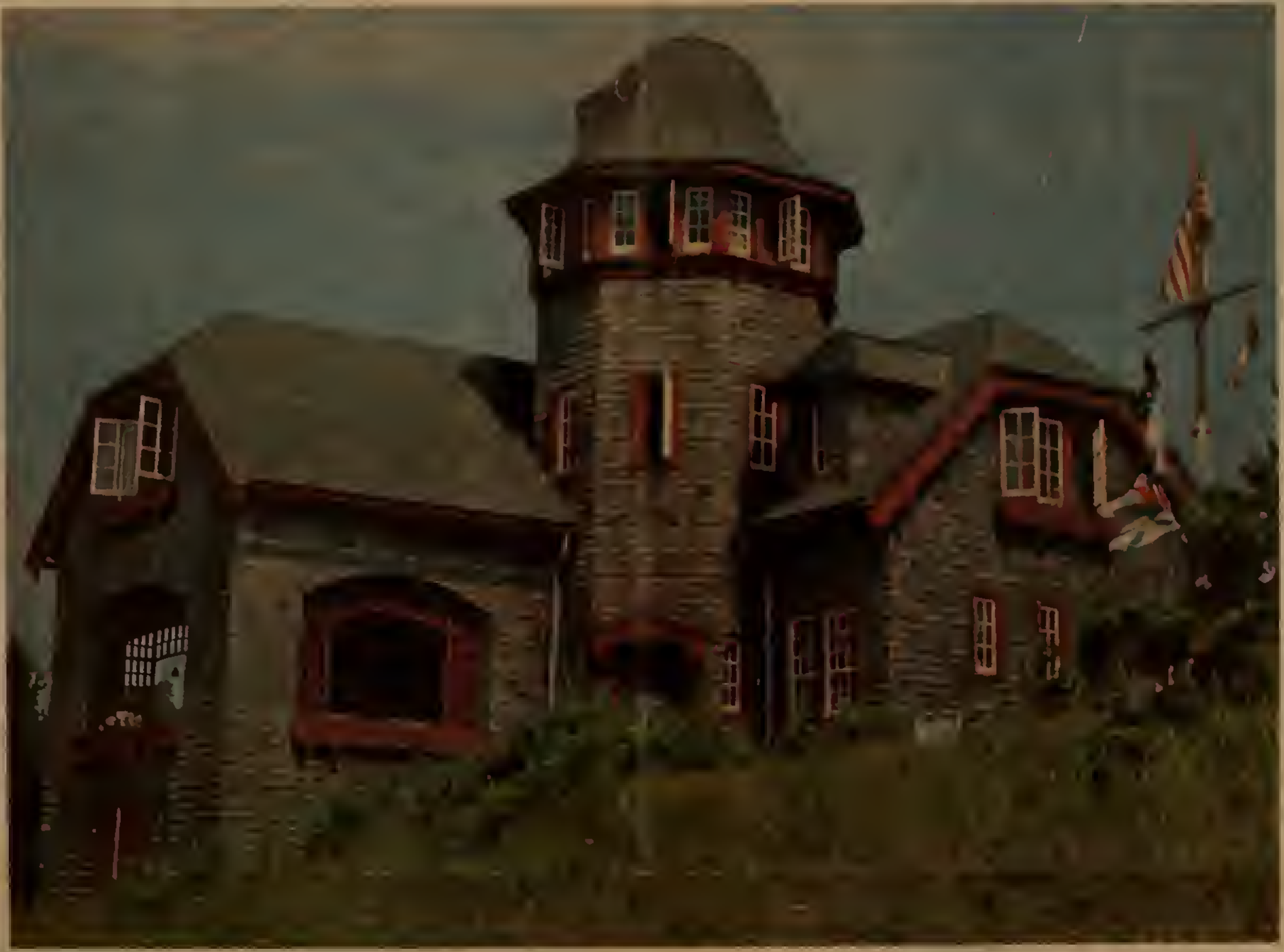
"I only objected once when a very energetic kid was going to dig a trench on the beach all the way to the bluff, where we've had to put a snow fence to stop erosion," said Pilcher. "We had a friendly discussion and he decided to build his castle a little nearer to the tide."

When Baker built the bath house, he violated a promise to a neighbor not to block the view onto Wellfleet Harbor. The grudge lasted for the entire period of the Baker family's ownership of the house, and even for a while after the Pilchers moved in. Dr. Pilcher went on a friendship campaign and finally broke the ice — although the view from the bath house is still considerably better than from the neighbors' house behind it.

Sometime back, after a feature photograph of the unusual house appeared in the local weekly newspaper's real estate supplement, a false rumor that the Pilcher's home was for sale. "We got bombarded with calls," recalled Mrs. Pilcher.

But the house isn't for sale, nor will it be — Pilcher is in the process of placing it in a family trust.

"This is different, this is living in the rough and living in the past," said Pilcher with a contented glance toward Great Island and the flat blue water of Wellfleet Harbor, and Cape Cod Bay in the distance. "What more do you want?"



WINDOW EXPANSE — Built as a bath and guest house in 1907-08, the Wellfleet summer home owned by Lewis and Eleanor Pilcher has been kept close to its original state. Above, Eleanor Pilcher reads on the porch overlooking Wellfleet Harbor.

Bananas insured Baker's success

By CRAIG LITTLE
Special Writer

WELLFLEET — In a sense, Lorenzo Dow Baker may be the one to blame if you've ever slipped on a banana peel. Baker was the Wellfleet sea captain who began importing large quantities of bananas, and eventually other tropical fruits, into the United States during the 1870s in an operation that was to grow into the multi-million dollar fruit company.

Born in the Bound Brook section of Wellfleet in 1840 as the fourth son of the captain of the packet boat between Wellfleet and Boston, Lorenzo Baker was called Dow by his friends. During his childhood he learned how to work hard at his father's salt works and grist mill, and during the summer, fished with his father when time and schedule allowed.

In 1861 Baker moved into a house on Chequessett Neck that had been given to him by his wife's grandfather. He took out a $500 loan to put his first boat into seaworthy condition, but after several years of fishing, decided to branch out. He bought another, larger "clipper" style schooner, the Telegraph, built in 1847 in Boston. In 1870 Baker took a load of goldmining engineers and their equipment from Jersey City, N.J., to Venezuela, some 200 miles up the Orinoco River. The whole voyage took 21 days, after which Baker started back with a load of bamboo.

As a sort of experiment, the Telegraph carried some bananas to see if they would sell in the States. The trip back to Jersey City took four days less than going down, and a number of the bananas arrived in edible condition. Baker's success in introducing the banana to a northern market inspired him to return to Wellfleet to seek financial backing to set up a market for banana sales in Boston.

His old friend, Captain Jesse Freeman, helped him out, and in March, 1871, Baker sailed the Telegraph

(Continued on Page 29)

Medicine practiced without a license

Dear Ann Landers: I am an 18-year-old single mother of twins. My parents threw me out of the house when I told them I was pregnant. Three months after the twins were born I got herpes from a magazine salesman. The guy lied to me and said he had eczema. None of this has anything to do with my problem.

The real trouble is I am having an affair with a married man. He is 26, unemployed and his wife is a professional wrestler. She is one tough lady and I don't want to tangle with her. She walked in on us one afternoon in their flat, but fortunately I had my clothes on. (Most of Rick's were off.) He is a very fast thinker — said I was a chiropractor, giving him an adjustment. She then told me she was having trouble with her back and asked me to give her an adjustment, too.

Ann Landers

I faked it as best I could. She was very pleased, said I had helped her more than any chiropractor who had ever worked on her and asked for an appointment the next day. Ann, I have been going over there regularly. Yesterday was her sixth adjustment. She pays me $20 a visit.

Can I get in trouble for practicing medicine without a license? Please give me some advice right away. I can't ask anybody else for help, and I sure do need it! — Depending On You In Corning, N.Y.

Dear Corning: The kind of trouble you are worried about is nothing compared to what might happen if the lady wrestler learns the truth. Stop seeing Rick at once and tell your "patient" you have given up your practice.

Dear Ann Landers: With summer upon us and the knowledge that I will be spending a lot of time in my new convertible sports car, the same nagging thought keeps creeping into my mind.

There is a running argument among my friends regarding seat belts. Some say, "Wear your seat belt so if the car flips over it won't land on you." Others say, "Don't wear a seat belt. You'll stand a better chance if you are thrown clear of the car."

And what about a small child? Should he-she be strapped in if the car is a convertible? What do the experts say? — Heads Or Tails In Indianapolis

Dear Indy: My friends at Allstate Insurance, General Motors and the National Safety Council say, "WEAR YOUR SEAT BELTS AT ALL TIMES! And, by all means, make sure the little ones are strapped securely in their specially built car seats." Remember the line I quoted by the highway patrol officer? It made a tremendous impact on thousands who wrote to tell me so. He said, "I have never unbuckled a dead man."

Dear Ann Landers: My husband watches the TV preachers every Sunday. He claims one minister said there are 350 different sins. My husband wants to know if you can get the list. He thinks he is missing something. — E.J., Mayfield, Ky.

Dear E.J.: Sorry, I have no such list. Tell your husband to write to the preacher.

...

What's prudish? What's O.K? If you aren't sure, you need some help. It's available in the booklet: "Necking and Petting — What Are the Limits?" Mail your request to Ann Landers, P.O. Box 11995, Chicago, Ill. 60611, enclosing 50 cents and a long, stamped, self-addressed envelope.

Realistic view is taken of old age

Time of Your Life

By JACK SMITH

Facing reality is part of handling situations effectively. Most of us are reluctant to think about the unpleasant aspects of growing so old that we can't pretend to be anything else.

We try to whistle past the graveyard, so to speak, because we can't imagine how to whistle TO the graveyard. Maybe Ethel S. Cohen of New York City has a lesson for us.

Writing in Our Town, a Manhattan community newspaper, this 87-year-old woman deals realistically but eloquently with the inevitable ravages of old age.

"Possessor once of a phenomenal memory," she says, "names and words now elude me, embarrassingly, often at critical moments. Books read, the titles and names of authors vanish; films seen, the titles and contents, the names of the actors and the story vaguely recalled."

Again: "I was once endowed with perfect pitch. It was my great asset as a musician and musicologist. Now, perforce, I sit as close to the stage as I can for chamber music and instrumental performances. At a lecture recently, I heard laughter in the audience in response to what must have been the speaker's witty remarks ... I sat there puzzled and distressed."

But it's noteworthy that Mrs. Cohen is still reading new books, the contents of which she can't always recall, and attending events for which she might rather get a hearing aid than miss. She enjoys the cartoons in The New Yorker, practices speaking foreign languages and holds a policymaking position with the National Council of Jewish Women.

Yet she isn't kidding herself: She confronts "the ever-present grim spectre of physical deterioration" by making the most of the opportunities its delay presents. And in so doing, she's undoubtedly enjoying life more than if she had to meet each new loss as a devastating shock.

If we live into the 80s and 90s, we'll almost certainly lose people we've loved and admired. We may be without the companionship we've enjoyed since we were young. We may be alone, or so surrounded by strangers that we might as well be alone.

This isn't something to look forward to, says Mrs. Cohen: "To be old is to remember, to look backward through the tunnel of memory, to hope only for the absence of pain, for economic security, to be independent."

That is the part of her resolve. But from the way she describes her lifestyle, her relations with her children and grandchildren, her intellectual pursuits and her sense of humor, it's obvious that she also has a calm determination to get the most out of life, day by day.

I see no evidence that her realistic view of the future prevents — in any way —her realistic appreciation of the benefits of the present. And if there was ever a person growing old "with dignity," as they say, it is she.

The lesson, I think, is that while the truth of old age is more negative than positive, it's useless either to dread it or to pretend that it will always be particularly good. To recognize its pitfalls and emotional discouragements is to prepare the soul to live with them.

We can't change time, tide or erosion. We can only control our own preparedness to cope with them. This is never done by looking the other way.

Right to benefits established

Social Security Q & A

This column is designed to answer questions about Social Security, Supplemental Security Income and Medicare. If you have any questions about retirement, disability, survivors, or health insurance benefits or financial assistance to those in need over 65, blind or disabled, send them to: Lois Drogan, Social Security field representative, 181 Walton Ave., Hyannis, Mass. 02601.

Question: My mother divorced my father after 15 years of marriage. Someone told her that she had to be married for 20 years in order to qualify for benefits on his record. Is this true? — F.F., Falmouth

Answer: No. As a result of a 1977 change in the law, only 10 years of marriage are required to establish the right to benefits as a divorced spouse.

Question: I have worked long enough to qualify for Social Security on my own earnings and I understand I can also qualify on the basis of my husband's record when he retires. Can I get both? — F.D., Hyannisport

Answer: No, you can't get both. You will receive an amount equal to the larger of the two benefits.

Question: I'll be using my Medicare coverage for the first time when I go into the hospital next month. I know that a benefit period starts when I enter the hospital. Does it end when I am discharged? — P.A., Bourne

Answer: A benefit period ends when you have been out of a hospital or other facility primarily providing skilled nursing or rehabilitation services for 60 days in a row, including the day of discharge.

Question: My doctor says that because I live alone I have to stay in the hospital until I am well enough to take care of myself. I am worried about whether or not Medicare will keep paying my bills. Can you tell me? — B.N., South Yarmouth

Answer: Medicare cannot pay for custodial care even if you are in a participating hospital or skilled nursing facility or you are receiving care from a participating home health agency. Care is considered to be custodial when it is primarily for the purpose of meeting personal needs and could be provided by persons without professional skills or training: help in walking, geting in and out of bed, bathing, dressing, eating, and taking medicine.

Question: I've taken a part-time job as a waitress in a neighborhood restaurant. Another waitress told me I'll have to pay Social Security taxes on my tips. Is this true? — E.N., Marstons Mills

Answer: Cash tips that add up to $20 or more in a month in your work for one employer count for Social Security. You are required to give your employer a written report of your tips if they add up to $20 or more in a month. Your employer will collect from you your share of the Social Security tax on the tips you report. For more information, ask for a copy of "Social Security and Cash Tips" at the Hyannis Social Security office. The phone number is 775-7501.

Question: I get monthly SSI checks because I'm disabled. A friend has asked me to work part time doing paperwork for him. The job won't pay much. Do I have to report it to Social Security? — R.T., Harwich

Answer: You should notify Social Security immediately if you take a job while you are still disabled, regardless of how little you earn. You may be eligible for a trial work period to test your ability to work while continuing to receive SSI payments.

New Arrivals

SACHSE, Mr. and Mrs. John Jr. (Lydia Richard), 5313A Arnold Ave., Otis ANG Base, boy, 8 pounds, 13 ounces, 10:14 a.m. June 25, Cape Cod Hospital.

MARGESON, Mr. and Mrs. Jan (Cheryl Yetman), 4 Circuit Road, West Yarmouth, girl, 6 pounds, 8 ounces, 2:13 p.m. June 25, Cape Cod Hospital.

STEPHENSON, Mr. and Mrs. John (Chris Sherry), 551 Cedar St., West Barnstable, girl, 8 pounds, 6 ounces, 1:58 a.m. June 25, Cape Cod Hospital.

Walpoles
FASHIONS FOR THE HOME
SUMMER SALE
MON thru SAT
9 30 5 30
Shop Downtown Hyannis
602 Main St.
Hyannis
775-1316

CUSTOM WEDDING VIDEO TAPE RECORDING
Ceremony & Reception
DALPER VIDEO
15 Years Experience
428-8676

SUMMER CLEARANCE
SKIRTS, DRESSES, PANTS

Wooden Vessel
by Robert St. Pierre

Out of the Woodwork
a show of contemporary designs
in wood by American craftsmen.

July 10 — July 29

At our main gallery
Route 6A, West Brewster

Open 7 days a week 9:30 to 6
The Spectrum
of american artists and craftsmen
Visit our Branch galleries:

Hyannis, Nantucket, and Salem, Ma.
Newport and Providence, R.I.

ATTENTION VISITORS

Introducing...
THE PanHandler's Pantry
featuring
Specialty Foods and Coffee
$1.00 Off 1lb. of our
FRENCH ROAST OR
PANHANDLER'S DECAFFINATED
SPECIALTY BLEND
Whole Beans or Ground
1 coupon per customer
Coupon good thru Sun. July 17
THE PanHandler Party n' Paper
117 Corporation Rd., Corporation Plaza, Hyannis
771-4419 - Mon. - Fri. 9 - 9; Sat. 9 - 6; Sun. 12 - 5

Ruth Lee
FINAL SUMMER CLEARANCE SALE

BALDWIN

JOHN^{1}BALDWIN, b. Eng; d. 25 Sept. 1687, Billerica, Mass.; m. 15 May 1655, in "Woeberne", Mary Richardson, dau. of Thomas and Mary; bp. 17 Nov. 1638, Charlestown; d. .

& from Eng. abt. 1640; a farmer; freeman 1670

He was prob. 1 of petitioners for land in Chelmsford, 1653 - in Billerica as early as 1655 - freeman, 1670 - a member of garrison #6 at James Patterson's (for 4 fam's.) in 1675 - will dated 11 Nov. 1686, proved 23 May 1688, witnessed by Henry Baldwin of Woburn (?bro.), & sealed w/an anchor.

Children:

?MARY^{2}, b. ; d. 1 Feb. 1658

MARY^{2}, b. 28 July 1659, Billerica; d. 1 Aug. 1659

MARY^{2}, b. 11 Apr. 1663, ?Billerica; d. 22 Apr./Sept. 1703, Bill.; m. there, 13 Apr. 1681, Henry Jefts, Jr., s. of Henry and Hannah(Births)Jefts; b. 21 Mar. 1658, Woburn; d. 20 May 1738; (he m.(2) 9 Nov. 1704, Hannah Hill). Ch.: MARY(23 Sept. 1683-m. John Needham-5 ch.); HANNAH(10 Sept. 1685-m. Andrew Richardson-7 ch.)

JOHN^{2}, b. 25 Sept. 1665, Billerica; d. there, 6 Apr. 1736; m. there, 5 Feb. 1689-90, Sarah Heyward of Concord, ?dau. of John and Sarah(Simonds)Heyward; b.?30 Aug. 1666; d. 9 Feb. 1741. Ch.: SARAH(28 Dec. 1690-m. William Simonds-3 ch.); MARY(16 Dec. 1692-m. Joseph Brown-4 ch.); JUDITH(20 Jan. 1695-6 -); THOMAS(15 Mar. 1696-7 -m. Dorothy Kidder-11 ch.); RUTH (18 Apr. 1699-m. Joseph Wyman-[illegible] ch.); JOHN(27 Jan. 1701-d. 10 Sept.1701); ELIZABETH(21 Sept. 1702-m. Joseph Johnson-); ABIGAIL(15 Apr. 1705-m. James Thompson-?5 ch.); JOHN(21 Jan. 1707-8 -d. 24 Oct. 1738); WILLIAM(15 Sept. 1710-m. Mary Farmer-8 ch.)

JONATHAN^{2}, b. 28 Jan. 1667, Billerica; d. there, 17 Feb. 1735-6; m. there, 13 Dec. 1695, Mary French, dau. of Jacob and Mary(Champney)French; b. 5 Mar. 1676-7; d. . Ch.: MARY(15 Sept. 1696-m. William Brown-5 ch.); SUSANNA(9 Dec. 1698-); JONATHAN(21 Feb. 1700-1 -m. Esther Farley-7 ch.); SAMUEL(9 Apr. 1703-d. 22 July 1705); JOSIAH(22 May 1708-m. Susannah Davis-4 ch.)

SUSANNA^{2}, b. 14 May 1670, Billerica; d. there, 8 Sept. 1675

*THOMAS^{2}, b. 26 Mar. 1672, Billerica (q.v.)

PHEBE^{2}, b. 7 Feb. 1675- , Billerica; d. there, 24 Mar. 1675-6

SUSANNA^{2}, b. 14 Apr. 1677, Billerica; d. there, 17 Jan. 1758; m. , Joseph Hill, s. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth(Homes)Hill; b. 18 Mar. 1672-3, Billerica; d. 19 Apr. 1752, AE 79. Ch.: SUSANNA(18 Feb. 1704-5 - m. Daniel Proctor-); ELIZABETH(10 Dec. 1706-m. Benjamin Shed-5 ch.); JOSEPH(13 Mar. 1708-9 -m. Elizabeth -1 s.); MARY(6 Dec. 1710-); JANE(7 Nov. 1712-m. John Patten-4 ch.); EBENEZER(11 Jan. 1714-); JOHN(18 Apr. 1716-m. Abigail(Shed)Hill-8 ch.); JONATHAN(28 Apr. 1718-m.(1) Mary Lane-13 ch.; (2) Sarah(Stevens)Whitney- 1 dau.); ESTHER(6 Feb. 1720-1 -d. 27 Apr. 1736)

PHEBE^{2}, b. 7 Feb. 1679-80, Billerica; d. 19 Sept. 1736 ; m. 7 Aug. 1718 , Dr. Roger Toothaker, s. of Roger and Mary(Allen) Toothaker; b. 27 Nov. 1672, Billerica; d. 9 Mar. 1745-6; (his 2d w. - he m. 3d, Mary ?) Ch.: Evid. s.p.

THOMAS^{2}BALDWIN, b. 26 Mar. 1672, Billerica; d. there, 12 Dec. 1747; m. , Sarah French, dau. of Jacob and ?Mary(Champney)French; b. 7 Mar. 1681-2; d. 16 June 1761, Billerica.

He owned lands in Townsend, Mass., afterwards occupied by his sons - called "Ensign" at time of d. - will dated 10 Sept. 1745, proved 8 Feb. 1747-8.

Children:

JOHN^3, b. 10 Nov. 1699, Billerica; d. ; m. there, ~~4~~ 7 ~~May~~ 25 May 1726, Sarah Hill, dau. of Samuel and Sarah(Page)French; b. 28 Mar. 1702-3; d. . Ch.: KATHARINE(25 Sept. 1727-m. Nathaniel Cummings-5 ch.); SARAH (27 Aug. 1729-d. 13 Sept. 1729); JOHN(1 Nov. 1731-m. Elizabeth Parkhurst-6 ch.); JONAS(29 Oct. 1734-d. 10 Feb. 1734-5); MARTHA(27 Sept. 1736-d. 7 Dec. 1736); JOSEPH(8 Dec. 1739-d. 1 Mar. 1739-40); JEREMIAH(13 Jan. 1741-2 -d. 17 Feb. 1741-2); TAMER(13 Oct. 1743-d. 1 Jan. 1743 O.S.)

JOSEPH^3, b. 14 Sept. 1702, Billerica; d. 2 Dec. 1747, Townsend; m.(1) 14 June 1728, Esther Manning, dau. of William and Elizabeth(French)Manning; b. 5 Aug. 1703, Billerica; d. 13 Apr. 1740, Towns. ;m.(2) , Thankful , dau. of ; b. ; d. . Ch. by 1st w.: JOSEPH(abt. 1729-m. Mary Searles -8 ch.); EBENEZER([illegible] -?m. Mary Hubbard-s.p.); THOMAS(~~abt.~~ 2 Feb. 1732-m. Abigail Pollard-5 ch.); DANIEL(or DAVID)(bp. 29 Dec. 1734-); REUBEN(bp. 21 Aug. 1737-d. 20 Dec. 1741); ABEL(bp. 12 Aug. 1739-m. Abigail French- [illegible]); THANKFUL(? by 2d w.??

*JACOB^3, b. 18 Mar. 1704-5, Billerica (q.v.)

DAVID^3, b. 9 June 1711, Billerica; d. ; m.(1) 6 June 1737, Sarah Hill, dau. of Samuel and Deborah( )Hill; b. 11 Dec. 1713; d. 21 Apr. 1750, 65 - old So. Cem. m.(2) 18 June 1752, wid. Kezia Bennet, of Lancaster; dau. of ; b. ; d. . Ch. by 1st w.: DAVID(18 Jan. 1738-9 -d. 15 Feb. 1738-9); SARAH(4 Feb. 1739-40 -m. Joseph Locke-5 ch.); "URSLE"(10 Jan. 1741-2 -d. 7 Feb. 1741-2); DEBORAH(26 June 1743-d. 22 Mar. 1744); RIZPAH(15 Dec. 1746-d. 6 May 1749); SOLOMON(15 Apr. 1750-d. 17 Apr. 1750) Ch. by 2d w.: KEZIAH(10 Apr. 1753-? John Kindrick-); HANNAH(19 Nov. 1754-m. Asa Patten-2 daus.); ABIGAIL(12 Feb. 1756-); DAVID(20 Aug. 1758-m. [illegible]); LUCY(11 Sept. 1760-? Thomas Kindall-); MOLLY(25 Nov. 1764-? Gardner Phelps-)

SAMUEL^3, b. 12 Apr. 1713, ?Billerica; d. 8 Jan. 1797; m. 10 Dec. 1754, Elizabeth(Tarbell)Hosley, dau. of John and Hannah (Flint) Tarbell, and wid. of John Hosley; b. ~~14 Oct.~~ 1727 Aug. 14 Oct. 1719, Billerica; d. 31 Mar. 1779. Ch.: ELIZABETH(12 July 1755-m. Joseph Farmer-2 s.); RACHEL(or MARTHA)(5 Apr. 1757-); PHEBE(17 Nov. 1759-m. Thomas Craig-1 s.)

JEREMIAH^3, b. 29 Jan. 1714,/Billerica; d. 3 Aug. 1741

PHEBE^3, b. 19 Jan. 1717-8,//Billerica; d.

BENJAMIN^3, b. 9 Apr. 1724, Billerica; d. [illegible] ,?Tewkesbury; m. 2 Apr. 1747, Sarah Pollard, dau. of Edward and Judith(Haseltine)Pollard; b. 5 Aug. 1726; d. . Ch.: BENJAMIN(24 Dec. 1747-d. 6 Sept. 1749); JEREMIAH(23 Jan. 1749-m. Rebecca Totman-7 ch.); SARAH(1 Aug. 1751-m. Joseph Foster-5 ch.); ELIZABETH(27 Sept. 1753-m. Jonathan Bayley- [illegible]); BENJAMIN(1 Dec. 1755-m. Betty(Blood)Davis-1 s.); SOLOMON(19 Feb. 1757-d. 21 Jan. 1758); RHODA(26 June 1759-m. John Frye-s.p.); PATTE(12 Aug. 1761-m. Nahum Baldwin -4 ch.); RIZPAH(10 Sept. 1753-m. Edward Farmer-1 s.); ALLICE(14 May 1766-m. Dennis Townsend-); OLIVE(5 Mar. 1769-

Patte + Nahum Baldwin
perhaps a dau. Patty
who m. Ephraim Burge(ss) Jr.

JACOB^3 BALDWIN, b. 18 Mar. 1704-5, Billerica; d. , ?N. H.; m. ,

a farmer - memb. Cong. Ch. - "an honest man"

He had lands from fa. in Townsend, Mass., incl. other half of fa's. right at the Harbor (bro. Joseph had other half) - they petitioned for their rights in Townsend, 1746 - said to have rem. to N.H. (by s. Isaac's deses.)

Children:

MARY^4, b. ; d. , leaving her property to the others

JACOB^4, b. ; d. ; m. 29 June 1760, Elizabeth Lewis, //dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth(Jaquith)Lewes, of Billerica; b.//8 Jan. 1733; Woburn d. 23 Oct. 1766; ?m.(2) 26 Dec. 1777, Elizabeth Holt, dau. of ; b. ; d. . Ch. JACOB(13 Aug. 1760-m. Sarah Turner-12 ch.); ELIZABETH(14 May 1762-); JESSE(5 July 1764-m. Olive Garrett-7 ch.); MOLLY(2 Jan. 1767-); BENJAMIN(7 Sept. 1769-m.(1) Betsey Bates-8 ch.;(2) Persis Whitman-4 ch.); twins, PERSIS(19 Sept. 1771-d. Sept. 1842) & LYDIA(19 Sept. 1771-

ISAAC^4, b. , prob. Townsend; d. ; m. 27 Nov. 1760, in Pepperell, Elizabeth Shattuck, dau. of Samuel and Anna(Williams)Shattuck; b. 11 Jan. 1734, Pepperell; d. . Settled in Jaffrey, N.H. - rem. to Halifax, Vt., abt. 1781. Ch.: JEREMIAH(24 Sept. 1761-m. Betsey Giles-7 ch.); ISAAC(12 Oct. 1763-m. Parthena Harris-14 ch.); SAMUEL (12 Feb. 1766-m. Sally Pierce-8 ch.); ANNA(15 June 1768-); DANIEL(13 Sept. 1771-m.(1) Eunice Harris-5 ch.;(2) -3 ch.); JOEL(8 Sept. 1773-m. Polly Havens-10 ch.); SARAH(17 -m. Ithamar Couch-9 ch.)

?*HANNAH^4, b. ; d. ; m. , SMITH, s. of

no ch.

ESTHER^4, b. ; d. ; m. 24 May 1759, in Townsend, Ebenezer Giles, s. of ; b. ; d. . Ch.:

no ch.

DINAH^4, b. ; d. ; m. , Wilson, s. of ; b. ; d. . Ch.:

JONAS^4, b. ; d. ; m. 2 Jan. 1759, in Groton, Ruth Wilson, ? dau. of Benjamin and Ruth(//B//ush)Wilson; b. ?14 Jan. 1738-9, Groton; d. . Ch.:

Source: Hist. of Billerica, Mass., 1653-1883 (Henry A. Hazen - 1883)
" " Townsend, " (Ithamar B. Sawtelle - 1878)
" " Lexington, " - Vol. 2 (Charles Hudson - 1913)
" " Woburn, " (Samuel Sewall - 1868)
" " Jaffrey, N.H. - Vol. 2 (Annett & Lehtinen - 1934)
" " " " (Daniel B. Cutter- 1881)
Billerica V.R. - (1908)
Groton, V.R. 2 vols. (1926 & 1927)
Andover V.R. - vol. 2 (1912)
Tewksbury V.R. (1912)
Woburn Rec's., part 1-3 (1640-1873) (Edward F. Johnson - 1890)
Concord, Mass. - B-M-D Rec's., (1635-1850) (?1900)
Lancaster " - B-M-D Rec's. (Henry S. Nourse - 1890)
N.H. Census, 1790
DAR " 61 - 107
DAR Patriot Index (1966)
Baldwin Gen., 1550-1881 (Charles Candee Baldwin - 1881)
Hazelton Gen. (Wm. B. Lapham - 1892)
Mem'ls. of the Desc's. of Wm. Shattuck (Lemuel Shattuck - 1855)
Frye Gen. (Ellen Frye Barker - 1920
Hist. of Groton, Mass. (Caleb Butler - 1848)
" " Brookline, N.H. (Edward E. Parker - ?1915)
Manning Fam's. of N.E. & Desc's. (Wm. H. Manning - 1962)
Proctor Gen. (Mr. & Mrs. Wm. L. Proctor - 1898)
Richardson Mem'l. (John Adams Vinton - 1876)
Toothaker Gen. (Sinnett - ?1926)
Peterborough, N.H., in the Am. Rev. (Jonathan Smith - 1913)
Gen'l. & Biog'l. Notes on Tarbell-Tarble (Betty Lee Tarble Turner - 1962)
Essex Inst. Hist'l. Coll. #43

BALDWIN

JOHN^{1} BALDWIN - b. , England P from Eng, in the "Martin"
bur. 21 June 1681, Milford, Conn.
m.(1) - Mary ?
dau. of
b. ; d.
m.(2) 1653 - Mary Bruen "Nutmegger" vol. 10, no. 3 p. 466
dau. of
b. ; d. 2 Sep. 1670

Settled at Milford, Conn. 1639; joined church 19 Mar. 1648; rem. to Newark, N.J. abt. 1668 but ret'd. to Milford. Sgt. Conn. Militia 1658

CHILDREN:

George^{2} - b. ; d.
m. -
dau. of
b. ; d.

Children:

John^{3} - b. ; d.
m. - Hannah Tyler, dau. of
b. ; d.

Children:

Hannah^{4} - b. 7 Nov. 1714; m. 9 Mar. 1732 Edward^{3} Barker - 11 ch.

Daniel^{3} - b. 1 July 1705, Branford, Ct.; d. 28 Jan. 1765, Branford, Ct.
m.(1) - Thankful ?
dau. of
b. ; d. 23 Jan. 1754
m.(2) or 27? 23 May 1754 - Sarah^{4} (Foote) Harrison, wid. of Joseph Harrison whom she m. 10 Apr 1729 (4 ch.)
dau. of Stephen^{3} & Elizabeth (Nash) Foote
b. 4 Oct. 1706 Branford ; d.
He was a husbandman; will is in Guilford Probate.

Children:

Daniel^{4} - b. 18 Oct. 1731
George^{4} - b. 9 Sep. 1733
Jacob^{4} - b. 7 Jan. 1735/6; d. y.
Thankful^{4} - b. 29 June 1738; m. 30 Nov. 1763, both of Branford, Solomon^{5} Rose (b. 13 Apr. 1733) - 1 s.+?
Son: David^{6} Rose - b. 24 Apr. 1770
Phebe^{4} - b. 7 Dec. 1740; m. 7 Jan. 1773 - Dea. Joel^{5} Rose - 6 ch. (b. 13 Dec. 1739)
Elizabeth^{4} - b. 18 Apr. 1746

Hannah^{2} - b. 165_ ; d. dau. of John Baldwin of Milford, Conn, & wife Mary (Bowen) Baldwin
m. 17 Jan. 1682 Dr. John^{3} Fiske son of Hon. John^{2} ('Phinehas') Fiske & Remember (?) Fiske b. 12 Dec. 1654, Wenham, Ma. d. 1715-8 Milford, Ct.

Children:
See Kenney chart for son Benjamin^{4} Fiske & his desc.

Richard^2 - b. ; d.
m. -
dau. of
b. ; d.

Children:

John^3 - b. ; d.
m. -
dau. of
b. ; d.

Children:

John^4 - b. 29 Dec. 1717, Branford, Ct.; d.
m.(1) 18 Mar. 1741 - Margery Tyler
dau. of
b. ; d. 27 Dec. 1751
(Northford Rec. says 1750 ae 35)
m.(2) 28 Nov. 1764 - Lucy Tyler
dau. of
b. ; d.
m.(3) - Catharine ?
dau. of
b. ; d.
m.(2) - ? Sutliff

John^4 of Branford, Ct., lived in that part now "Northford." Catharine's dower from Baldwin estate was distributed to 3 ch. 1792-Wallingford Rec.

Children:

4. Lydia^5 - b. 16 Feb. 1747
m.(1) 6 Feb. 1774 (both of Branford)
Simeon^5 Rose - a ch. d.y.
m.(2) - Bunnill
(Lydia ment. in 1792 distribution as Lydia Bunnill.)

1. Margary^5 - b. 9 Feb. 1742; d. 1780

2. Elizabeth^5 - b. 13 May 1743; m. ? Griffin
liv. 1792

3. Elihu^5 - b. 21 Jan. 1745, Branford;
dist. of his estate Wallingford Probate Rec

5. Lt. Ambrose^5 - b. 29 Oct. 1750
est. settled June 1789 of No. Branford
but entries seem to be indiscriminated in
Records of Branford & Wallingford

Sources - Virkus Vol. 7
Hist. of Goshen, Conn. (Hubbard - 1897)
Geneal. of Herbert Cornelius Graves - Part 1 (C. E. Graves Baker - 1963)
Branford Vi. R. (Barbour Collection Conn. V. R.)

Norwich Vital Records 1659-1848
part 1

Daniell Baldwin - b.
d.

?_ m.!) - Hannah ?
b.
d. 12 July 1742

Children;

Daniell - b. 14 Nov. 1731
Hannah - b. 2 June 1733
Ebenezer - b. 24 Oct. 1734
Deborah - b. 5 June 1737
Phebe - b. 2 Dec. 1739

Daniell Baldwin - b. - of Parrish of Newent in Norwich
d.

? m.?) m. 16 Nov. 1743, Lebanon - Hannah Limon of Lebanon
b.
d.

Children;
Sam'll - b. 14 May 1745
Afa (? Afa ?Asa) - b. 14 Apr. 1747

Joseph Baldwin - b.
d.

m. - Thankful
b.
d.

Children;
Lydia - b. 16 June 1767
Phebe - b. 8 June 1769
Eunice - b. 29 Nov. 1772

BALDWIN

NATHANIEL^1 BALDWIN - b. ; d. 1658
m.(1) - Abigail ?Camp (perh. sis. of William Camp)
dau. of
b. ; d. 22 Mar. 1648
m.(2) - Joan ( ) Westcott, wid. of Richard W.
dau. of
b. ; d.
m.(3) Thomas Skidmore

Nathaniel was 2d son of Richard Baldwin of Cholesbury, co. Bucks, England.
0 from England 1638; a cooper of Milford, Conn.; removed to Fairfield, Conn. 1641

CHILDREN:

Samuel^2 - b. 16-- , Fairfield, Conn.; d. 17__
m. - Abigail Baldwin
dau. of
b. ; d.

Children:

Joanna^3 - b. 18 May 1686 ; d. 21 Mar. 1751
m.(1) 18 Apr. 1705, Branford - Samuel^3 Rose (q.V.)
son of Jonathan^2 & Deliver^{ed}ance (Charles) Rose dau. of John
b. ; d. 1715
m.(2) 13 Sep. 1715, Ebenezer Frisbie
son of
b. ; d.

Children:

Timothy^3 - b. ; d.
m. , Bathsheba Stone
dau. of
b. ; d.

Children:

Deborah^4 - b. ; d.
m. - Samuel Russell
son of
b. ; d.

dau.
Sarah Russell - b. 28 Mar. 1772
m. 1 Jan. 1800 - Augustus Rose

Sources: Virkus Vol. 7

Joseph^1 Baldwin - b. 1609, Cholesbury, Buckinghamshire, Eng.
d. 2 Nov. 1684 - Hadley, Mass.

Grandson of Richard Baldwin (who m. 1552 Ellen Apoke)

Joseph settled at Milford, Conn. 1639; free planter, 20 Nov. 1639; removed to Hadley ca 1663; freeman 1666.

m(1) - Hannah ? (joined ch. 1644)
dau. of
b. ; d.

m(2) - Isabel (Ward) Catlin - Northam
dau. of
widow of both John Catlin & James Northam
b. ; d. 1676

m(3) - Elizabeth (Hitchcock) Warriner
dau. of
wid. of William Warriner
b. ; d. 25 Apr. 1696

Sylvester Baldwin - b. ; d. on voyage to America
Richard Baldwin - bap. 1622 ; d. 1665

& from Eng. in the "Martin" to Milford, Conn. ca 1636; frequently appeared as atty. in Gen. Ct. at New Haven; free planter 1639; joined the Church 1641; town clerk 1648; rep. to Gen. Ct. 1660-65.

m. Elizabeth Alsop
dau. of John & Temperance (Gilbert) Alsop, of Eng.
b. ; d. 1688

Virkus - Vol. 7

from Miriam B. Eddy

William Ballard – b. ca 1617 Eng.; d. 10 July 1689, Andover, Mass.
m. Grace Berwick
b. ca 1609 ; d. 27 Apr. 1694
Andover, Mass.
dau. of Thomas & Ann (?) Berwick

Prob. ♀ in "Mary & John" 1634; settled at Andover, ca. 1644; a farmer; in King Philip's War 1675-76 ; lived at Salem; member A. & H. A. Co. ;

from MBEddy [? desc. of Wm.] – Dorothy Ballard – b. 24 June 1741, Andover, Mass.
d. 19 Oct. 1813 Andover
m. 11 Dec. 1760, Andover – Jeremiah Lovejoy
(E.V.)

from Virkus?

Ballord
William Ballard – bap. 1603 ; d. ca 1639
from Bradwell, co. Suffolk, Eng. in the "James" 1635 to Boston; to Saugus (now Lynn), Mass.; freeman, 1636; Mem. Quarterly Court 1636; member A. & H. A. Co. 1638.
m. 1) Mary ?
m. 2) Elizabeth ? b. ca 1609; d. post 1641

Virkus?

Thomas Ballard – b. 1630 ; d. March 1689
from Eng.; settled in James City Co., Va.; Clerk of York Co. 1652-89; burgess 1666, 1680-84; speaker, 1680; mem. Council 1666, 75, 78, 79; vestryman, Williamsburg, 1674; styled major.
m. Anna Thomas – b. ; d. 1678
dau of William + Anne (?) Thomas

From — Capt. Benjamin Ballard (1st) b. — d. 10-14-1770
m. 1-17-1734/5, Lancaster, Ma. - Ruth Wilder
bap. 10-13-1717, Lancaster, Mass

chart of
A. D'Entremont — Ballard, Benjamin the 2nd - b. 2-16-1752; d. 11-10-1798
m. 3-1-1785 Sarah Oliver, dau. of ?
b. 1761 Georgetown, Mass.; d. 6-20-1834 Woolwich, Me.
dau. of
She m. 2) — Hopestill Delano

widow
Dau. - Sarah (Ballard) - b. 2-19-1756, Woolwich, Me.
Noyes
d. 9-17-1863, Wiscasset, Me.
m. 1) — - Charles Noyes
m. 10-21-1810 Joshua Damon, the 2d.
(Cabinet maker)

b. 6-2-1784, Reading, Mass.
d. 9-27-1870, Norway, Maine
(lived many yrs. Wiscasset, Me.
Ensign
son of Joshua Damon, (the 1st) +
Hepsibah (Flint) Damon

PROBATE RECORD - Essex County, Mass. p. 264

Inventory of estate of Anes Balsh taken Nov. 25, 1657, by John Rayment and Henery Hericke: One bed and bolster and pilo, £3; two Rugs, £1; one payer of shets, 6s.; one Cot and blancett, £1; 3 Cotes, £1; one waskot and two aprons, 10s.; two shiftes and an aperen and A pocetket hanshercher 10s.; one pot, a Cetell, one Scelet and payll, 8s.; one hat, 8s.; one bibell, one payer stockings, 10s.; one trunck and Chest, 5s.; one warmen pan 3s.; one Carpet and plater £9. 11s. Benjamin Balch brought in his bill of charges: Attendance for two years £15. 12s.; for coming to town to Mr. Curwin, £1; at hir buriall for Cofen and Casks and drink, £2; total, £18. 12s.

Essex Co. Quarterly Court Files, vol. 3, leaf 147.

Ordered June 29, 1658, that Benjamyn Balch have the estate of Agnis Balch, in order to pay her debts. (Salem Quarterly Court Records, vol. 4, leaf 20.)

BANGS

BANGS

RICHARD BANGS - of Norwich, Norfolk co., England; his son:

JOHN BANGS - b. ; d. 11 Feb. 1631/2, Hempstead, England
m. 30 Jan. 1586/7 - Jane Chavis, dau.of
b. ; d.

He was of Panfield and Hempstead, Essex co., England.
? Children:

Edward^{1} (q.v.)
? others

EDWARD^{1} BANGS - bap. 28 Oct. 1591, at Chichester (Chester), Sussex co., England
d. last of Feb. 1678 77, ae abt 86, Eastham, Mass., leaving no wife
m.(1) - ?Rebekah or Rebecca (LCH)
b. ; d. bef. 22 May 1627
m.(2) abt. 1633/4 - Lydia Hicks, dau.of Robert & Margaret(?)Hicks
b. ; d.
m.(3) abt. 1635-37 - Rebecca Hobart? see notes above
b. ; d. bef. husb.

virkus-vol. ? various town comms. 1633-44 assessor 1634-36 mem. Jury 12 times mem. grand jury 4 times

shipwright

He ø in the "Anne" to Plymouth, mass. the latter part of June 1623; leaving in Plymouth the last of July had 4a. land for garden plot on other side of Eel river, 1623; freeman at Plymouth 1633; a prominent man & held many public offices. In 1641 the Court at Plymouth granted him 80a. land on condition he contribute 1/16 part toward building a barque of 40 or 50 tons. He is said to have superintended its building, being a shipwright by trade. He was 1 of the 7 men from Plymouth, who rem. with their families and humble possessions in April 1644 to Nauset territory, 49 persons in the group. rem. to Eastham 1644 1645, he was "Freeman of Nawsett." or Eastham, the 4th oldest town on Cape Cod, but the first town settled by members of the Plymouth Colony. His will, dated 19 Oct. 1677, proved 5 Mar. 1677/8. 1 June 1647 chosen "Supervisor of the Highwaies" of "Nawsett". R. of the C. of N.P. in N. E. - Vol. II C.R. 1641-51 N. B. Shurtleff, M.D. 1855

?12 CHILDREN: (? 2 Children by 1st wife:)

4 June 1650 - again "chosen Surveyor for the Hieways for Nauset" Vol. II (etc.)
5 June 1651 - chosen "Surveyor for the Hiewaies" in Eastham.
Virkus - vol. 7 Capt. of the Guard against Indians; dep. Gen. Ct. 1650, 52, 63; town treas. 1646-65

1. ?

2. ?

(1 Child by 2nd wife:)

3. "Mr." John^{2} - b. ; d.
m. 23 Jan. 1660/1 Eastham - Hannah^{2} Smalley, dau. of John^{1} & Ann (Walden) Smalley, of Eastham, Mass. (John - 1 of 7 prop. of Eastham)
b. 14 June 1641, Plymouth ; d.
CCLH 46. 433
Evidently s.p.:

(9 Children by 3rd wife)

Rebekah
4. *Rebecca^{2} - b. abt. 1636 1635, Plymouth; d. bef.19 Oct.1667, Eastham, Mass. g.s.-old cem.
"Rebeckah Banges m. att the towne" m. 28 Oct. 26 Oct. 1654 of Eastham Pl. Col. Rec. 1654 E. Jonathan^{2} Sparrow, s.of Richard^{1} & Pandora( )Sparrow
b. abt. 1633, England; d. 21 Mar. 1706/7, ae 73 Eastham
g.s. old cemetery, Eastham, Mass.
m.(2) aft. 5 June 1667 - Hannah^{2} (Prence) Mayo, dau .of Gov.Thos.^{1} & Patience^{2}(Brewster)Prence, & wid.of Nathaniel Mayo.
b. bef. 1635 ; d. 16-- g.s.-old cem.
m.(3) 23 Nov. 1698 - Sarah (Lewis) Cobb, dau.of George Lewis and wid. of James Cobb
b. ; d.

6 Children:

John d. 23 Feb. 1734/5 E
Apphia d. 15 Dec. 1739 E

*Rebecca^{3} - b. 30 Oct. 1655 ; m. Thomas^{3} Freeman - 10 ch.
John^{3} - b. 2 Nov. 1656 E; m. 5 Dec. 1685 Apphia^{3} Tracy grdau. Stephen & Tryphosa - 4 ch.
Priscilla^{3} - b. 13 Feb. 1658 ; m. Edward Gray - 1 son
Lydia^{3} - b. aft.Nov. 1660 ; m. William^{3} Freeman m. abt. 1684/5 - 2 ch. Lydia m. Rich. Godfrey 6 dau. Wm. m. Mercy Pepper 11 ch.
abt. 1691 m.(2) Jonathan Higgins -
Elizabeth^{3} - b. ; m. Capt. Samuel Freeman - 2 ch.

Bangs

dau. of Wm.^{2} & Abigail^3 (Hopkins) Merrick

Jonathan^3 - b. ~~9~~ 6 July 1665 Eastham ; m.(1) Rebecca^3 Merrick - ch.
d. 9 Mar. 1739/40 Orleans m.(2) wid. Sarah Young - about 1674 d. 28 Nov. 1746 Orleans

Jonathan Sparrow's

3 Children: (by 2nd w.)
Richard^3 - b. 17 Mar. 1669/70; d. inf.
Patience^3 - b. bef.25 Oct.1675; m.(1) Joseph^3 Paine - 11 ch.
d. ~~24 Oct 1745~~ m.(2) John^2 Jenkins 23 Nov. 1715 -
Richard^3 - b. ; m. Mercy Cobb - 9 ch.

5. Lt. Joshua^2 - b. 1637, Plymouth, Mass.; d. 14 Jan. 1709 (LCH)
m. 1 Dec. 1669 - Hannah Scudder, dau.of John & Hannah ( ) Scudder
Eastham bap. 5 Oct. 1651 ; d. 13 May 1739
m.(2)?23 June 1712 - as 3rd wife of Moses^3 Hatch - no ch.
Child:
Joshua^3 - b. ; d. s.p.

6. Sarah^2 - b. abt. 1638 ; d. "last of Feb. 1682/3"
m. 1656, at Eastham - Capt. Thomas^2 Howes, s.of Thos.^{1} & Mary(Burr)Howes
of Yarmouth; b. 16 , Eng.; d. 20 Nov. 1676, Yarmouth, Mass.
He Ø w/parents about 1637. ?d. 1718 Yarmouth
?4 Children:
Rebecca^3 - b. Dec. 1657 ;
Thomas^3 - b. 2 May 1663 ; m.(1) ?Sarah Hedge - a dau.
m.(2) ? - 2 ch.
Jonathan^3 - b. 25 Feb. 1669/70; m. Sarah ? - 5 ch.
Sarah^3 - b. 29 Oct. 1673 Yarmouth ; m.(1) Stephen^4 Hopkins - 8 ch. inc. Sarah^5
m.(2) Joseph Hawes -
Sarah^5 Hopkins - b. abt 1695 ; d. 27 July 1753 Brewster
m. 25 Oct. 1715 Harwich - Jonathan Cobb (g.v.) Harwich (LCH)

7. Capt. Jonathan^2 - b. abt. 1640, Plymouth; d. 19 Nov. 1728, ae 88, Brewster, Mass.
m.(1) 16 July 1664 - Mary^3 Mayo, dau.of Capt.Samuel^2 (Rev. John^1 Mayo) & Thomasine (Lumpkin) Mayo
b. 1645 Eastham Barnstable bap. 3 Feb., 1649/50 Barnstable (LCH) 1644/5 ; d. 26 Jan. 1711, ae 66 Harwich,
m.(2) - Sarah ? , dau.of
b. ; d. June 1719, ae 77
M.D. 28/111 m.(3) (I.P. 23 July 1720) 1720 - wid. Ruth^2 (Cole) Young, dau.of Daniel^1
and widow of John^2 Young b. 1649 Plym.
b. ; d. aft. husb.
He was a Sel.; Dep. to Colony Court at Plym. 1674, 1676, 1682, 1683 & 1687 (LCH); Representative; Capt.; lived in Eastham; rem. to
Harwich abt. 1674 to Gen Court at Boston 1692 (LCH)
12 Children: (by 1st wife)
Edward^4 m. 1) Sarah Clark 2) (Rebecca Dean) allen Hopkins
Benjamin^5
Joshua^6
Sarah or Sally
Capt. Edward^3 - b. 30 Sept. 1665 (3 Sept. LCH) ; m.(1) Ruth^4 Allen James^3 & Elizth.^{2} Partridge b. 1670 - 7 ch.
d. 22 May 1740 m.(2) Ruth(?)Mayo (a widow) - see Samuel^3 (Mayo)
Rebekah Rebecca^3 - b. 1 Feb. 1667 ;
Jonathan^3 - b. 30 Apr. 1670 ; d. 11 May 1670
LCH - Says he, 3d Thomas Young was the Capt. Jonathan who m. 3) Mrs. Ruth Young instead of her father
★ Mary^3 - b. 14 Apr. 1671 Harwich ; m. Thomas Nickerson b. abt. 1670 d. 1735-6 Chatham - 4 ch.
Capt. Jonathan^3 - b. 4 May 1673 ; m.1) Elizabeth ? - 3 ch.
~~m.(2)~~ m.(2) Experience Berry dau. of John - 10 ch.
Hannah^3 - b. 14 Mar. 1676 ;
Burgess Squire #1 (Thomasine) Tamsen - ccl X+G 33
Tamson^3 Thomasine (LCH) - b. 5 May 1678 ; m. Joseph^3 Burgess (John^2) - 6 ch. +
Capt. (LCH) Samuel^3 - b. 12 July 1680 ; m.(1) Mary Hinckley - 8 ch.
d. 11 June 1750 m.(2) Mary Rider - 1 son
Mercy (LCH) Mercie^3 - b. 7 Jan. 1682 ; m. ? Benjamin Hatch (LCH) b. 17 Oct. 1681
Elizabeth^3 - b. 16 May 1685 ;
d. 2 Apr. 1759 Sarah^3 - b. Aug. 1687 (1689 E.) ; m. 1707 Benjamin Collins son of Joseph & Ruth^4 (Knowles) - 4 ch. Collins
Lydia^3 - b. 2 Oct. 1689 ; m. Shubael Hinckley Shubal (LCH) - 2 ch.

★ Mary^3 - b. 14 Apr. 1671 ; m. Lt. Thomas^3 Nickerson eldest son of William^2 & Mercy (Williams) Nickerson
b. at Monomoit abt. 1670
9 ch.

★ Red notes from Mgt.-Weiler's charts

8. Lydia^{2} - b. abt. 1642 ; d. (liv. 1709)
m. 24 Dec. 1661 E. Benjamin^{2} Higgins, s.of Richard^{1} & Lydia(Chandler)Higgins
b. June 1640, Plymouth; d. 14 Mar. 1690/1 at Eastham, Mass.
m.(2) - Nicholas Snow, s.of
b. ; d.

?10 Children: (by 1st husb.)

d. 1 June 1728 E. Ichabod^{3}	- b. 14 Nov. 1662 E.	; m. Melatiah [Hamblen]? [b. 1 July 1668 Barnstable ?] d. 28 Mar. 1744 E. - 6 ch. inc. Ebenezer^{4}
Richard^{3}	- b. 14 Oct. 1664	; m. Sarah Hamblen - 10 ch.
John^{3}	- b. 20 Nov. 1666	; d. 13 June 1689
Joshua^{3}	- b. 1 Oct. 1668	; m.(1) Elizabeth Smith - 2 sons m.(2) Priscilla Bixby - m.(3) Mary Baker -
Lydia^{3}	- b. May 1670	;
Isaac^{3}	- b. 31 Aug. 1672	; m. Lydia Collins ? [illegible] - 8 ch.
Rebecca^{3}	- b. 14 June 1674	; d. Mar. 1675
Samuel^{3}	- b. 7 May 1676	; m.(1) Hannah Cole - 4 sons m.(2) Thankful Mayo - 3 sons m.(3) Elizabeth Harding -
Benjamin^{3}	- b. 15 Sept. 1681 E. d. 1760-1 E.	; m.(1) Sarah^{4} Freeman 22 May 1701 E. - 14 ch. She d. 21 Jan. 1743/4 m.(2) Mercy Hopkins -
?Jesse^{3}	- b.	

9. Hannah^{2} - b. abt. 1644, Plymouth; d. (liv. 1679)
m. 30 Apr. 1662 E. John^{2} Doane, s.of Dea. John^{1} & Abigail —— or Anne ?
b. abt. 1635, Plymouth; d. 15 Mar.1707/8,ae abt.73, Eastham
[MD 8/89] m.(2) 14 Jan. 1684 (m. 1694 - Doane Family) - Rebecca Pettee, dau.of
b. ; d.

(MD 8/89) ?8 Children:

John^{3}	- b. 20 Mar. 1662/3	; d. 15 May 1663
John^{3} John of Eastham Esqr. MD 28/175	- b. 29 May 1664 I.P. 26 June 1732	; m.(1) Mehitabel le Scudder - 1 son MD 6/14 2 Sons m.(2) Hannah Hobart - 2 sons m.(3) Jane(Collier)Baxter of Hull - 5 ch.
Ann^{3} or Anna	- b. 25 July 1666	; m. David^{2} Young b. 1662 (John^{1}) - 11 ch.
Rebecca^{3}	- b. 12 May 1668	; m. Elisha^{3} Paine - 10 ch.
?Hannah^{3}	- b. 12 May 1669	; m. 22 Feb. 1701/2 John Collins son of Joseph - 10 ch. Collins Gen says 9: Solomon Samuel Martha John Hannah Joseph David Jane Anna
d. 29 Dec 1755 E. Isaac^{3}	- b. 2 June 1670 E.	; m. 2 Dec. 1700 E. Margaret Wood(?Atwood) - 7 ch.
Samuel^{3}	- b. 2 Mar. 1673/4	; m. Martha Hamblen - 9 ch.
David^{3}	- b. abt. 1674 D. 18 Nov. 1748	; m.(1) 30 Sept. 1701 E. Dorothy Horton (MD 7/17) - 11 ch. m.(2) Sarah Thatcher of Truro - I.P. 8 Dec. 1738 [MD 28/181]

10. Bethia^{2} - b. 28 May 1650, Eastham, Mass.; d. 15 Oct. 1696
m. abt. 1668 - Gershom Hall, s.of John & Dennis
b. 5 Mar.?1648 ; d. 31 Oct. 1732, in 85th yr.,Harwich(g.s.-No./
m.(2) 7 Dec. 1696 - Martha Bramhall, dau.of
b. ; d.

He was a lay preacher at Chatham in 1703, salary £26 a yr., again in 1706 & perh. several other yrs. Also rec'd. salary for preaching in Harwich.

5 Children:

Samuel	- b. 1669	; m. Patience Rider - a dau.
Edward	- b. 1671	; m.(1) Mary Stewart - 5 ch. m.(2) wid. Sarah Cole - 2 daus.
Bethia	- b. abt. 1672	; m.(1) Kenelm Winslow - 9 ch. m.(2) ?Joseph Hawes - s.p.
Mercy	- b.	; m. ? Chess(Chase) -
Jonathan	- b.	; m.(1) Hannah Bramhall - 1 son m.(2) Elizabeth Hedge - s.p.

"Desc. of Richard Knowles 1637-1973" says she was living when his will proved 12 July 1722

11. Apphia^2 - b. 15 Oct. 1651, Eastham ; d. abt. 1707
m.(1) 28 Dec. 1670 at Eastham - John^2 Knowles, s.of Richard^1 & Ruth^2 (Bower) Knowles
b. ; d. 3 June 1675, KBI nr. Taunton
m.(2) 1676/7 - Stephen Atwood, Jr., s.of Stephen & Abigl (Dunham) Atwood
3 "Knowles" b. 1647 of Eastham ; d. bef. ~~1695~~ Wellfleet
?4 Children: (by 1st husb.) he d. 16 Nov. 1740 G.S. old Burial gr. Eastham
(Deacon) Edward^3 - b. 7 Nov. 1671 ; m. Ann Ridley - 2 sons
(Col.) John^3 d. 3 Nov. 1757 - b. 10 July 1673 E. ; m. Mary^3 Sears 28 Dec. 1693 b. 24 Oct. 1672 Yarm. - 8 ch. inc. Joshua^4 d. 7 Nov. 1745
& Rebecca's 3
Deborah - b. 2 Mar. 1674/5;
?Samuel - b. ;
?5 or 6 Children: (by 2nd husb.)
Joseph - b. ; m. Bethia Crowell - 10 ch.
Apphia - b. ; m. Joseph Mayo in E 12 Aug. 1716 - dau. Hannah b. E 28 Feb. 1719/20
?Israel - b. ;
?Eleazer - b. ;
?Malchiel - b. 168– ; m. 25 Oct. 1700 Prudence Rogers
HANNAH - b. ; m. 28 Jan. 1713/4 E. - Samuel Horton (q.v.)

twins

Perh. double wedding

"Marcye & Apphyah being twins"

12. Mercy^2 - b. 15 Oct. 1651, Eastham ; d.
m. 28 Dec. 1670, at Eastham - Stephen^2 Merrick, s.of Lt.William^1 of Duxbury
b. 12 May 1646 ; d. 11 May(or Mar.) 1731/2, Taunton, Mass.
m.(2) 25 Feb. 1691/2 at Taunton - Anna Wilbore, dau.of
b. ; d.
5 Children:
Stephen^3 - b. 26 Mar. 1673 ; m. Deborah Snow - 9 ch.
Mercy^3 - b. ; m. John Mason - 1 dau.
Mary^3 - b. ;
Sarah^3 - b. ; m. Nathaniel Crossman -
Isaac^3 - b. ; m.(1) Dighton Bird -
m.(2) Mehetabel ? -

---

cut off & part on probably last page are missing

Source:
1. Anc. Landmarks of Plymouth - Part II (William T. Davis - 1887)
2. Bangs Family in America (Dean Dudley - 1896)
3. Clark Family (L. H. Lempert - 1931)
4. Early Marriage Rec's. of Hopkins Family (Wm. M. Clemens - 1916)
5. Fam. Hist. - Anc's. of Russell Snow Hitchcock (R. S. Hitchcock - 1947)
6. Gen'l. Notes of Barnstable Families - Vol. II (Amos Otis - 1890)
7. Gen. of Howes Family in America, etc. (Joshua Crowell Howes - 1892)
8. Gen. of New England - Vol. I (William Richard Cutter - 1913)
9. Gen. of Thomas Bird (William Blake Trask - 1871)
10. Halls of New England (Rev. David B. Hall - 1883)
11. Hatch Family (Hatch Gen'l. Society - 1925)
12. History of Duxbury, Mass. (Justin Winsor - 1849)
13. History of Eastham, Wellfleet & Orleans (Rev. Enoch Pratt - 1844)
14. History of Harwich, Mass. (Josiah Paine - 1937)
15. Library of Cape Cod #29 - Bangs Family Papers (1917)
16. " " " " #31 - Thos. Howes of Yarmouth (1917)
17. " " " " #41 - Atwood Genealogy (1914)
18. " " " " #67 - Hall Fam. of Yarmouth (1913)
19. " " " " #72 - Crowell Fam. of Yarm. (1913)
20. Munsey-Hopkins Gen. (D. O. S. Lowell - 1920)
21. NEHGR - Volumes 6, 13,
22. Richard Higgins & His Desc's. (Mrs. Katharine Chapin Higgins - 1918)
23. The Doane Family (Alfred Alder Doane - 1902)
24. Truro - Cape Cod (Shebnach Rich - 1884)
* Margaret Weiler's Charts

Bangs

Chart 3

John Bangs b. ; d. 11 Feb. 1631/2 Hempstead, Eng, Essex Co.
son of Richard Bangs of Norwich Co. Norfolk Eng.
m. 30 Jan. 1586/7 - Jane Chavis

Edward^1 Bangs bap. 28 Oct. 1591 Chichester (Chester) Sussex Co., Eng.
d. last of Feb. 1677/78 ae about 86 Eastham, Mass. leaving No wife
m. 1) ? stud. bef 22 May 1627 // m. 2) ca 1633/4 Lydia^2 Hicks // m. 3 ca 1635-3) Rebecca Hobart?
dau. of Robert^1 + Margt. (widow?) Hicks   d. bef. husband

Appia^2 Bangs
b. 15 Oct. 1651 E; d. ca 1707
m. a John^2 Knowles (Richard^1) &. Plym. ; d. 3 June 1675
(m. 28 Dec. 1670)
son Deacon Edward^3 Knowles (q.v.)

Sources: LCC H+G. #33 by Joshua Paine of Harwich "Early Settlers of Eastham"
Edw. Bangs. 1 of 7 who began settlement of "Nausett" in 1645 (in "Ann" 1623) ae abt. 32
whether m. or single - unknown
taxpayer in Plym. 25 Mar. 1633
1st Treas. of Eastham after settlement in 1645

ch as far as can be ascertained
John, m. - left No desc. | Joshua, m. - left No desc. | Jonathan, ? | Rebecca, Sarah, Lydia, Hannah, Bethiah, Apphia^2 + Mercy

MD 28/172 Edward Bangs Jr (of Harwich) IP, 23 May 1730 to m. Rebecka Higgins (of E)
MD 17/30 " " Jr. (of Harwich) m. E. 9 June 1730 Rebecka Higgins (of E.)

Bardwell

Robert Bardwell - b.
d.
m. - Mary Gull

Son - Samuel Bardwell - b. 26 Sept. 1685 Hatfield, Mass.
d. 18 Nov. 1771 Deerfield, Mass.
m. - Martha^3 Allen (Edw$^{2\cdot 1}$)
b. 6 Nov. 1694
d. 11 Feb. 1778 ae^{81} Deerfield, Mass.

14 ch.

1. Martha - b. ; d. inf.
2. Samuel - b. ; m. Anna Severance - 8 ch.
twins { 3. Silence - b. ; d. inf.
4. Hannah - b. ; d. inf.
5. Sarah - b. ; d. inf.
6. Aaron - b. ; "simple"
7. Enoch - b. ; m. (1) Experience^4 Stebbins - 6 ch.
m. (2) Martha (Root) Field - S.P.
8. Gideon - b. ; m. Hannah^4 Hawks - 7 ch.
9. Eldad - b. ; m. Ruth Oakes - 5 ch.
10. Martha - b. ; m. Samuel Stebbins - 7 ch.
11. Medad - b. ; d.y.
12. Joel - b. ; m. Jane Mills - 9 ch.
13. Mary - b. ; m. Zadock^4 Hawks - 10 ch.
14. Mercy - b. ; m. Ebenezer Wells - 9 ch.

? Henry Bardwell - b. ; m. Judith^5 Allen - S.P.
(b. 5 May 1777)

Edward^{1} Barker of Branford, Conn.
b. abt. 1625 ; d. bef. 1715 Branford, Ct.
m. Elizabeth
b. ; d. 16 Apr. 1705 Branford, Ct.
dau. of

Said to have come over from England in 1640. Name on Branf. town rec's as long as 1671
A well known merchant in New Haven, Conn. 1650; was on various town committees – a man of distinction (Savage says). His wife confessed to "selling one gallon of cyder to an indyan for venison, she being with child, had a longing ? ? desire to have somme venison" – court fined him 20 s.

Children: (b. New Haven & Branford, Conn.)

William^{2} Barker – b. 1668; d. Jan. 1-31-1740/1 ~~(1741)~~ at Branford
AEPH has Wm. as 2d son
m. New Haven V.R. Part 1 1689 – Elizabeth^{3} Harrison
b. Jan. 1666 ; d. 1-22-1741
dau. of Thos.^{2} (Richard^{1}) & Elizabeth (?) ~~Stent~~ STINT Harrison
Thos. & Eliz. STINT m. 29 Mar. 1666 New Haven V.R. Part 1
6 Ch.: (b. Branford)
Elizabeth^{3} b. Dec. 12-8-1691; m. 12-8-1715 Branford Capt. Samuel Maltby son of Wm. & Abigail (Bishop) Maltby
Mary^{3} b. Nov. 1-11-1694; m. Sept. 11-27-1721 Daniel^{4} Foote b. of Branford
Abigail^{3} b. Apr. 14-11-1697; m. 11-23-1724 Jonathan^{4} Rose Jr.
b. 15 Aug. 1698, bp. Sept. 1698 First Ch. Branford
son of Jonathan^{3} & Abigail (Barker) (Foote) Rose (q.v.)
grson of Jona.^{2} & Del.^{2} (Charles) Rose
Wm. J.^{3} – b. 2-11-1701 ; d. 12-6-1744 Abgl Frisbie
Anna^{3} – b. 9-11-1706 ; m. 1-1-1728/9 Ebenezer Johnson
Huldah^{3} – b. 10-11-1709 ; d.

AEPH has Edw. as 1st son
AEPH has Edw. d. 1707

1. Edward^{2} Barker (q.v.) – b. 1670 ; d. 11-10-1727
m. bef. 1703 Mary Papillon
~~son Papillon b. 17~~
b. 1679 d. 2 Dec. 1728

Mary^{2} Barker – b. Aug. 8 15-1671 ; m. Nov. 11-19-1701 Joseph Moss New Haven V.R. Part 1
(Mr. Joseph Moss & Mrs Mary Barker was maried) ~~John~~

Jonathan^{2} Barker (q.v.) – b. Jan. 1-28-1674 Branford V.R. ; d. 3-22-1728, m. 13 June ~~1704~~ 1700 (Branford V.R.) Mary^{3} Wardwell – dau. of Uzal^{2} – b. 1 Sept. 1677 see Wardwell (9 ch.)

Daniel^{2} Barker – b. 1-27-1676 ; d. Jan. 1-25-1752
m. Aug. 8-24-1701 – Keziah^{3} Moulthrope
b. 12 Apr. 1682 ; d. 31 Dec. 1767
dau. of Matthew^{2} & Hannah (John Thompson) Moulthrop
Matthew^{1} + Jane
8 children: (b. Branford)
Joseph^{3} – b. 11-20-1702 ; d. 11 May 1746 m. ~~Hannah~~ Bartholomew – 8 ch.
Daniel^{3} – b. 6-7-1705 ; d. 6-3-1780 m. (1) Abigail Palmer m. (2) Patience
Hannah^{3} – b. 11-15-1707 ; m. 11-23-1726 David^{4} Rose
b. 6 Dec. 1700 Branford ; d. 17--
son of Jonathan^{3} & Abigail (Barker) (Foote) Rose (q.v.)

Keziah^{3} – b. 4-31-1710 ; m. ? Dow or ~~Sowell~~ Smith
b. ; d.
son of Dea. Thomas & Sarah (Dow) Smith
Lydia^{3} – b. 12-22-1712 ; m. 12-27-1732 Stephen H. Palmer
Samuel^{3} – b. 2-9-1715 ; d. 9-21-1781
Thankful^{3} – b 4-19-1719 ; m. Nathan^{4} Rose
Timothy^{3} – b. 5-23-1723 ;

? Abigail^{2} ? m (1) 1694 Sml. Foote m (2) Jonathan^{3} Rose Sml. Foote d. 1696 ae 28 lvg. dau. Thankful

Edward^2 Barker - m. Mary Papillon
5 children

Emma^3 - b. 2 Jan. 1702 - m. Jonathan Russell.

Branford V.R. Ebenezer^3 - b. 10 Jan. 1704/5 - d. 21 Feb. 1726 unm.

" " Edward^3 - b. 1708
m. 9 Mar. 1732 (both of Branford) - Hannah^4 Baldwin - 11 ch.
11 ch.
(inc. son Papillon) Papillon in Foote Geneal.
m. Abigail^5 Foote 28 Apr. 1758 - 7 ch.
dau. of Nath'l & Hannah (Frissell) Foote

John^3 - b. 1710 - m. Sarah Russell - 5 ch.

Branford V.R. Mary^3 - b. 11 Oct. 1712 - m.(1) 11 Oct. 1732 Lt. John Russell, Jr.
m.(2) John Tully

Jonathan^2 Barker - m. Mary^3 Wardell (Wardwell) (see p. 1)
9 children

(Branford V.R.) - Anna^3 - b. 13 Mar. 1700/1 - m. Ebenezer Wardell ?well -

" " Jonathan^3 - b. 2 Feb. 1702/3 Branford V.R. - m. 21 May 1734 Hannah Benton of Wethersfield - 5 ch.

" " Mary^3 - b. [11] Oct. 170[5] -

" " Uzal^3 - b. 8 Feb. 1707 - m. 6 Jan. 1731/2 Martha Munson (both of Branford) - 9 +3 ch.

" " James^3 - b. 11 Jan. 1709 - m. Oct. 1737 Abigail Russell - 7 ch.
(? dau. of John & Sarah) b. 24 Dec. 1717

" " Rebecca^3 - b. 3 Apr 1712 - m. 10 Jan. 1734 Nathan Palmer -
(? s. of John & Phebe) b. 10 Mar. 1700

" " Sarah^3 - b. 27 Dec. 1714 - m. 10 Apr. 1743 Joseph Taintor (b. of Branford) -
(? s. of Joseph & Elisabeth) b. 29 Nov. 1714

" " Abigail^3 - b. 26 Jan. 1716/17 - m. 19 June 1746 Gideon Goodrich b. of Branford -

" " Joseph^3 - b. 13 Aug. 1719 - m. 20 Nov. 1744
Elizabeth Foote of Colchester Ct
dau. of Nathaniell^4 & Ann (Clark) Foote
b. 15 Feb. 1722 ([illegible] 3-2-1)

[illegible]
Joseph Barker, jun.
3 ch

[illegible]

Jacob Barker - b.
m. Mary^{4} Spofford

dau. Elizabeth - m. Isaac^{5} Stickney son of Samuel^{4} & 2d w. Faith^{3} Platts
b. 26 Mar. 1741

Richard^{1} Barker - b.
d.
m. Joan(na) ;
dau. of
b. d.

ch.

(2.) Capt. John^{2} Barker - b. 1643 1 of 1st deacons of Andover Church
d. 3 Jan. 1722 of smallpox
m. 6 July 1670 - Mary^{2} Stevens,
dau. of John^{1} & Elizabeth ( ) Stevens

9 ch.
John, Richard, Mary, Mehitable, Deborah, Joanna, Nathan, Ephraim, Ephraim
(? did he m. (?) Mehitable^{3} Stickney) (Deborah m. cousin Abiel^{3} Stevens) (Ephraim d.y.)

Esther^{2} Barker - b. abt. May 1651
d. "suddenly" 25 June 1713 ae 62 yrs. 1 mo.
m. (as 2d wife) 10 Aug. 1676 - John^{2} Stevens
son of John^{1} & Elizabeth ( ) Stevens

Stevens 7 ch.
Samuel^{3}, Aaron^{3}, Abiel^{3}, Ebenezer^{3}, Benjamin^{3}, David^{3}, Hannah^{3}
(Samuel m. cousin Elyz.^{3} Barker) (Aaron d. unm.) (Abiel m. cousin Deborah Barker) (David d. unm.)

a Rebecca Barker - b.
m. Josiah Snow - 6 ch.
son of Anthony & Abigail^{2} (Warren) Snow

* (?, ~~Richard~~ John^{3} Barker b. 1675 Andover, MA. m. 1705 Sarah Graves
from p. 53 June '79 Nutmegger

William^{2} Barker - b.
d.
m. Mary Dix
dau. of
b. d.

Did they have dau.
Abigail, who m. [illegible]
Samuel [illegible]
m. [illegible]
of [illegible]

ch.
Elizabeth - b. abt. 1685
d. 1766 ae 81
m. 15 May 1707 - Samuel^{3} Stevens (her cousin)
son of John^{2} & Esther^{2} (Barker) Stevens

Stevens 6 ch. Samuel, Mary (d.y.), Esther, Joshua (Josiah), a child (? d.y.), David

Stephen Barker - b.
d.
m. - Mary Abbott
dau. of
b. d.

ch.:

Stephen Barker - b.
d. 1750 Methuen, Mass.
Lived Chelmsford & Methuen.
m. bef. 1715 - widow Mary (Frye) Stevens
dau. of Samuel & Mary (Aslebe) Frye
widow of Joshua³ Stevens - b. 17 July 1670
m. 22 Dec. 1696 - Mary Frye - (5 ch.)
d. 23 Mar. 1712, drowned in the Merrimac at the Lower Ford, nr. present Duck Bridge, w/ Thomas Austin while on their way home from ch.

Mary Frye - b. 22 Feb. 1677

James¹ Barker - b.
d.
m. - Grace ?
dau. of
b. d.

son James² Barker, Jr. - b.
d. (of Rowley)
m.(1) 10 May 1667 - Mary² Stickney
dau. of Wm.¹ & Elizabeth ( ) Stickney
b. 1631, England
d.
(2 ch.)
m.(2) 1 Jan. 1673 - Mercy Johns
dau. of Gryffyth & Sarah (Hermons) Johns
(5 sons)

?son James³ Barker - b. d.
m. Sarah Wicom
ch.- James⁴ - b. 21 Apr. 1712; d. 27 Mar. 1802
m. 10 July 1764 in Boxford (his 2d wife) widow Hannah⁴ (Goodridge) Stickney widow of Joseph⁴ she was his 2nd wife & had 11 ch.
Samuel³ & Hannah (Frazer) G.

Gen. Notes Barnstable Families vol. 3 "Bangs to Battishall/Badishall" (Sturgis Library)

George^1 Barlow - b.
d.
Will - 4 Aug. 1684
m.(1) before 1650 - Mary (Vincent) Stetson
b.
d.
dau. of

m(2) after 1657 - Jane Besse, wid. of Anthony
b.
d.
dau. of

9 Children: (order? & by wh. wife?)

Allen Gen

Mary^2 - b. ; d. 1676
m. 20 July 1662 - Francis^2 Allen (Geo.^{1})
b. ; d.
6 ch.
Rachel^3 - b. 3 July 1663
Abgl.^{3} - b. 2 Aug. 1665
Abiah^3 - b. 10 Dec. 1666; m. Zachariah^2 Jenkins - 9 ch.
Rebecca^3 - b. 2 Aug. 1668
Hannah^3 - b. 25 Aug. 1672
Dinah^3 - b. 1675; m. 1704 Eliashib Smith

Rochester V.R.

Moses^2 - b. ; d.
m.(1) - Mary^3 Dexter (Wm.^{2})
b. 6 Jan. 1654 ; d.
m.(2) - Hannah Wing
b- ; d.
ch.
Ebenezer^3 - b. 10 May 1692 ; d. 4 May 1754 in 63rd yr.
m. - Rachel ? - 4 ch.
b. 1688; d. 7 Dec. 1779 in 91st yr.
(Owl Mag.) Anne^3 - b. 23 Mar. 1699 ; m. 1 Jan. 1728 Samuel^4 Wing (John^3)
Joseph^3 - b. 12 Feb. 1702; m. 23 July 1732 Abgl. Wyatt (William) - 9 ch.
Mary^3 - b. 9 Feb. 1704; m. 18 June 1728 Barzillai^3 Hammond (Benj.^{2})
George^3 - b. 15 Jan. 1706/7; d. 21 Feb. 1775
m. 19 Feb. 1729 - Ruth Barrow - 6 ch.

Lawrence Gen.

Sarah^2 Barlow - b. ; d. ? bef. 1704
m. - Robert Lawrence
they were of Sandwich
son Joshua Lawrence b. abt. 1674
6ch m.(1) 15 Dec. 1702 - Elizabeth^4 Swift (Ephraim^3 & Sarah^2 Perry)
m.(2) 1.P. 6 Oct. 1726 - Elzb. Sprague

Rochester V.R.
Aaron Barlow's will

Aaron^2 Barlow - b. 1654 ; d. 1714, Rochester, Mass.
m. - Beulah^3 Wing, (Daniel^2)
b. 6/16. 11 mo. 1658 ; d.

4 children

Elizabeth^3 - b. 22 Aug. 1684 - m. Mark Ginnens (Jennings) (her fa's will)
Mary^3 - b. 30 Mar. 1686
Shubael^3 - b. 13 May 1691 ; m. Barsheba ? - 3 ch.
Nathan^3 - b. 1 July 1699 ; m. 14 July 1719 Hannah^3 Bowerman (Nathan^2) - 4 ch -
d. 7 May 1744

Samuel^2 Barlow - b. ; d.
m.

Ch.
Experience^3

George^2 Barlow - b.

William^2 Barlow - b.

Sandwich V.R.
The Amer. Genealogist vol. 35

John^2 Barlow - b. 1669 ; d. 10 May 1752
? (2nd) m. 26 May 1726 - Elzb. Dillingham
? perh. a widow

6 ch.

Sarah^3 - b. 15 Oct. 1693, m. 26 Oct. 1715 - Isaac Sampson
Keturah^3 - b. 29 May 1698
Samuel^3 - b. 14 Feb. 1700 ; m. abt. 1723 Susanna^3 Barlow (Nathan^2) - 5 ch.

Barnstable V.R.
Swift Gen.

John^3 - b. 1706 ; m. 27 Aug. 1730 Abgl. (Davis) Hamblen dau. of Jabez D. ; wid. of Joseph H.
Nathan^3 - b. 30 Oct. 1710 ; m. 30 June 1731 Mary^4 Swift (Josiah^3)
d. Duanesburgh, N.Y.
William^3 - b. 13 Apr. 1713 ; m. 15 Oct. 1735 - Joanna Warren (dau. of Samuel)

Nathan^{2} Barlow – b. 1671; d.
m. – Mary

Barlow Gen.

Children:

Peleg^{3} – b. 25 Feb. 1692; d. Oct. 1759, Amenia, N.Y.
m. 25 July 1717 – Elzb.^{3} Perry (Saml.^{2}, Ezra^{1}) – 6 ch.

Zebulon^{3} – b.
m. 7 Apr. 1732 – Elzb. Smith – 4 ch.

Susanna^{3} – b. abt. 1703
m. abt. 1723 – Samuel^{3} Barlow (John^{2}), b. 14 Feb. 1700

Rochester V.R. Prudance^{3} – b.
m. 14 June 1721 – Nathan^{3} Landers (Thos.^{2}) b. 1687 (5 ch)

Sandwich V.R. Ruth^{3} – b.

---

4 ch. of Ebenezer^{3} & Rachel ( ) Barlow (Moses^{2} Geo.^{1})

Rochester V.R.

Moses^{4} – b. ; d. 10 Aug. 1721
Moses^{4} – b. ; d. Oct. 1723
Seth^{4} – b. June 1726;
Eben. Barlow's will Sarah^{4} – b. ; m. Zaccheus Mead

9 ch. of Joseph^{3} & Abgl. (Wyatt) Barlow (Moses^{2} Geo.^{1})

Rochester V.R.

Moses^{4} – b. 8 May 1733
Aaron^{4} – b. 13 Apr. 1735
Ann^{4} – b. 24 May 1737
Joseph^{4} – b. 7 Sept. 1739
William^{4} – b. 13 July 1742
Wyatt^{4} – b. 13 July 1742
Abigail^{4} – b. 24 July 1744
Ebenezer^{4} – b. 21 Mar. 1750
Mary^{4} – b. 22 Sept. 1747; m. 20 June 1766 Samuel Eldredge

6 ch. of George^{3} & Ruth (Bar?row) Barlow (Moses^{2} Geo.^{1})

Rochester V.R.

Obed^{4} – bap. 15 Feb. 1737
Hannah^{4} – bap. 15 Feb. 1737; m. 3 Apr. 1753 James Hammond
Seth^{4} – bap. 15 Feb. 1737
Amittai^{4} – b. 1 Apr. 1739
Bangs Burgess Geneal. George^{4} – b. 27 Jan. 1741; m. 23 May 1799 Charity^{6} Burgess (Bangs^{5} B.)
Ruth^{4} – b. 21 Mar. 1744

4.

(Aaron^2 Geo^1)

Rochester V.R.

3 ch. of Shubael^3 & Barsheba (?) Barlow (Page 2)
Mary^4 - b. 15 Aug. 1712; m. 17 Nov. 1739 Nathan Hammond
Experience^4 - b. 21 June 1714; m.(1) 14 Nov. 1733 Joseph Benson
m.(2) Nov. 1737 Benj.^{5} Wing (John^4)
Rose^4 - b. 17 Apr. 1722; m. Nathan Hammond

Rochester V.R.

4 ch. of Nathan^3 & Hannah^3 (Bowerman) Barlow (Page 2) (Aaron^2 Geo^1)
Aaron^4 - b. 28 May 1720; d. 28 Apr. 1744
Harper^4 - b. 16 Aug. 1724; d. 4 Feb. 1743
Beulah^4 - b. 7 June 1727
Deborah^4 - b. 30 Mar. 1731

(John^2 Geo^1)

5 ch. of Samuel^3 & Susanna^3 (Nathan^2 Barlow) Barlow (Page 2)
Sandw. V.R. Elizabeth^4 - b. 28 Apr. 1724; ?m. 4 May 1741 Cornelius^3 Gifford (James^2)
Samuel^4 - b. 3 Apr. 1726; m.(1) 6 Dec. 1753 Mary Handy, Jr.
m.(2) 18 Nov. 1763 Thankful Harlow
Sandw. V.R. Susanna^4 - b. 20 Mar. 1727/8; m. 8 June 1760 Ebenezer Thomas
Seth^4 - b. 1 June 1734; m.(1) Hannah Lawrence (Joseph) b. 1635
m.(2) 20 Mar. 1774 - Elzb. Perry (Zachariah)
Peleg^4 - b. 5 June 1730

10 ch. of William^3 & Joanna (Warren) Barlow (day of Samuel) (Page 2) (John^2 Geo^1)
William^4 - b. 12 July 1738
Eliakim^4 - b. 1740
Patience^4 - b. 1742
Eleanor^4 - b. 20 Oct. 1745
John^4 - b. 1 Dec. 1747
Joanna^4 - b. 8 Mar. 1749
Samuel^4 - b. 8 June 1750
Warren^4 - b. 29 June 1752
T.A.G. Apr. 1959 Micah^4 - b. 5 June 1756; m. & settled in Woodstock, Vt.
Sarah^4 - b. 25 May 1758

The Amer. Genealogist Vol. 35

?. [illegible] Barlow m. Lot^6 Swift - b. 13 Nov. 1758
son of Lot^5 & 2d wife Lydia^5 (Swift) Swift
[illegible] 1759

(Nathan^2 Geo.^{1})

(Page 3)

6 Children of Peleg^3 & Elizabeth^3 (Perry) Barlow
(Samuel^2, Ezra^1)

Reg. #68 Sandwich V. R. Cataumet Cem.

1. Thomas^4 - b. 17 May 1718 ; d. 1768
m. 14 Feb. 1744/5 - Mehitable Wing (Ebenezer)
9 Children:
Mehitable^5 - b.
Levi^5 - b. 12 Nov. 1747
Jesse^5 - b. 12 Sep. 1749
Obed^5 - b. 13 July 1751
Sarah^5 - b. 3 June 1753
Mary^5 - b. 21 Feb. 1756
Nathan^5 - b. 20 Apr. 1758
Elizabeth^5 - b. 16 July 1760
Moses^5 - b. 21 Nov. 1762

2. Seth^4 - b. 24 Sep. 1720;
m. - Mary ;
b. 1736 ; d. 1769

Rochester V.R.s

3. Mary^4 - b. 10 Dec. 1724
m. 17 July 1745 - Ichabod King

Sandwich V. R.

4. Nathan^4 - b. 25 Aug. 1726 d. 26 Aug. 1798 - Duanesburgh, N.Y.
m. 9 Feb. 1748/9 Joan(na)^{*5} Swift [dau of Samuel^4 & Ruth^4 Hatch 3.
b. 8 May 1728 her 2d husb.
m. (1) Benjamin Gibbs - 1 ch. Joshua
Swift Geneal. Says ch. are
Mary - m. Elijah Ingersoll
Sarah -
Samuel m. Lucy Shelden
Nathan
? Hannah m. Isaac Delamater
3 Children:
3. Fear^5 - b. 16 Feb. 1755
2. Joanna^5 - b. 22 Aug. 1751
1. Mercy^5 - b. 9 Oct. 1749

Geal Magazine Sandwich V. R. Reg. #68

5. Moses^4 - b. 25 Nov. 1728 ; d. 18 Mar. 1799 Amenia, N.Y.
m. 23 Nov. 1749 - Sarah Wing (John
8 children:
Elisha^5 - b. 23 Feb. 1749/50
Salvina^5 - b. 20 Jan. 1752
Elzb.^{5} - b. 30 Mar. 1754 ; d. 1755
Mehitable^5 - b. 1 Aug. 1756 (b-N.Y.)
Elizabeth^5 - b. 13 Mar. 1759
Jemima^5 - b. 25 June 1761
Thomas^5 - b. 10 July 1764
Sarah^5 - b. Sep. 1766 ; d. 1773

6. ? ?

(Nathan^2 Geo.^{1})

4 Children of Zebulon^3 & Elzb. (Smith) Barlow (Page 3)

Sandwich V.R.

1. - Hannah^4 - b. 3 Aug. 1733; m. 3 Oct. 1757 James Smith
? 2. - Huldah^4 - b. 30 Apr. 1730 ?
3. - Mary^4 - b. 24 Mar. 1735/6
4. - Peter^4 - b. 25 July 1738

(Samuel^3 John^2 Geo.^{1})

2 Children of Samuel^4 & (1st wife) Mary (Handy) Barlow (Page 4)

Sandwich V.R.

Betty^5 - b. 27 Apr. 1756
Anna^5 - b. 29 May 1758

(Samuel^3 John^2 Geo.^{1})

4 Children of Samuel^4 & (2nd wife) Thankful (Harlow) Barlow (Page 4)

Sandwich V.R.

- Lydia^5 - b. 9 Feb. 1766
Nathan^5 - b. 10 Feb. 1768
Isaac^5 - b. 26 Sept. 1770
Sarah^5 - b. 31 Mar. 1773

(Samuel^3 John^2 Geo.^{1})

4 Children of Seth^4 & (1st wife) Hannah (Lawrence) Barlow (Page 4)

Sandwich V.R.

Lemuel^5 - b. 14 July 1758

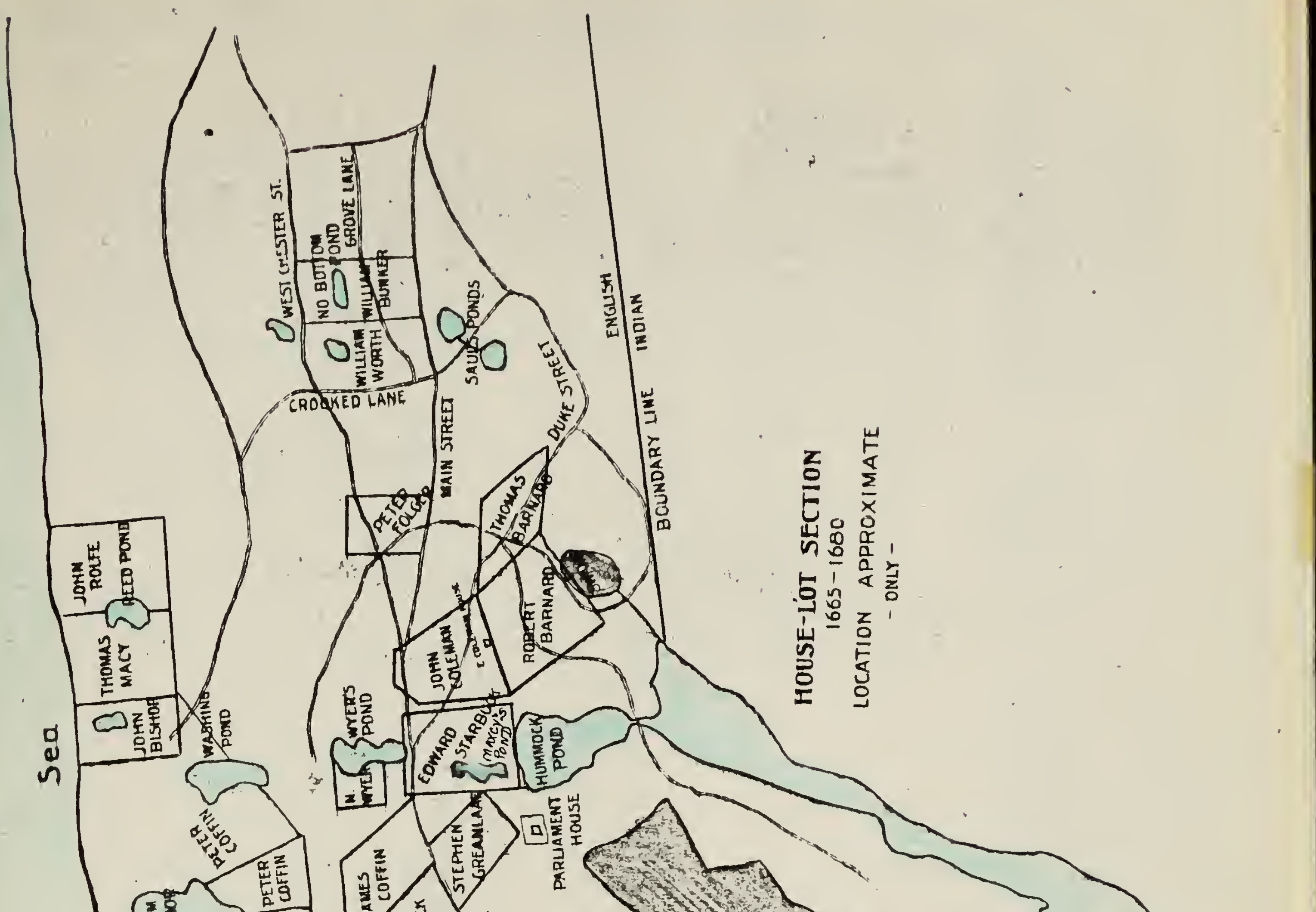
Peleg^5 - b. 25 Apr. 1762
Reuben^5 - b.
Hannah^5 - b. 5 Apr. 1769

(Samuel^3 John^2 Geo.^{1})

2 Children of Seth^4 & (2nd wife) Elizabeth (Perry) Barlow (Page 4)

Lee V.R.

Samuel^5 - b. Lee
Nathan^5 - b. Lee



"History of Nantucket, County, Island and Town"
(Alexander Starbuck - 1924)

ERECTED A.D. 1881 BY
A DESCENDANT OF THE FIRST
SETTLERS ON NANTUCKET
IN MEMORY OF THOSE WHOSE REMAINS
ARE BURIED ON THIS HALLOWED SPOT
WHERE STOOD THE FIRST CHURCH
GATHERED HERE IN 1711
SINCE REMOVED TO WHERE IT
NOW STANDS AS THE VESTRY OF THE
FIRST CONGREGATIONAL SOCIETY

1605	TRISTRAM COFFIN	1681
1598	THOMAS MACY	1682
1604	EDWARD STARBUCK	1690
1617	PETER FOLGER	1690
1624	JOHN GARDNER	1706
1664	JOHN SWAIN, JR.	1738
1644	JOHN COLEMAN	1715
1626	RICHARD GARDNER	1688
1596	CHRISTOPHER HUSSEY	1686
1640	WILLIAM BUNKER	1712

3-5-7-9-11-24 } Dec. 10
3-5-9-17-29-35) 1 free ticket

5-8-9-11-24-35) Dec. 13

Roberts - I am a descendant of Robert^1 Barnard who d. on Nantucket and so happen to have info on him & his bro.

Thomas^1 Barnard - b. ~~ca~~ 16--? d. ca 1677 KBZ
m. Eleanor ~~[illegible]~~ ?
~~[illegible] 1612~~

one of the 1ST 10 purchasers of Nantucket but never went there himself. Sold 1/2 share to his bro. Robert^1 Barnard. Thomas^1 son Nathaniel^2 looked after his fa's interests on the island.

Nathaniel^2 b. 15 Jan. 1642/3 Salisbury MA m. his cousin Mary^2 Barnard
d. 1718 Nantucket
dau. of Robert^1 & Joanna (~~[illegible]~~)
(Harvey)

Robert d. abt 1682 Nantucket
His wife d. 31 Mar. 1705 Nantucket

Mary^2 b. 1647 Andover, MA d. 7/17 Mar. 1717/18

m. ca 1666

10 ch

Stephen^3 b. 16 Feb. 1674/5
m. ? Hopcott
had 1 son

His bro. Benjamin^3 b. ca 1681
m. Judith Gardner & had 8 ch.
dau of Nathaniel & Abigail (----) Gardner

ROBERT[1] BARNARD, b. England
d. abt. 1682, Nantucket, Mass.
m. *abt. 1646 or 7* Joanna Harvey, dau. of
b.
d. 31 Mar. 1705, Nantucket, Mass.

Plate 5

Perh. of Branstone Parish, co. Essex, England; a husbandman; was in Salisbury, Mass. before 1640; in Andover, 1644, where he was one of the founders of the church, 1645; in Nantucket, 1663, being one of the first 10 purchasers. On the 5th 12 mo. 1663, "John Bishop, Mr. Coffin, Robert Barnard and Peter Folger are appointed to view and consider of Land in order to the Laying out thereof for cornfields or other use." Robert bought one half share from his brother, Thomas; his house lot was approx. east of Hummock Pond and touching a swamp on the southeast; in 1667, he and Joane then of the Island of Nantucket, deeded to Simon Bradstreet the house and lot in Andover, which he had from his "first coming to the town".

Admin. on his estate granted 1 Feb. 1714/5, "after he had been dead more than 30 years," to his grandson Robert; inventory, 13 May 1716, contained only a 4 acre division of land in Andover, "which was laid out to the ancient right of Robert Barnard of Andover, deceased."

He was one of the 12 or more of the surname, who came to New England in the 17th Century (1634-1681).

6 Children:

1. John[2] - b. 2 Mar. 1642, Salisbury, Mass.; d. 6 June 1669 s.p.
m. 26 Feb. 1668/9 Bethia[3] Folger, dau. of Peter[2] & Mary (Morrill) Folger; b. abt. 1651; d. 6 June 1669 s.p.
They lived Nantucket; were drowned "between Nantucket and ye Vineyard" - returning from Martha's Vineyard where they had been to purchase some furniture - 5 persons in the canoe, Isaac Coleman, Eleazer Folger, John and Bethia, and an Indian. Eleazer Folger was the sole survivor.

2. *Hannah[2] - b. abt. 1644/5 "in the woods of Andover"; d. 13 Mar. 1674/5
m. 13 June 1662, John[2] Stevens, son of John[1] & Elizabeth (q.v.
b. 20 June 1639, in Newbury, Mass.
d. 4/5 Mar. 1689 at Casco Bay in Indian War
m.(2) 10 Aug. 1676 Esther[2] Barker, dau. of Richard[1] & Joan(na); b. *ca May 1651*
d. "suddenly" 25 June 1713 *ae 62 yrs. 1 mo.*
(7 ch.)

Plate 5

? 7 ch.:

John *- b. 30 Aug. 1663; m. Ruth Poor - 10 ch.*
? Matthew *not listed in "Stevens" - p. 3-5*
*Nathan - m. Elizabeth[2] Abbot *Plate 6* *Nathan b. 5 Apr. 1665 - 6 ch.*
Timothy *- b. ; d. bef. 1689 ? unm.*
Joshua *- b. 17 July 1670 ; m. Mary Frye - 5 ch.*
Ephraim *- b. 1 May 1672 ; d. 28 June 1737 by drowning*
Jonathan *- b. 20 Apr. 1674 ; d. 18 June 1674*

Plate 5

3. Mary[2] - b. 1647, Andover, Mass.; d. 7/17 Mar. 1717/18
m. abt. 1666 her cousin Nathaniel[2] Barnard, son of Thomas[1] & Eleanor Barnard; b. 15 Jan. 1642/3; d. 3 May 1718, Nantucket
He looked after his father's interests on the island.

10 ch.: (see under Thomas[1] Barnard-Nathaniel[2])
Mary[3], Hannah[3], John[3], Nathaniel[3], Stephen[3], Sarah[3], Eleanor[3], Benjamin[3], Ebenezer[3], and Abigail[3].

4. Martha^2 - b. abt. 1647, Andover; d. 23 Jan. 1717/8, Nantucket, Mass.
m. abt. 1670 - William Rogers, s.of Thomas & Orange( )Rogers, of Kingsbridge, Devonshire, England
bap. 11 June 1638 ; d. 23 Mar. 1713

They rem. from Nantucket to West Tisbury at least by 8 Oct. 1679 - per. 10 yrs. earlier when he was witness to a deed (Tis. Rec's. - p. 1)
Her age given as 49 in 1696.

7 Children:

Orange	- b. 1671	; m.(1) Nicholas Cartwright m.(2) Maurice Parris	- -	5 ch.
Experience	- b. 22 June 1673	; m. Jacob Robinson	-	3 ch.
Ebenezer	- b. 5 Jan. 1675/6	; m. Remember ?	-	9 ch.
Patience	- b. 1679	;		
Sarah	- b. 1682	; m. Samuel Pelton	-	1 son
Mary	- b. 1685	;		
Martha	- b. 1688	; m. Thomas King	-	

5. Sarah^2 - b. abt. 1648, Andover; d. 24 Aug./Oct. 1732
m. Mar. 1676/7 - James Skiffe, s.of James & Sarah (Reaves) Skiffe
b. 12 Sept. 1638 ; d. (liv. 1719)
m.(1)

6 Children:

Sarah	- b. 1678	; m. Robert Long	-	10 ch.
Patience	- b. 1681	; m. John Swain	-	a dau.+
Mary	- b. 1684	; m. Moses Giles	-	
Hannah	- b. 1687	; m. Jacob Daggett	-	7 ch.
Beulah	- b. 1690	; m. Thomas Bartholomew	-	2 daus.
Nathan	- b.	; k.by pirates while whaling off Nantucket, 1723 - d. s.p.		

6. Stephen^2 - b. 1649 ; d. 12 Feb. 1722
m. 1 May 1671 - Rebecca How, dau.of James & Elizabeth (Dane) How
b. abt. 1651 ; d. 15 Apr. 1725

He was a weaver; lived in Andover, Mass.

6 Children:

Stephen^3	- b. 1672	; m. Hannah Baxby	-	3 ch.
John^3	- b. 25 Mar. 1674	; m. Naomi ?	-	6 ch.; Mary 1st m. Ebenezer Lovejoy
Hannah^3	- b. 7 Mar. 1678	; m. Joseph Marble	-	
Nathaniel^3	- b. 30 Nov. 1682	;		
James^3	- b. 28 Dec. 1686	; m. Abigail Wilson	-	7 ch.
Robert^3	- b. 28 Mar. 1689	; m.(1) Rebecca Osgood m.(2) Elizabeth(Howe)Bailey	- -	9 ch. 7 ch.

Source:
"Robert Barnard of Andover, Mass., & His Desc's." (1899
"Pope's Pioneers of Mass." (Charles Henry Pope - 1900)
"Early Records of the Barnard Fam. of Andover" (Charlotte H. Abbot
"Early Records of the Stevens Fam. of Andover" (Charlotte H. Abbot
"Howe Gen. - Vol. II." (Daniel Wait Howe - 1929)
"Desc's. of James Skiffe" (Frederick Lockewood Pierson - 1895)
"Long Gen." (Hallock P. Long - 1926)
"Gen. of the Pelton Fam." (J. M. Pelton - 1892)
"Old Fam's. of Salisbury & Amesbury - Vol. I."(David W. Hoyt - 1897)
"N.E.H. & G.R. - Vol. 16"
"Directory of the Ancestral Heads of N.E. Fam's." Frank R. Holmes 1923 (1964)
"Hist. of Martha's Vineyard - Vols. 2 & 3" (Charles E. Banks - 1911-25
"Early Settlers of Nantucket" (Lydia S. Hinchman - 1901)
"Hist. of Nantucket, County, Island and Town" (Alexander Starbuck-1924
"Nantucket, the Far-Away Island" (William O. Stevens - 1936)
Banks Typographical Dictionary, etc. / Hist. of Andover, Mass. Abiel Abbot 1829
Nantucket Vital Records Vol. 5 / Hist. of "Goffstown," N.H. Vol. 2 Geo P. Hadley 1924

Amer. Man. Records - 1926
Virkus 6 v?)
Ancest. of Col. John Harvey John H. Treat - 1907
Geneal. Guide to Early Settlers of America (Henry Whittemore 1967)

George¹ Little m.(1) Alice Poor (1618-82) shp in Bevis 1638

THOMAS^{1} BARNARD - b. abt. 1612 ; d. abt. 1677, KBI
m. - Eleanor (or Helen) ? , dau.of
b. ; d. 27 nov. May 1694
m.(2) 19 July 1681 as 2d wife - George^{1} Little of Newbury, Mass., from Eng. to Newbury abt. 1640
s.of
b. ; d. bet. 1693-4

abt. 1634 Virkus vol. 7
mass. 1640; rec'd. land in 1st Div. 1640 + in 1643; a planter; rem. to Amesbury 1654;

Ø abt. 16 0; settled in Salisbury, One of the founders of Amesbury. One of the first 10 purchasers at Nantucket but never went there himself. Sold half share to his bro. Robert^{1} Barnard; his son Nathaniel looked after his interests on the Island. Selectman + moderator;
a propr. of Nantucket July 1659; grand juror Salisbury, 1665.

9 Children:

1. Thomas^{2} (Freeman 1690) - b. 10 May 1641, Salisbury ; d. bef. 5 Dec. 1715, date of admin. of estate
m. - Sarah^{2} Peasley, dau. of Joseph^{1} & Mary(Johnson)Peaslee
b. 20 Sept. 1642 Newbury, Mass.; d.

7 Children:
Sarah^{3} - b. 22 Jan. 1663/4; m. Samuel Jones - 4 ch.
Joseph^{3} - b. ; m. Mary Jewell - 6 ch.
Thomas^{3} - b. ; m. Elizabeth ? - 8 ch.
Hannah^{3} - b. 15 Apr. 1671 ; m. Jacob^{4} Rowell (Philip^{3} Valentine^{2} Thos.^{1}) 8 ch.
Samuel^{3} - b. 10 Feb. 1672/3; m. Anne^{2} Currier - 10 ch. (or 13 ch.)
Nathaniel^{3} - b. 3 June 1675 ; prob. d. y.
Tristram^{3} - b. ; m. Ruth ?Norton - 3 daus. 5 daus.

2. Nathaniel^{2} - b. 15 Jan. 1642/3, Salisbury ; d. 3d 4 mo 3?May 1718, Nantucket, Mass.
m. abt. 1666 - cousin Mary^{2} Barnard, dau.of Robert^{1} & Joanna(Harvey)Barnard
b. ?1647 Andover, Mass.; d. 7/17 Mar. 1717/18

10 Children:
Mary^{3} - b. 24 Feb. 1667 ; m. John^{2} Folger son of Peter¹ + Mary - 8 ch.
Hannah^{3} - b. 19 July 1669 ; prob. never married
John^{3} - b. 24 Feb.?1670/1; m. Sarah Macy dau. John + Deborah - 5 ch.
Nathaniel^{3} - b. 24 Nov. 1672 ; m.(1) Elizabeth^{3}(Starbuck)Coffin -
m.(2) Dorcas Manning - 1 dau.
m.(3) Judith(Coffin)Folger- 4 ch.
Stephen^{3} - b. 16 Feb. 1674/5; m. ? Hapcott - 1 son
Sarah^{3} - b. 23 Mar. 1676/7; m. Thomas Currier - 7 ch.
Eleanor^{3} - b. 18 June 1679 ; m. Ebenezer Coffin son of James + Mary - 10 ch.
Benjamin^{3} - b. abt. 1681 ; m. Judith Gardner dau. of Nathaniel + Abigail - 8 ch.
Ebenezer^{3} - b. abt. 1683 ; m. Mary (Hussey) Worth wid. of Jonathan - dau. of Stephen + Martha Hussey - 5 ch.
Abigail^{3} - b. abt. 1685 ; m. Abraham Chase of Martha's Vineyard - 6 ch.

twins

3. Martha^{2} - b. 22 Sept. 1645, Salisbury ; d.
m.(1) 26 Dec. 1667 (B) - Thomas Haynes, s.of
b. ; d.
m.(2) abt. 1685 or 6 - Samuel Buckman, s.of
b. ; d.

? Children:

4. Mary^{2} - b. 22 Sept. 1645, Salisbury ; d. June 1712, ae 67
m.(1) 10/11 Nov. 1669 (Nb) - Lt.Anthony^{2} Morse, Jr., (s.of Anthony^{1}) as his 2d wife
b. ? 1628; bap. 29 Jan. 1631/2, Eng.; d. 25 Feb.1677/8, Newbury, Mass.
m.(2) 22 Aug. 1678 (Nb) - Philip^{2} Eastman, (Roger + Sarah) of Salisbury, Mass. & rem. w/her ch. to Woodstock, Conn.

4 Children: (by 1st husb.)
John - b. 13 Sept.1670 ; m.(1) Hannah Williams - s.p.
m.(2) Mary ? - s.p.
Mary - b. 31 Aug. 1672 ; m. Jabez Corbin - 9 ch.
Peter - b. 14 Nov. 1674 ; m. Priscilla Carpenter - 14 ch.
Sarah - b. 25 Nov. 1676 ; d. 7 Dec. 1676

5. Sarah^2 - b. 28 Sept. 1647, Salisbury ; d.
m. 31 Jan. 1666/7 (S)- William Hackett, s.of
b. ; d.
4 Children:

(His 2nd m.) Capt. William Hackett, Dover, N.H.
Land Grant of 1656

Gary Irvin Hackett, Cape Cod Geneal. Soc.
Member, (a desc. of Capt. Wm. & Sarah says
they were m. 11m: 31: 1666, Amesbury, Mass.

6. Hannah^2 - b. 24 Nov. 1649, Salisbury ; d.
m. 28 Oct. 1673 (S)- Benjamin^2 Stevens, s.of John^1 & Katherine (?) Stevens
b. 2 Feb. 1650, Salisbury ; d.
8 Children:

7. Ruth^2 - b. 16 Oct. 1651, Salisbury, Mass.; d. 5 Nov. 1723, Haverhill, Mass.
m. 21 Jan. 1671/2 (Amesbury Rec.) - Joseph^2 Peasley, s.of Joseph^1 & Mary (Johnson) Peaslee; b. 9 Sept. 1648 Haverhill; d. 21 Mar. 1734/5 Hav.
He was a physician; m.(2) - Mary^2 (Tucker) Davis, wid.of Stephen^3
dau.of
b. ; d.

8 Children:
Mary^3 - b. 14 July 1672 ; m. Joseph^2 Whittier - 9 ch.
(anc. of John Greenleaf Whittier)
Joseph^3 - b. 19 July 1674 ; m. Elizabeth Hastings -
Robert^3 - b. 3 Feb. 1677/8; m.(1) Alice Currier -
m.(2) Anne ? -
John^3 - b. 25 Feb. 1679/80; m. Mary^3 Martin - ? 6 ch.
Nathaniel^3 - b. 25 June 1682 ; m.(1) Judith Kimball -
m.(2) Abiah Swan -
m.(3) ? ? -
Ruth^3 - b. 25 Feb. 1684/5; m. Samuel Clement - 9 ch.
Ebenezer^3 - b. 29 Mar. 1688 ; d. 11 Apr. 1689
Sarah^3 - b. 15 Aug. 1690 ; m. Ebenezer Eastman - 8 ch.

8. John^2 - b. 12 Jan. 1654/5, Salisbury ; d.
m. 27 Dec. 1676 - Frances^2 (Hoyt) Colby, dau.of John^1 & Frances (?) Hoyt
and widow of John^2 Colby
b. ; d.
1 Daughter:

9. Abigail^2 - b. 20 Jan. 1656/7, Salisbury ; d.
m. 2 June 1681 (S)- Samuel^2 Fellows, s.of Samuel^1 & Ann ( ) Fellows
b. ; d.
7 Children:

Matthew Barnard of Nantucket
son of
grandson of
b. 7, 9 Mo. 1705 ; d. 5, 8 Mo. 1788
m. 29 Dec. 1726, Nantucket – Mary^4 Tebbets
dau. of Ephraim^3 + Rose (Austin) Tebbets
Rose – dau. of Thomas + Ann (Otis) Austin
Mary^4 – b. 16 Nov. 1707 Dover Neck, N.H.
d. 4 Apr. 1785, ae 77 years, Nantucket
they were members of the Society of friends.
11 Children: (b. Nantucket)

1. Benjamin – b. in 1728; m. Judith Folger
2. Shubael – b. 13 Mar. 1730; m. 1) Susanna Gardner
3. Joseph – b. 25 Apr. 1732; m. Mary Gardner
4. Abigail – b. in 1734; prob. m. 6 June 1753 Christopher Folger
5. Ann – b. 25 Mar. 1737; m. Joseph Nichols
6. Rose – b. 18 May 1739; m. Stephen Hussey
7. Mary – b. 27 Mar. 1741; m. Thomas Jenkins
8. John – b. in 1745; m. Mary Russell
9. Elizabeth – b. in 1747; m. Sheffield Coffin
10. Matthew – b. in 1749; m. 1) Elizabeth Swain
11. Hephzibah – b. in 1754; m. Daniel Paddock

CCLofH+G #33

Mr. Bangs was the first Tres. of Eastham in 1645

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

shall be twenty five ($25.00) dollars. The fee for annual membership shall be one ($1.00) dollar. All fees for annual membership shall be credited toward life membership, and when the total shall equal to life membership fee such member shall become a life member, and exempt from the payment of further dues. Membership fees shall be payable after election to this Corporation upon notification by the Secretary: and annual dues shall be payable thirty days after the Annual meeting upon notice from the Treasurer.

All members of the Society of The Edward Bangs Descendants at the time of incorporation of this Corporation shall be considered members of the Corporation, and shall be designated as Founders.

Life members and annual members whose dues are paid for the current year are entitled to vote and to hold office. A member may be dropped from membership in the Corporation on recommendation of the Board of Directors, and a two thirds vote of the members present and voting at any meeting.

Resignations shall be presented in writing to the Board of Directors, and shall take effect without action, unless the member desiring to resign shall be indebted to the Corporation.

Failure of an annual member to pay dues for two years in succession shall be sufficient cause for forfeiture of membership on recommendation of the Board of Directors. Notice for the payment of annual membership fees shall contain a copy of this provision of the By-Laws.

ARTICLE VI.

Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended at any annual meeting of the Corporation, or at any special meeting a notice of which contains the proposed amendment in full.

E 45
745
M B

The Edward Bangs Descendants, Inc.

ORGANIZED 1912

BY-LAWS

Adopted September 6th., 1920, at
PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS.

OBJECT

ITS OBJECT SHALL BE TO PROMOTE ACQUAINTANCE AMONG THE DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD BANGS, WHO CAME TO PLYMOUTH IN THE ANN 1623: TO PRESERVE THE HISTORY AND TRADITIONS OF THE FAMILY, TO ESTABLISH A MEMORIAL TO THE FOUNDER OF THE BANGS FAMILY IN AMERICA, AND TO ENGAGE IN THE STUDY OF GENEALOGY.

OFFICERS 1920-21.

President

J. Edward Bangs, 6018 Kimbark Ave., Chicago.

Vice-Presidents

George D. Bangs, Tribune Building, New York.
Clarendon Bangs, Brunswick, Ga.
Judge Tracy R. Bangs, Grand Forks, N. D.

Historian

Mrs. Adelaide Bangs Walker, Needham, Mass.

Secretary - Treasurer

Charles H. Bangs, M. D. 657 Boylston St., Boston.

Advisory Committee

Mrs. Lydia M. B. Fisher, Hyde Park, Mass.
Mrs. Josephine M. Brooks, Fitchburg, Mass.
William Ashley Bangs, Iron Mountain, Mich.
Miss Caroline A. Leighton, Cambridge, Mass.
Curtis H. Bangs, Providence, R. I.

The above officers constitute the
Board of Directors

G. E. Bangs, First National Bank, Chicago, Ill.
Chairman Research Committee

ARTICLE I

Officers

The officers of this Corporation shall consist of a President, Three Vice-Presidents, an Historian, a Secretary, a Treasurer and an Advisory Committee of five members. These Officers shall constitute the Board of Directors and the presence of five of them shall be necessary to constitute a quorum. They shall be elected by ballot at the Annual meeting of the Corporation, and shall hold office for one year and until the election of their successors. A majority of the votes cast at any election shall be necessary to elect to any office.

The office of Secretary and Treasurer may be filled by one person.

Any vacancy in any office may be filled for the residue of the term by the Board of Directors.

Notice of every meeting shall be sent to each member of the Corporation at least seven days prior to the time fixed for holding the meeting, and shall state the time and place for holding such meeting.

Fifteen members of the Corporation shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business of the Corporation, but a smaller number may adjourn from time to time.

ARTICLE II

Duties of Officers

The duties of the various officers of this Corporation shall be such as are usual to such offices.

ARTICLE III

Directors

The Board of Directors shall manage the affairs of the Corporation and to this end may exercise all of its powers, subject to the Articles of Association, Charter and By-Laws and such action as the Corporation may take at any meeting.

The Board of Directors shall appoint from its own number such other Committees as it may deem desirable, and may appoint to such Committees additional members who are not Directors.

The Board shall act upon all applications for membership, and candidates for membership shall be acted upon separately. Three negative votes shall exclude any candidate.

Directors may vote by letter upon matters of business stated in the call for the meeting of the Board, provided that a quorum be present.

ARTICLE IV.

Annual and Special meetings of the Corporation

The Annual Meeting of the Corporation for the election of Officers and the transaction of such other business as may legally come before it, shall be holden at such time and place as may be determined by the Corporation or its Board of Directors.

Special meetings may be called by vote of the Board of Directors or upon written request of any ten members of the Corporation.

ARTICLE V.

Membership

Any descendant of Edward Banges who came to Plymouth in 1623 in the *ANN* shall be eligible to membership, subject to these By-Laws. Associate membership may be granted to wives or husbands of descendants of Edward Banges. Honorary membership may be granted to non-descendants of Edward Banges for special reasons which must be specified in the proposal for such membership.

The fee for Life Membership in this Corporation

The Edward Bangs Descendants, Inc.

Organized 1912. Incorporated 1920.

OBJECT

Its object shall be to promote acquaintance among the descendants of Edward Banges, who came to Plymouth in the Ann, 1623; to preserve the history and traditions of the family, to establish a memorial to the founder of the Bangs family in America, and to engage in the study of Genealogy.

Prseident
J. Edward Bangs, 6018 Kimbark Ave., Chicago.
Vice-Presidents
George D. Bangs, Tribune Building, New York.
Clarendon Bangs, Brunswick, Ga.
Judge Tracy R. Bangs, Grand Forks, N. D.
Historian
Mrs. Adelaide Bangs Walker, Needham, Mass.
Secretary-Treasurer
Charles H. Bangs. M. D. 657 Boylston St., Boston.
Advisory Committee
Mrs. Lydia M. B. Fisher, Hyde Park, Mass.
Mrs. Josephine M. Brooks, Fitchburg, Mass.
William Ashley Bangs, Iron Mountain, Mich.
Miss Caroline A. Leighton, Cambridge, Mass.
Curtis Henry Bangs, Providence, R. I.
Chairman Research Committee
Gay E. Bangs, First National Bank, Chicago.

Boston, June 20, 1921.

TO ALL DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD BANGES THE PILGRIM:-

This Society extends to you a most cordial greeting and invites you to join in its efforts to perpetuate the history and traditions of the family. In this year of tercentenary observance it is most appropriate that the descendants of Edward Banges should visit those places in Old Plymouth Colony associated with the earlier generations of the American branch of the Bangs family. The following is a tentative programme for August 12-13 and 14th, 1921.

THE TENTH ANNUAL CONVENTION of this Society will assemble in Provincetown Mass., Friday noon Aug. 12th. and, after visiting the historic points associated with the Pilgrims first landing-place, will proceed to traverse Cape Cod by automobile, arriving at Plymouth the afternoon of Aug. 13th. in season to view the Pageant that is to be presented on that day.

PROVINCETOWN,	The Pilgrim's first landing-place.
"BANGSVILLE,"	A suburb of Provincetown, formerly a part of Perez Bangs farm.
TRURO,	Where Captain Jonathan(2)Bangs was one of the first settlers.
WELLFLEET,	The scene of early Pilgrim exploration.
EASTHAM,	The township first incorporated from the Nauset purchase that was settled by Edward Banges and others in 1644. This Society has placed a memorial tablet to Edward Banges here.
ORLEANS,	The part of the Nauset purchase in which Edward Banges settled. 1644.
BREWSTER,	The home of Captain Jonathan(2)Bangs and of many others of the Bangs family of the early generations. Here Edward Bangs died. Monuments to Captains Jonathn(2) and Edward(3)Bangs have been erected in the First Church burying ground by this Society.
BANGS POND,	On the line between Brewster and Harwich.
HARWICH,	The birthplace of many of our Ancestors.
DENNIS, SOUTH DENNIS,	Here stand several old Bangs homes and here many of our ancestors are buried.
YARMOUTH,	On the border of the Nauset purchase.
SANDWICH,	From which place Edward Bangs assisted in "laying out a convenient way" to Plymouth.
CAPE COD CANAL,	An important link in the inland waterway.
PLYMOUTH,	The home of the Pilgrims and the first home of the American branch of the Bangs family in 1623.

Your Secretary has secured a reservation of a section of 50 seats for the Pageant of Aug. 13th. A remittance of $2.75 for each seat including war tax must be made on or before July 9th. 1921, to secure this reservation. The Secretary desires to be informed at an early date of all who contemplate joining this party in order that he may secure transportation and reservations.

Respectfully,

C. H. Bangs

Secretary
657 Boylston St.,

Please send me information on Orleans Old House with what I am informed on
Aug. 15-1921-

21

EHS
Copied from CCGS

EHS74

Bangs

SAME EDWARD

dward Bangs & ____ ____ 1591 or 1592 - 1678 86 in 1677	1st w	in Eng. b. 1623	Plymouth Bangs-Gates 63 Rich (1912) 33 Cape Cod Lib. 33:124 Warner-Harrington 36 Ackley-Bosworth 48
dward Bangs & Lydia Hicks 1591-2 - 1678 - d abt 1682-4? Warner-Harrington 36 Linnell-Snow 32 (wrong) M.D. 16:134 Reg. 6:187 Reg. 4:282 Ackley-Bosworth 48	2nd w	after 1627. bef 1630? Bassett-Preston 20 see sit b Moore anc (1938) 300 Snow-Betts 1:125	Plymouth/Eastham Bangs / Hamblin 315 Lincoln 357 / Fletcher 60 Davis-Gates 2:67 // Dev 1:111 Winthrop Bd crim 36:7263 Martha's Vineyard 4
dward Bangs & Rebecca ? Hobart ? see M.D. 6:56 1591-2 - ?1611- Warner-Harrington 36 Ackley-Bosworth 48 See Charlestown 525 Cape Cod Lib 29:33:14 Ackley-Bosworth 48 Reg. 8: Bangs Chart Pope's Pioneers 31 Am. Gen. 27:95	3rd w	b. 1636 Reg. 6:167 N.E. Reg. 47:23 Smith-Bryant 180 188	Plymouth/Eastham M.D. Reg. 57:294 Davis-Gates 2:62+ Harris (12) 17 Rich (1922) 33 Bassett-Preston 20, 265
dward Bangs & Ruth Allen 1665-1746 1670-1738	1st w	b. 1691 Reg. 8: Bangs Chart	Eastham Bangs 26, 31 // Alley (?) 6 Brewster ms. 72 // Dev 1:112 Foster 554 Reg 83:516 Reg 86:343
ohn Bangs & Hannah Smalley -1708 1641- Smalley -1708/4 Warner-Harrington 38 Ackley-Bosworth 44		Reg 9:314 1660/1 Jan 23, 1660 no issue 1660/1 Gen. Mag. 1:101 Barnstable Co. Prob. 3:8?7 Reg. 6:43	Eastham M.D. 7:17; 19:201 Bangs // Hamblin 315 Davis-Gates 2:67 // Dev 1:111 Munsey-Hopkins 58 Rich (1922) 33 Foster 554 // Bassett-Preston 20
onathan Bangs & Mary Mayo M.D. 17:99 1640-1728 M.D. 8:35 -1711 N.Y. Rec. 71:234 Reg 10:157 Linnell-Snow 24 Reg. 8: Bangs Chart Warner-Harrington 38 Ackley-Bosworth 44	1st w	July 16 1664 Reg 6:43; 9:315 Reg 86:343 Cape Cod Lib. 31:81 33:21	Eastham M.D. 17, 19:110 Bangs // Hamblin 315 Davis-Gates 2:67 // Dev 1:111 Munsey-Hopkins 58 Mayo (Mss) // Atwood (2) 31 Foster 554 // Bangs 28 Bassett-Preston 20
onathan Bangs & Elizabeth ____ 1673-	1st w	b 1696	Harwich M.D. 5:89 Bangs 26, 33, Reg. 8: Bangs Chart Foster 554
oshua Bangs & Hannah Scudder -1710 M.D. 6:203 1651- Scudder -1739? 8:2 m. (2) Moses Hatch, 1712		Dec. 1. 1669 had a child who d.y. Reg. 9:315	Eastham M.D. 9:32; 19:102 Bangs Davis-Gates 2:67 // Dev 1:112 Munsey-Hopkins 58 Hamblin 315 // Foster 555 Rich (1922) 33 Reg 6:118 Thatcher 128 Bassett-Preston 20 N.Y. Rec 42:257 Cape Cod Lib. 22:15 Barnstable Co. Prob. 4:87 Reg. 8: Bangs Chart Reg 10:157 Warner-Harrington 38 McIntire anc 330 Ackley-Bosworth 49

BARTLETT

BARTLETT

Form A3. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Henry ^{1}Bartlett - of Welsh descent - Ø embarking from Bristol, England 15 May, 1667
as servant to John Franck
(Source "SHIP PASSENGER LISTS (1600-1825) edited & indexed by
Carl Boyer, 3rd. Published by compiler of Newhall, California 91322)

Birth & death dates not shown.
Resided first in Braintree, Mass., and later in Marlborough, Mass.
m. 6 Dec. 1682 - Mary Bush. (Marlborough, Mass. Vital Record.)
No information as yet found on her.

7 Children:

1. Elizabeth^{2} - b. 27 Feb. 1686/7; d. ?
m. 9 Dec. 1710 - John Prentis/Prentiss (Marlborough Vital Record)

2. Daniel^{2} - b. 6 April 1691, Marlborough, Mass.
d. 2 May 1764 (Marlborough V.R.)
m. 12 Feb. 1716/17 (" V.R.) - Martha ^{3} Howe b. 4 Sept. 1686
(or 1715/16) dau. of Eleazer^{2} & Hannah ^{2}(Howe) Howe
Daniel bore "the honorable title of Ensign

3. Mary^{2} b. -- Oct. 1693 (the day left blank in M.V.R.)

4. Henry^{2} b. 22 Oct. 1696; d. 10 Aug. 1699.

5. Henry^{2})
6. Martha^{2}) b. 29 Aug. 1701 Martha d. 29 Aug. 1701

7. Lidiah^{2} b. 17 Aug. 1704; death record says Lydia d. 15 Dec. 1722

(Records from the Town of Marlborough, Mass. Vital Records)

Daniel^{2} & Martha ^{3}(Howe) Bartlett - had 13 children: Martha^{3} Howe b. 4 Sept. 1686 dau of Eleazer^{2} & Hannah^{2} (Howe) Howe

1. Jotham^{3} b. 5 April 1717 m. Miriam^{4} Howe 17 May 1744
2. Sarah^{3} b. 30 June 1718 ; m. Daniel Saunders
3. Daniel^{3} b. 26 Sept. 1719
4. Joseph^{3} b. 24 Nov. 1720
5. Abigail^{3} b. 30 Oct. 1721 ; m. 25 Aug. 1736 Joseph Straten/Stratton
6. Abraham^{3} b. 21 Sept. 1722 ; d. 11 Feb. 1723
7. John^{3} b. 25 Nov. 1724
8. Jonathan^{3} b. 26 Jan. 1725 ;
9. Isaac^{3} b. 6 Mar. 1726 ; d. 11 Mar. 1795 ae 69 (Holden, Mass. V.R. (G.S.)
m. ? - Martha ? b. about 1733
d. 12 Dec. 1813 ae 78 (Holden, Mass. V.R. (G.S.)

10. Abner^{3})
11. Mary^{3}) b. 12 May 1728 (Marlborough V.R.)
Mary died young

12. Jonas^{3} b. 31 Mar. 1729
13. Mercy^{3} b. 31 May 1730

Isaac^{3} & Martha (?) Bartlett - 8 Children (Holden Vital Records*)

See p. 2.

Children of Isaac^3 & Martha (?) Bartlett:

1.	Asa^4	b. 13 Aug. 1763*	; Settled in Livermore, Maine
2.	Daniel^4	b. 19 Mar. 1765*	; Settled in Hebron, Maine
3.	Isaac^4	b. 15 May 1767*	;
4.	Percis^4	b. 18 Mar. 1769*	;
5.	Levi^4	b. 21 May 1772*	; Settled in Norway, Maine
6.	Artemas^4	b. 5 Apr. 1774*	;
7.	Halliday^4	b. ca 1776	?
8.	Lydia^4	b. 27 Nov. 1778*	;

The following lineage from 1066 to date seems completely established:

1. Adam Barttelot - an esquire in the retinue of Brian (Bryan) a Knight - came with William the conqueror from Normandy, & fought at Hastings, and had his seat in Ferring, Sussex, England; buried at Stopham in 1100. Both Adam & Brian were granted lands & coats of arms

2. William Barttelot de Stopham - son of Adam - b. [illegible] ? buried at the Stopham Church.

3. John Barttelot - son of William - buried at the Stopham Church.

4. Richard Barttelott, Esq.- son of John - buried at Stopham.

5. Thomas Bartlett (the spelling of the surname varied greatly but the unusual American manner will hereafter be used herein) Esquire - buried in Stopham Church; d. 45 Edward III. son of Richard, Esq.; married Assoline, dau. of John de Stopham. His bro. Adam had a seat at East Preston 1295.

6. John Bartlett, Esq. - son of Thomas & Assoline Bartlett; d. 1428; captured Castle Fontenoy in France, and to him was granted the castle crest as the Bartlett arms. He m. Joan, the dau. and co-heir of John (or Wm.) de Stopham.

7. John Bartlett, son of John Bartlett, Esq., was a member of Parliament, from Sussex County in 1453. Married 1434 Joan, dau. & co-heir of John de Lewknor. Joan also listed as heiress of the D'Oyleys and Tregoz.
Sons - Thomas & Richard

8. Richard Bartlett, son of John & Joan (de Lewknor) Bartlett; d. 1482; m. Petronilla, heir-gen. of Walton in 1450. He had a brother Thomas. He was Esq. 1489 (1459 - Vol. 6 of Colonial Families - p.73)

9. John Bartlett, son of Richard and Petronilla Bartlett, died in 1493; m. 1475 "Olyffe" Arthur (Olive Arthur) dau. of John Arthur of London, and heiress of Sylveston.

   ch: Richard & John (who m. Catherine Dawtrey, dau. of Sir John, & d. s.p. 1528)

10. Richard Bartlett, Esq. of Stopham, son of John & Olive (Arthur) Bartlett; d. 1514 Tournay, France; m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Gates.

    ch: William (who b. 1504 d. 1601, ae 97) m. Ann, dau. of Giles Forest, Hascombe, Surrey
    Thomas
    Edmund (4th son)

11. Edmund Bartlett, 4th son of Richard Bartlett, lived in Ernley; d. 1591.

12. Edmund, son of Edmund Bartlett, was of Ernley; married Elizabeth Gore, dau. of Richard Gore
    (Brothers): John -- came to Newbury, Mass.
    Richard - settled at Newbury, Mass.
    Thomas b. bet. 1580 - 1590; came to America & settled at Watertown, Mass.

(Authority of the family historian, Levi Bartlett)

(Additional items from "Forefathers & Descendants of Willard and Genevieve Wilson Bartlett and of Allied Families" - by Genevieve W. Bartlett - 1952)

History of the Society of Descendants of Robert Bartlet of Plymouth, Mass. (Incorp. Dec. 11, 1909) compiled by Marian Longfellow, historian of the Society

Barttelot - Bartlett

The ancestors of the Bartletts came from Normandy with William the Conqueror and fought at the Battle of Hastings.

The English family of Bartlett or Barttelot is traced to the Norman Conquest in the year 1066.

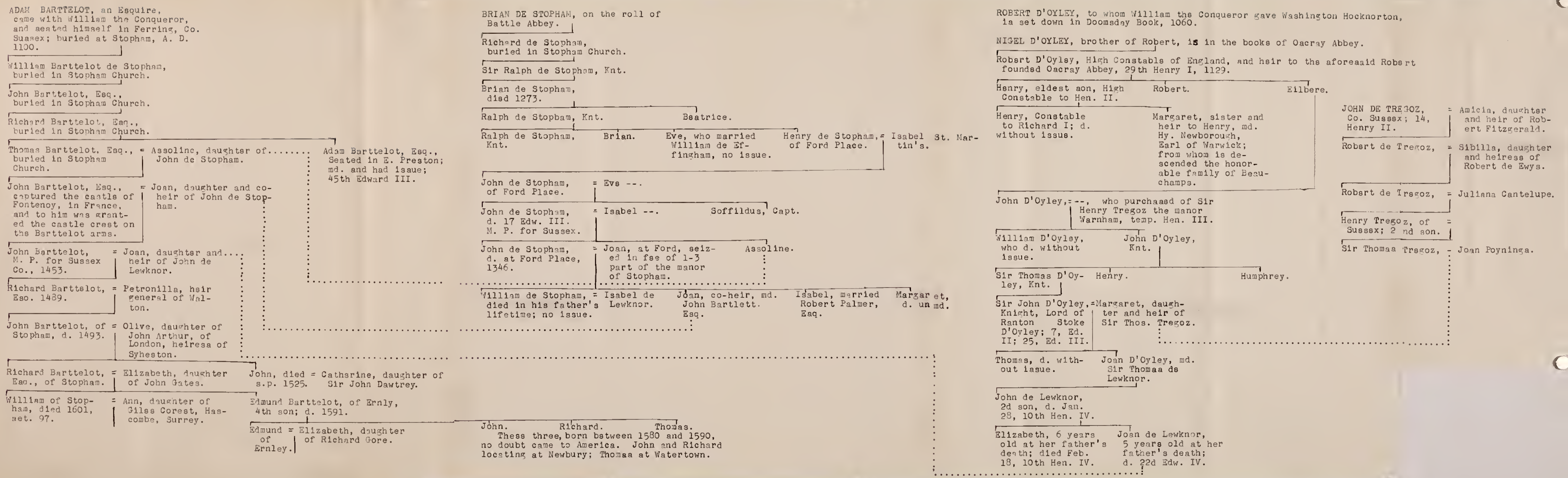
The ancient coat-of-arms is: sable Sabel, three sinister falconer's gloves argent, arranged triangularly two above and one below blow pendant bands around the wrist and tassels or. At about the close of the fifteenth century the castle was granted as the crest to John Barttelott; and in the sixteenth century the Swan crest was granted in commemoration of the right granted the family by William the Conqueror to keep swans in the river run.

The ancestral seat of the family

Stopham Manor - the original land grant has never been out of the family and consists of about eight thousand acres, upon which was erected the manor house in the year 1309. It is a building three stories in height and one hundred and fifty feet in length, and is approached over a stone bridge which spans the river Arun near the station. In the old Norman church which was built by the Barttelots in the twelfth century, there is an unbroken succession of memorial tablets from John Barttelot, who died in 1428, down to the present generation. Members of the family fought at the battle of Poictiers in 1356 and at Crecy in 1348, and subscribed generously to the find that contributed to defeat the Spanish Armada in 1588.

The first of the family to come to America was Robert Bartlett, which form of spelling has since been generally used. Three others, the brothers - John, Richard and Thomas, came here in 1634-35. Connection between them and Robert has never been established.

The Lewiston (Maine) Daily Sun 6/19/61 in "Believe It Or Not" by Ripley, had a picture of Stopham Manor, with the explanation: "Stopham Manor a vast estate in England was forfeited to the crown in 1448 because its owner, Edward Barttelot, ate a pigeon on a fast day".



ADAM BARTTELOT, an Esquire, came with William the Conqueror, and seated himself in Ferring, Co. Sussex; buried at Stopham, A. D. 1100.

William Barttelot de Stopham, buried in Stopham Church.

John Barttelot, Esq., buried in Stopham Church.

Richard Barttelot, Esq., buried in Stopham Church.

Thomas Barttelot, Esq., buried in Stopham Church. = Assoline, daughter of John de Stopham.

Adam Barttelot, Esq., Seated in E. Preston; md. and had issue; 45th Edward III.

John Barttelot, Esq., captured the castle of Fontenoy, in France, and to him was granted the castle crest on the Barttelot arms. = Joan, daughter and co-heir of John de Stopham.

John Barttelot, M. P. for Sussex Co., 1453. = Joan, daughter and heir of John de Lewknor.

Richard Barttelot, Esq. 1489. = Petronilla, heir general of Walton.

John Barttelot, of Stopham, d. 1493. = Olive, daughter of John Arthur, of London, heiress of Syheston.

Richard Barttelot, Esq., of Stopham. = Elizabeth, daughter of John Gates.

John, died s.p. 1525. = Catherine, daughter of Sir John Dawtrey.

William of Stopham, died 1601, aet. 97. = Ann, daughter of Giles Corest, Hascombe, Surrey.

Edmund Barttelot, of Ernly, 4th son; d. 1591.

Edmund of Ernley. = Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Gore.

John. Richard. Thomas.
These three, born between 1580 and 1590, no doubt came to America. John and Richard locating at Newbury; Thomas at Watertown.

BRIAN DE STOPHAM, on the roll of Battle Abbey.

Richard de Stopham, buried in Stopham Church.

Sir Ralph de Stopham, Knt.

Brian de Stopham, died 1273.

Ralph de Stopham, Knt. Beatrice.

Ralph de Stopham, Knt. Brian. Eve, who married William de Effingham, no issue. Henry de Stopham, of Ford Place. = Isabel St. Martin's.

John de Stopham, of Ford Place. = Eve --.

John de Stopham, d. 17 Edw. III. M. P. for Sussex. = Isabel --. Soffildus, Capt.

John de Stopham, d. at Ford Place, 1346. = Joan, at Ford, seized in fee of 1-3 part of the manor of Stopham. Assoline.

William de Stopham, died in his father's lifetime; no issue. = Isabel de Lewknor. Joan, co-heir, md. John Bartlett. Esq. Isabel, married Robert Palmer, Esq. Margaret, d. unmd.

ROBERT D'OYLEY, to whom William the Conqueror gave Washington Hocknorton, is set down in Doomsday Book, 1060.

NIGEL D'OYLEY, brother of Robert, is in the books of Oacray Abbey.

Robert D'Oyley, High Constable of England, and heir to the aforesaid Robert founded Oacray Abbey, 29th Henry I, 1129.

Henry, eldest son, High Constable to Hen. II. Robert. Eilbere.

Henry, Constable to Richard I; d. without issue. Margaret, sister and heir to Henry, md. Hy. Newborough, Earl of Warwick; from whom is descended the honorable family of Beauchamps.

John D'Oyley, = --, who purchased of Sir Henry Tregoz the manor Warnham, temp. Hen. III.

William D'Oyley, who d. without issue. John D'Oyley, Knt.

Sir Thomas D'Oyley, Knt. Henry. Humphrey.

Sir John D'Oyley, Knight, Lord of Ranton Stoke D'Oyley; 7, Ed. II; 25, Ed. III. = Margaret, daughter and heir of Sir Thos. Tregoz.

Thomas, d. without issue. Joan D'Oyley, md. Sir Thomas de Lewknor.

John de Lewknor, 2d son, d. Jan. 28, 10th Hen. IV.

Elizabeth, 6 years old at her father's death; died Feb. 18, 10th Hen. IV. Joan de Lewknor, 5 years old at her father's death; d. 22d Edw. IV.

JOHN DE TREGOZ, Co. Sussex; 14, Henry II. = Amicia, daughter and heir of Robert Fitzgerald.

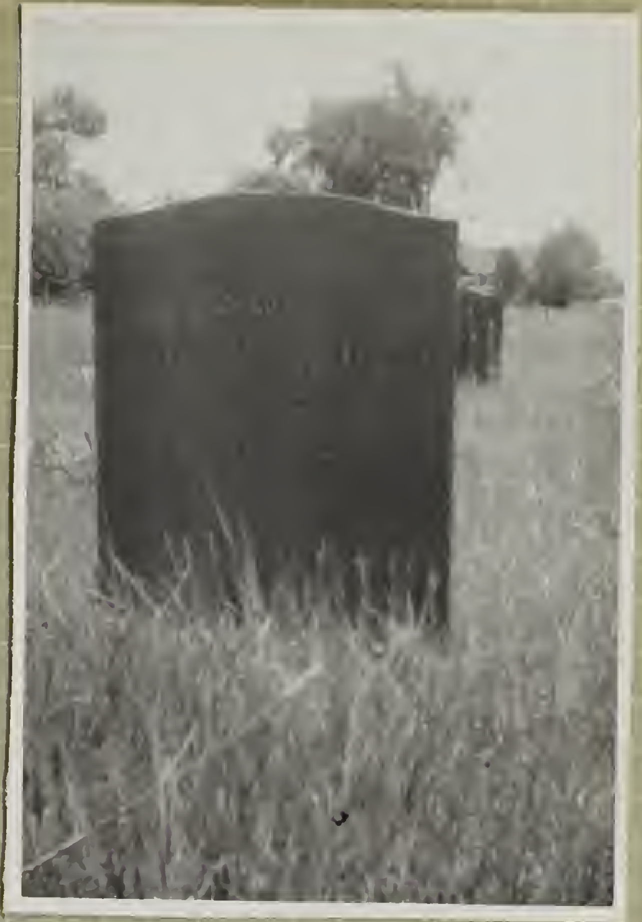
Robert de Tregoz, = Sibilla, daughter and heiress of Robert de Ewys.

Robert de Tregoz, = Juliana Cantelupe.

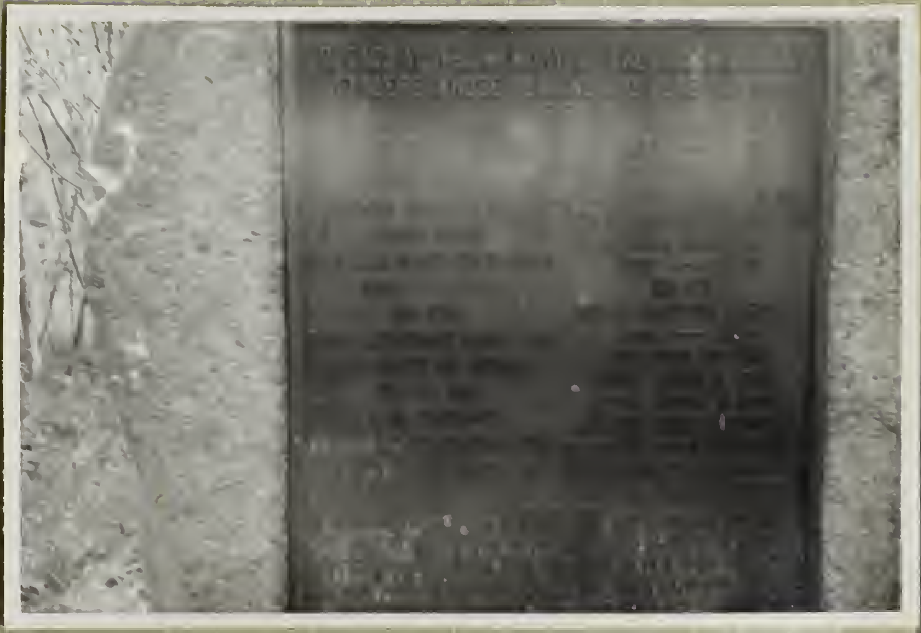
Henry Tregoz, of Sussex; 2nd son. =

Sir Thomas Tregoz, - Joan Poyninga.

NEWBURY
OLD TOWN CEMETERY
THE FIRST BURIAL
GROUND 1635 5/31/65



IN MEMORY OF
RICHARD BARTLETT
BORN 1580
DIED 1647



BARTLETT

"his Bible also contained the Book of Common Prayer, together with Sternhold and Hopkins's metrical version of the Psalms and the music to them; prefixed to which was instruction in music, and the spiritual songs of Veni Creator, Te Deum, Benedictus, Magnificat, Audi Israel, Pater Noster, the X. commandments, and many others." * * * * * * *

At the end of the Prayer Book is a blank page on which is written

I Richard Bartlett writ this for
the age of my children

Joane Bartlett borne in
Januarey 29. 1610 wensday 8 - of the
cloke at nyght

John Bart borne. the. 9. of
(-)eaues november. 1613. a. 11. of the clok
day in the day

Thomas Bart borne Januarey. 22
1615

Rich Bart was borne october
the 31. 1621 wens $^{\wedge\,\text{day}}$ mor 3 clok

Cris B the. 25. of febru'
being y^t yeare S. mathias 1623.
betwen. 12. &. 1. in the morn

(all above this is written in one shade of ink and apparently at the same time, except the marginal entry and the interlined word day, which are in the same ink as the following entry:)

Anne Bart was borne the. 26. of
februarye being Sonday about. 12.
of the clocke in the day in the
yeare 1625

Source: "New England Historical and Genealogical Register"-
Vol. 40 - p. (1886)

Richard^{1} b. 1580

John^{2} b. 1613 John^{3} b. 1639 a son^{4}

Christopher^{2} b. 1623/4 Chris^{3} b. 1655 14 ch.^{4}

John^{3} b. 1665 d. y.

Richard^{2} b. 1621 Samuel^{3} b. 1645/6 3 sons^{4} b. 1676-81

Richard^{3} b. 1648/9 8 sons^{4} b. 1676-1695

Thomas^{3} b. 1650 2 daus.^{4}

John^{3} b. 1655 John^{4} b. 1682/3 3 sons^{5} b. 1701-1739

Nathaniel^{4} b. 1685 4 daus^{5}

* Nathan^{4}

Gideon^{4} b. d. 1703 9 ch^{5} inc. 6 sons b. 1726/1745

Seth^{4} bap. 1714 7 ch.^{5} inc. 4 sons 1729/30-1749

* Nathan^{4} b. 1691

John Heard^{5} b. 1726 (5 daus 6 sons) 11 ch.^{6} b. 1748-1767

Nathan^{5} b. 1737 8 ch.^{6} b. 1758-1775

dau. Dorcas^{6} m. Nathan Coffin

down to: ↓ Nantucket, Is.

John H. Bartlett, Sr. b. ? d.

John H. Bartlett Junior "June" b. July 9, 1899 d. June 30, 1974 Nantucket

m.

Philip Bartlett b.

m. Dorothy ? of Ithaca, N.Y.

BARTLETT

RICHARD¹ BARTLETT - b. 1580 - Wiltshire, Eng.
d. 25 May 1647 at Newbury, Mass.
buried - First Burial Ground, Newbury Old Town
m. 1610 - ? ? , dau. of

Plate 236

Richard ∅ to America ~~about 1635~~ in the "Mary & John" 1634 at Ipswich in 1634 and settled in Newbury , Mass., as one of the earlier settlers there, living there before 1637.
(Perhaps he came over in "Mary & John" 1634 - Virkus Vol. 7)

Richard owned a "Breeches Bible" with the inscription: "Richard Bartlett bought this book Anno Domini 1612" - the "Breeches Bible" was so called from the translation of the word for the original garment worn by Adam and Eve. The Bible is now owned by William Bartlett of Lowell, Mass., who received it from his father, the Rev. Samuel C. Bartlett, late president of Dartmouth College.

Richard's oral will, April 1647, proved 28 Sept. 1647, stated that John had already received his share; bequeathed to Christopher & Joane and each of her 4 daus.; to Richard and John, who received the "Great Bible."
Inventory - ? 21 May 1647 ?

Children:

Joane² (Joanna) - b. 29 Jan. 1610/11 England
d. 28 June 1653
m. bef. 1640 - William Titcomb (a farmer), son of
b.
d. 24 Sept. 1676
m.(2) Elizabeth (Bitsfield)Stevens, dau.of Samuel & Eliz. Bitsfield and widow of William Stevens

7 Ch.:
Sarah - b. 22 June 1640; m. Thomas Treadwell - 6 ch.
Hannah - b. 8 Jan. 1642; m. ? Edward Gove - 13 ch.
Mary - b. 17 Feb. 1644 m. John Poore - 8 ch.
MilliCENT - b. 7 June 1646; d. 20 Jan. 1664
William - b. 18 Mar. 1648; d. 2 June 1659
Penuel - b. 16 Dec. 1650; m. Lydia Poore - 4 ch.
Benaiah } - b. 28 June 1653; m. Sarah Browne - 8 ch.
BENAJAH } -

(Widower Wm.Titcomb's 8 ch. by 2nd w.:
b. ? 12 Dec. 1654 Elizabeth - m. Samuel³ Bartlett - 8 ch.
Rebecca -
b. 21 Feb. 1658 Tirzah - m.(1) Thos.³ Bartlett - 2 daus. ~~ch.~~; m.(2) m. 5 Nov. 1698 James Ordway, Jr. - 6 ch.
William -
Thomas -
Lydia -
John -
Ann -

John² - b. 9 Nov. 1613 England
d. 5 or 9 Feb. 1678/9 ae 65
m. - Joan ? , dau. of
b.
d. 13 Apr. 1678

2 ch.:
Jane³ - m. William Molton - ?10 ch.
John³ - b. 1639; m. Sarah² Knight - 1 son

Thomas² - b. 22 Jan. 1615 England; probably d. in England

*Richard² - (q.v.)

Christopher^2 - b. 25 Feb. 1623/4 England
d. 15 Mar. 1669/70, ae 47
m.(1) 16 Apr. 1645 - Mary ? , dau. of

b.
d. 24 Dec. 1661
m.(2) 17 Dec. 1663 - Mary Hoyt, prob. dau. of John & Frances ( ) Hoyt of Salisbury, Mass.

5 ch.: by 1st wife:

Mary - b. 15 Oct. 1647; m. John Ash ? - 6 ch.
Anne - b. 28 Sept.1650; m.(1) Edward Richardson – ?3 ch.
m.(2) John Weed - 2 sons
Martha - b. 7 Mar. 1652/3; m. Thomas Stevens - 10 ch.
Christopher - b. 11 June 1655; m. Deborah Weed - 14 ch.
Jonathan - b. 5 July 1657; d. 7 Dec. 1659

2 Ch.: by 2nd wife:

John - b. 13 Sept.1665; d. 28 Dec. 1665
Francis - b. ; m. ? ? - 1 son

Anne^2 - b. 26 Feb. 1625 England
d. probably in England

Sources: 18. Old Kittery and Her Families - Everett S. Stackpole - 1903
17. Geneal. Boston & Eastern Mass. - Vol. 1
8. Geneal. New Hampshire
19. Sketches of the Bartlett Family in England & America -Levi Bartlett 1875-6
15. Maine, a History - Harrie B. Coe - 1931 - Vol. 5
3. A Sketch of the History of Newbury, Newburyport & West Newbury, Mass. from 1635-1845 - Joshua Coffin, A.B.S.H.S. - 1845

(acc p1/2)

ESTATE OF RICHARD BARTLETT OF NEWBURY.

"The testimony of william Titcombe & Anthony Somersby concerning the last will & testament of Richard Bartlett sen of Newbury deceased the 20th of May 1647 About a month before he deceased we being with him & two of his sonnes being p^{r}sent he being very ill & had bene weake all the spring finding in himselfe that he was not like to continew he desired vs to take notice what his mind was concerning that small estate he had how he would dispose of it. As for his sonne John Bartlett he had done for him more then for the rest of his children & at that tyme did not dispose any to him. To his sonne Christofer Bartlett he did bequeath the debt which latly he had borrowed of him which was five bushells of wheat soe be it should please the lord to take him away at this sicknesse or ells if he should lye longe vizitted his necessity would require that he should pay it againe. To his daughter Johan wife of william Titcombe he bequeathed one paire of new shoes for herselfe & her foure daughters each one a paire of shoes And all the rest of his goods & chattells that were not disposed of he bequeathed wholly to his sonne Richard Bartlett whom he made his sole heire & executor. I Anthony Somersby the next day Pswaded him to give somthing to his sonne John Bartlett his answere was that he had bene with his sonne Richard Batlet this twelve month & all that he had was to little for to give him seing he had bene weake & ill & could doe little but lay vpon his sonnes charges; besides said he if I should lye longe sick I shalbe chargable to Richard & not to any of the rest and for John I have done more form^{r}ly yet I will give him the warming pan and vpon his sonnes request he gaue him a great bible: this he spake being in pfect memory & soe continewed to the last breath.

"I Edward Rawson wittnes to the last pt of the will that I often heard the said Richard Bartlett sen (the tyme of his sicknesse) say he would & did give all to his sonne Richard Bartlett 29th Septemb 1647. This was before the witness

Edward Rawson."

The first part of this will proved 28: 7: 1647, by Mr. Rawson, the whole by Anthony Somersby. Ipswich Deeds, vol. 1, leaf 25.

Inventory of estate of Richard Bartlett of Newbury, shoemaker, deceased May 21, 1647, taken by William (his mark) Titcombe, John Batlett & Anthony Somersby: in leather, 2li. 15s.; his wearing apparrell, 1li. 4s.; 2 paire of canvas sheets, 1li. 1s.; one old shirt & a napkin, 2s. 1d.; one old coverlet & a blanket, 1li.; one old flock bed & a bolster, 1li.; one old great kettle, 12s.; one paire of pott hangers, 1s. 4d.; one brasse pott, 10s.; two little kettles, 5s.; one small brasse morter, 7s. 6d.; one warming pan, 6s.; one great bible, 12s.; some other small books, 7s.; one Cow, 4li. 5s.; one heiffer, 1li. 15s.; his working geare and lasts, 4s.; old pewter platters and an old pint pott, 2s.; one spit & frying pan, 3s. 6d.; one small muskett, 9s.; one paire of bellowes, 1s.; bushell bags, 2 old chests, a stone bottle & a halfe bushell bagg, 5s.; his debts, 4li. 19s.; in silv., 2li. 5s. Ipswich Deeds, vol. 1, leaf 26.

Source: "Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts - Vol. I. 1635-1664." (1916)

1

Source
N.E.H.G.R. - Vol. 40 (1886)

Will of Richard^2 Bartlett.

In the name of God and by His Assistance, I Richard Bartlet Sen^r, of Newbury in the County of Essex in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England do humbly comitt my soule body & spiritt both in life & death into the everlasting arms of God all sufficient my Heavenly Father & unto Jesus Christ my allone Saviour & Blessed Redeemer thru the power & presents of His eternal Spirit my body to ye earth whence its originall was taken in hope of a happy & glorious resurrection in ye great day of the Man Christ Jesus to Him be Glory both now and ever, Amen:

And for such good things of this world as it hath pleased God to comitt to my stuard ship I as much as in me is do dispose as is hereafter expressed.

Imprimis I give to my son Samuel Bartlet one third p^t of my lott of upland & meadow in Almsbury called the Pond Lott by the plaine. Also one third part of my Sawmill Lott in Almsbury. Also, one third part of that lott of upland w^{ch} I bought of James George in the towneship of Almsbury wth all the priviledges to the said parcells of land belonging to be the lawful inheritance of my said son Samuel Bartlet his heirs and assignes forever. As also all the lands & meadow w^{ch} I have formerly given to my said son as by deeds maye appear. As also one third p^t of a freehold or priviledge in the comons or undivided lands in the towne of Newbury origenaly belonging to my HONORED FATHER Richard Bartlet LATE OF NEWBURY, DECEASED wth all the priviledges that may or shall arise thereby in time to come.

(The same item repeated to sons Richard and John - the words in Italics not having been written in the item to son Samuel.)

Item I give to my granddaughter Tirza Bartlet the daughter of my son Thomas Bartlet (late of Newbury deceased) three acres of upland adjoining to his house, &c, - but if she die, &c. then to my three daughters Abigail, Hannah & Rebecca Bartlet.

Item, to my three daughters (above named) I give my dwelling house and barn and orchard and land adjoining about 12 acres; also one freehold in the comons of Newbury, purchysed of Mr. Henry Sewall of Newbury, &c. - also several lots of land, specified.

Ite my will is & I do hereby appoint my three daughters, namely, Abigael Bartlet, Hahah Bartlet & Rebecca Bartlet to be the executors of this mye last will & testament, giving and bequeathing to them besids what I have formerly given them, all the rest of my estate not mentioned in this my will, whither debts dew to me bye bill bond booke or other wise or what ever may heer after appeer to be mine my debts & funerall charges being by them discharged.

Lastly I do apoynt Tristram Coffin Esq^r & my cosen John Bartlet and my three sons aforenamed as overseers to advise my execut^r in the management of the trust committed to them in this my last will & testament. Heerby renouncing all former wills of mine.

Dated 19 April, 1695. Proved July 18. 1698

RICHARD^{2} BARTLETT - b. 31 Oct. 1621 in England
d. bet. 19 Apr. 1695 & 18 July 1698 at Newbury, Mass.
m. 1645 - Abigail ? , dau. of

Plate 236

b.
d. 8 Mar. 1686/7

Richard was a cordwainer and yeoman; lived at first at Old Town in Newbury; removed to Bartlett's Corner (Cove ?) near Deer Island at the Merrimac River; probably the first of the family to settle there. He was reputed be a genial and intelligent man; represented the town in the general court. His will - dated 19 Apr. 1695; proved 18 July 1698.

7 Children:

1, Samuel^{3} - (a shoemaker)
b. 20 Feb. 1645/6 Newbury, Mass.
d. 15 May 1732, ae 86; bur. Bellville Cemetery (g.s.)
m. 23 May 1671 - Elizabeth Titcomb, dau. of William & Elizabeth (Bitsfield) (Stevens) Titcomb, of Newbury
b. ? 12 Dec. 1654
d. 26 Aug. 1690

8 ch.: Elizabeth - b. 13 May 1672; m. Joshua Brown - 3 daus. - 6 ch.
Abigail - b. 14 Apr. 1674; ? m. I.P. [illegible]
Samuel - b. 28 Mar. 1676; m. Abigail Wells - 7 ch.
Sarah - b. 7 July 1678; unm. in 1720
Richard - b. 23 Feb. 1679/1680; m.(1) Abigail Ropes - 8 ch. m.(2) Sarah (Titcomb) Bailey - ? 4 ch.
Thomas - b. 13 Aug. 1681; m. Sarah Webster - 8 ch.
Tirzah - b. 20 Jan. 1683/1684; m. Josiah Sawyer - 7 ch.
Lydia - b. 5 Nov. 1687; unm. in 1720

2, Richard^{3} - (cordwainer and currier)
b. 21 Feb. 1648/9 Newbury, Mass.
d. 17 Apr. 1724 Newbury, Mass.
m.(1) 18 Nov. 1673 at Newbury - Hannah^{3} Emery, dau. of John^{2} & Mary^{2} (Webster) Emery of Newbury, Mass.
b. 26 Apr. 1654 Newbury, Mass.
d. 11 May 1705, ae 50, Newbury, Mass.
bur. Sawyer's Hill, Newbury (g.s.)
m.(2) 11 Nov. 1718 in Amesbury, Mass. - Abigail Prowse, dau. of John and ? (Barnes) Prowse, & prob. widow of Israel Diamond.

Richard resided first near Oldtown Hill, Newbury, and later removed to a place now called Bartlett's Bridge, just above the chain bridge in Salisbury.

12 ch. by 1st wife:

Hannah^{4} - b. 8 Nov. 1674 ; d. y. 17 June 1676
Richard^{4} - b. 20 Oct. 1676 ; m.(1) Marg't^{3} Woodman (Edw.^{2}) - 9 ch. (2) Susanna^{3} (Singletary) wid. of Edmund Eastman - 1 son
John^{4} - b. 23 Sept. 1678 ; m. Mary Ordway - 5 ch.
Samuel^{4} - b. 8 July 1680 ; d. y. 7 Nov. 1685
Daniel^{4} - b. 8 Aug. 1682 ; m. Abigail Moulton - 3 sons
?Joseph^{4} - b. 18 Nov. 1685 or 6; m.(1) Elizabeth Tuxbury - s.p.
m.(2) Sarah Hoyt - 10 ch.
Hannah^{4} - b. abt. 1684 ; m. John Ordway - 2 ch.
Samuel^{4} - b. 2 May 1689 ; m. Judith Coffin - 4 ~~sons~~ ch. ?
Stephen^{4} - b. 21 Apr. 1691 ; m. Hannah Webster - 7 ch.
Josiah^{4} - b. 169_ ; m. Elizabeth^{4} Bartlett - s.p.
Thomas^{4} - b. 14 July 1695 ; m. Hannah Moody - 11 ch.
Mary^{4} - b. 15 Sept. 1697 ; m. Josiah Hills - 3 sons

Josiah Hills, p. 113 (wheeler) Samuel & Abigail Hills

(Son, Stephen, was fa. of the Hon. Josiah Bartlett 1729-1795 of N.H. 1st to vote for and 2nd of signers of Decl. of Independence, & foremost citizen of New Hampshire.)

3. **Thomas^3** - b. 7 Sept.1650
d. 6 Apr. 1689 intestate
m. 21 Nov. 1685 - Tirza Titcomb, dau. of William & Elizabeth (Bitsfield) (Stevens) Titcomb
b. 21 Feb. 1658
d. 10 Jan. 1695/6
m.(2) ~~bef. 5 Nov. 1698~~ James Ordway, Jr.
abt. 1690 & had 6 ch.

2 ch.:

Elizabeth^4 - b. 7 Aug. 1686; d. 15 Oct. 1689
Tirza^4 - b.29 Mar. 1689; m. Hathorn Coker - 7 ch.

4. **Abigail^3** - b. 14 Mar. 1653
d. 1723
m. 27 May 1700, as 2nd wife of John^3 Emery, son of John^2 (John^1 & Mary) & Mary^2 (Webster) Emery
b. 12 Sept.1656
d.
m.(1) Mary Sawyer - 6 ch.
m.(3) widow Mary March

s.p.

5. ***John^3** - b. 22 June 1655, Newbury, Mass. (q.v.)

6. **Hannah^3** - b. 18 Dec. 1657
d. 17 June 1676 unmarried

7. **Rebecca^3** - b. 23 May 1661
d. Apr. 1723
m. 5 Sept. 1700 as 2nd wife of Isaac Bailey of Newbury, Mass., son of John Jr. & Eleanor^2 (Emery) Bailey
b. 22 July 1654 Newbury.
d. 26 Apr. 1740
m.(1) Sarah^3 Emery dau of John^2 (John^1) & Mary^2 (Webster) Emery
13 June 1683 b. 26 Feb. 1660/1
5 ch. by 1st marriage

?ch.

Sources: (see Richard^1)

5A. Colonial Families - Vol. 6 (for "Bailey" information)
16. N.E.H.& G.R. - Vol. 4
~~Geneal. & Family Hist. of the State of Maine - Vol. 1 - p.477~~
17. Old Families of Salisbury & Amesbury, Mass. - David W. Hoyt - Vol.

(see p.12)

JOHN^3 BARTLETT - b. 22 June 1655 Newbury, Mass.
d. 24 May 1736, ae 81
m.(1) 29 Sept. 1680 - Mary^3 Rust, dau. of Nathaniel^2 & Mary^2 (Wardwell) Rust Plate 237
b. June 1664
d. bet. 1705 - 1710
m.(2) 13 Nov. 1710 - Dorcas Phillips, dau. of Rev. Samuel and Sarah (Appleton) Phillips of Rowley, Mass.
bap. 6 Jan. 1666/7 Rowley, Mass.
d. 18 Jan. 1719

Plate 236
(a tanner, cordwainer & trades akin to the prep. & manuf. of leather - like his fa., gfa. & bro. also an innholder at Newbury, Mass.)

He was a soldier in King Philip's War.

15 Children:

1. Mary^4 - b. 17 Oct. 1681 Newbury, Mass.; d. 29 Mar. 1682 Amesbury, Mass.

2. John^4 - b. 24 Jan. 1682/3 Newbury; d. 1752 bur. 3 Sept. 1752
m.(1) 25 Nov. 1701 - Prudence^3 Merrill, dau. of Abraham^2 & 1st w. Abigail^2 (Webster) Merrill
b. 1 Oct. 1683 Newbury
d. 5 May 1718

m.(2) I.P. 18 June 1720 - Frances (Burnham) K~~i~~endrick, dau. of Samuel & Mary (   ) Burnham and widow of   ?
b. abt. 1680

9 ch.: (by 1st wife)

Mehitable - b. 20 Sept. 1703; d. y.
Prudence - b. 10 Sept. 1704;
Mary - b. 18 Aug. 1706;
Ehud - b. 30 July 17__; m.? Elizabeth Lunt - 7 ch.
Mehitable - b. ? 1713;
Dorcas - b. 13 Feb. 1715; m. Mark Batchelder - 1 son ?others
Abigail - ?bap. 16 Jan. 1716/7;
Allomoriah - b. 22 Mar. 1717; d. 18 Apr. 1717
Hannah - b. 24 Apr. 1718

3 ch.: (by 2nd wife)

Francis - bap. 27 Jan. 1725/6;
Dorothy - bap. 27 Jan. 1725/6;
John - bap. 9 Jan. 1730/1;

3. Mary^4 - b. 27 Apr. 1684 Newbury, Mass.; d. 19 Mar. 1707/8
m. 2 July 1700 John Bailey, eldest son of John & Priscilla (Putnam) Bailey, as 1st wife
b. 16 Sept. 1678 Newbury; d. 1747 ae 69
m.(2) I.P. 6 Oct. 1711 Sarah (Butler) Giddings,
dau. of
widow of John Giddings of Ipswich

8 ch.: (mentioned in will of John Bailey)

3. Mary - b. 8 Mar. 1703/4; m. Peter Merrill - 4 ch.
1. John - b. 10 Mar. 1700/1 ; m. Rachel Leadiary - 8 ch.
2. Joseph- b. 11 Oct. 1702 ; m. Deborah Hudson - 6 ch.

6.

4. Nathaniel^4 - (a tanner; lived in Exeter, N.H., 1741)
b. 18 Apr. 1685 Newbury, Mass.; d. ?
m. 22 Sept.1705 Meribah^4 Littlefield, dau. of Joseph^3 & Jane (Cole) Littlefield of Kittery, Maine
b.
d.

4 ch.:
Meribah - b. 29 Nov. 1706;
Jane - b. 17 Mar. 1708; m. ? cousin John Ropes (see below) - 8 ch.
Priscilla - b. 20 June 1709;
Mary - b. 2/6 Aug. 1710;

5. Dorothy^4 - b. 13(23) Aug. 1686 Newbury, Mass.; d. (liv. in 1733)
m. 6 June 1707 - John Ropes, son of John & Lydia (Wells)Ropes of Salem, Mass.; John was a cordwainer
b. 13 Sept.1678; d. 1754

7 ch.:
John - b. 27 July 1709; m.? Jane^5 Bartlett - 8 ch.
Jonathan - b. 27 Nov. 1710; d. 19 Jan. 1710/11
Dorothy - b. 17 Dec. 1711; m. Samuel Archer - 4 ch.
George - b. 20 Feb. 1713/4; d. y.
Mary - b. 25 July 1716; m. Jacob Ashton - ? ch.
Jonathan - b. 26 Dec. 1718; m. Mary Coffin - 3 ch.
Elizabeth - b. 12 June 1721; d. y.

6 Sarah^4 - b. 27 Nov. 1687 Newbury, Mass.; d. 8 Jan. 1721/2
m. Dec. 1707 - Joseph Fowler of Ipswich, Mass., son of Philip & Elizabeth (Herrick) Fowler
b. 7 Aug. 1683; d. 28 Dec. 1745 at Ipswich
m.(2)
m.(3)
m.(4)
who surv. him & she m. again

6 ch.:
Elizabeth - b. 1 Mar. 1708/9; m. Benjamin Kimball - 9 ch.
Sarah - b. 8:10 mo. 1710; m. Francis Goodhue - 11 ch.
Dorcas - b. 12:2 mo. 1713; m. John Brown - 5 ch.
Joseph - bap. 9 Oct. 1715; m.(1) Mary Prince - 10 ch.
m.(2) widow Esther Huse - 3 ch.
Mary - bap. 11:3 mo. 1718; d.y.
Mary - bap. 21:12mo. 1719; m. Samuel Dutch - 4 ch.

7. Hannah^4 - b. 13 Mar. 1688/9 Newbury, Mass.; d. ? 11 Sept. 1750 in her 62nd yr.
m. I.P. 15 Dec. 1732 - Nathaniel Brown of Wenham, Mass.
m. 1 Jan. 1732/3
son of
b. ? 1677
d. ? 2 Feb. 1759 ae 82

8. *Nathan^4 - b. 23 Dec. 1691 Newbury (q.v.)

9. Abigail^4 - b. 12 Aug. 1693 Newbury, Mass.; still living in 1733or4
m. I.P. 7 Sept. 1717 - Deacon Samuel Goodhue, son of
m. 6 Nov. 1717
Deacon Joseph & 3rd wife Mercy (Clarke) Goodhue of Exeter,NH
b. 6 Apr. 1696 ; d. 7 Nov. 1785 at Hollis, N.H.
m.(2) Rebecca (Lull) Caldwell, wid. of Dea. Jacob Caldwell, dau. of
m.(3) at ae 78, widow Sarah Varham with whom he lived 12 yrs.

Deacon Samuel Goodhue also lived in Nottingham, N.H., but d. in Hollis,

8 ch.:
see over

8 ch.: of Abigail^4 (Bartlett) & Deacon Samuel Goodhue

Samuel - b. 1719; m. Deborah Wadleigh -4 ch.
Joseph - b. 1722; m. ? ? -1 son
Nathaniel - b. 1724; m. Lydia Hill -6 ch.
Abigail - b. 1725; m.(1) Jonathan Ambrose -6 ch.; m.(2) Thomas Verrill - 1 ch.
Mercy - b. 17 ; m. ? Rogers -2 ch.
Josiah - b. 1728; m. Elizabeth Fletcher -6 ch.
Mary - b. 17 ; d. in 18th yr. of age, unm.
John - b. 29 Dec. 1734; m. Olive Taylor -6 ch.

10. **Alice**^{4} - b. 18 Mar. 1694/5 Newbury, Mass.
d. prob. bef. 1733 unmarried

11. **Mary**^{4} - b. Newbury, Mass.
d. bef. 1733
m. 12 Jan. 1722/3- Joseph Jacobs of Ipswich, Mass., son of

1 son Richard

12. **Gideon**^{4} - b. abt. 1703 Newbury, Mass. (a cordwainer)
d. Sept. 1793 ae ~~abt~~ 90 at Newton, N.H.
m. 16 Dec. 1725 - Abigail^4 Emery, dau. of Stephen^3 & Ruth (Jaques) Emery of Newbury - b. 4 May 1705; d. (John$^{2-1}$ Emery)
(Lived Newbury until after 1731, when he rem. to Amesbury Dist. - now Newt on, N.H.)

9 ch.:

Mary - b. 8 Sept. 1726; d. y. 7 Sept. 1730
Gideon - b. 14 Dec. 1728; d. y.
Eliphalet - b. 26 June 1731; d. y.
Stephen - bap.23 Nov. 1733;
Michael - bap. 30 Mar. 1736;
Mahala - bap. ;
Gideon - bap. 25 Dec. 1737;
Eliphalet - bap. 12 Oct. 1740;
Mary - bap. 8 May 1743;
Abigail - ?

13. **Seth**^{4} - bap. 10 apr. 1714 Newbury, Mass. (a tanner & currier)
d. 1759 (bur. 23 Feb. 1759)
m. I.P. in Newbury 5 Oct. 1728 - Sarah Merrill, dau. of Daniel & Esther (Chase) Merrill of Newbury, Mass.
b. 12 Sept. 1705 in Newbury
d. after husband

? 7 ch.:

Sarah - bap. 15 Feb. 1729/30;
Seth - b. 23 May 1731 ;
Abigail - bap. 30 Sept. 1733 ;
John - bap. 5 Jan. 1734/5 ; d. y.
Lois - bap. 5 Mar. 1735/6 ;
John - bap. 18 Oct. 1741 ;
Nathan - b. Sept.1749 ;

14. **Elizabeth^4** - bap. 18 apr. 1714 Newbury, Mass.
d. bet. 31 July - 12 Nov. 1753
m. 13 Apr. 1725 - Josiah^4 Bartlett, son of
Richard^3 & Hannah^3 (Emory) Bartlett
b. 162
d.

S.P.

15. **Rebecca^4** - b. Newbury, Mass.
d. (still living in 1753)
m. 15 July 1725 - Deacon Daniel Coffin of Newbury, Mass.
son of James & Florence (Hook) Coffin
b. 10 May 1696
d. 4 June 1784

8 ch.:

James - b. 16 apr. 1726; d. 21 Mar. 1744
Daniel - b. 15 May 1728;
William - b. 15 May 1730; Susanna Wheeler - 5 ch.
Mary - b. 19 apr. 1732; Jonathan Ropes - 3 ch.
Elizabeth - b. 16 Dec. 1733; Isaac Johnson - 1 son
Tristram - bap. 28 Dec. 1735
Judith - bap. 2 July 1738
Rebecca - bap. 8 Nov. 1741

Sources: (see Richard^1 and Richard^2 Bartlett)
5B. Fowler Family, Desc. of Philip & Mary Fowler of Ipswich, Mass. - Matthew Adams Stickney - 1883
1. A Merrill Memorial - Desc. of Nathaniel Merrill - Samuel Merrill, 1917-1928
9. Geneal. of the Desc . of James Merrill of Falmouth, Maine 1688-1756 Giles William Merrill - 1906
6. Geneal. & Family History of the State of Maine - Vols. 1, 4 - Geo. Thomas Little, ed. - ? 1909
13. History of Salem, 1626-1637 Vol. 2 - by Sidney Perley (1924)
11. Goodhue Family - by Rev. Jonathan E. Goodhue, A. M. (1891)
20. Sussex Antiquarian - Vol. 7
14. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass. - J. Gardner Bartlett (1904)
12. History of Kimball Family - Morris Sharples (?) (1897)
4. Bailey Genealogy - Hollis R. Bailey (1899)
2. Antiquarian Papers of Ipswich, Vol. 3 (Nov. 1883)

(see p. 12)

NATHAN^4 BARTLETT - b. 23 Dec. 1691 at Newbury, Mass.
d. 1775 at Kittery, Maine in section now called "Eliot"

Plate 223

m. 10 Mar. 1714/5 at Kittery - Shuah^4 Heard,
dau. of Capt. John^3 and Phebe (Littlefield) Heard
b. 15 Jan. 1694
d.

Both buried on Bartlett Farm, Depot Rd., Eliot, Maine, along with several relatives.

Nathan, a tanner by trade, removed from Newbury, Mass. to Kittery, Maine in 1713, and was the original Bartlett to settle in that part of the province of Mass. Bay, now Maine. He settled in section now called "Eliot", where he built a tannery and erected a substantial brick house. The bricks were made on his own land, bordering on Sturgeon Creek. First will - dated 24 Mar. 1753; second will - dated 25 Jan. 1775, proved 5 Dec. 1775; inventory taken 11 Dec. 1775 - £1223.8s.6d.

27 Mar. 1720 Nathan & Shuah owned the Covt and were baptised & Read into full communion with the chh - " First church of Berwick, Me. NEHGR-82

12 Children:

1. Shuah^5 - b. 1 Jan. 1715/16; d. 16 Aug. 1803
m. 15 Nov. 1732 - Dr. Edmund Coffin, son of the Hon. Nathaniel and Sarah (Brocklebank) (Dole) Coffin
Dr. Edmund - b. 19 Mar. 1708 in Newbury, Mass.
d. 29 Jan. 1789

bap. 7 apr. 1720 First church of Berwick, Me. NEHGR-82

13 ch.:

Edmund - b. 18 Nov. 1733; d. y. 17 Jan. 1735
Phebe - b. 15 Mar. 1734/5 - m. David Lord - 8 ch.
Edmund - b. 3 Nov. 1736 - d. 2 May 1758
Nathaniel - b. 25 Aug. 1738 - m. Mary Norton - 5 ch.
Sarah - b. 1 July 1740 - m. Gen. James Hill - 5 ch.
Jane - b. 13 Feb. 1742/3 - John Dennet - 4 ch.
James - b. 11 July 1745 - m. Martha McLellan - 8 ch.
Mary - b. 12 Sept. 1747 - m.(1) Waldron Kennison -
m.(2) Wm. Hoyt -
m.(3) ? Joseph Pray -
m. cousin Dorcas^6 Bartlett 7 ch. - Nathan - b. 28 Aug. 1749
Enoch - b. 19 June 1751 - d. Sept. 1761
John - b. 8 Sept. 1753 - m. - 1 son
Shuah - b. 31 May 1756 - d.
Apphia - b. 17 May 1759 - d.

2. *Mary^5 - b. 1 Mar. 1717/18; d. ? (still living Jan. 1775)
m.(1) - Thomas^3 Dennett, son of John^2 and Mary (Adams) (Shapleigh) Dennett
Thomas - b. 15 June 1712
d.
m.(2) - ? Lord

Plate 223

Plate 223 bap. 7 apr. 1720 First church of Berwick, Maine NEHGR-82

(by 1st husb.) 5 ch.: Sarah, *Abigail^4, John, Mary and Eleanor.
m. Wm. Fernald

3. Nathan^5 - b. 30 Apr. 1720; d. 7 May 1720.

4. Phebe^5 - b. 8 May 1721; d. ? (still living Jan. 1775)
m. Feb. 1739 - John^3 Dennett, son of Ephraim^2 and Katharine (?) Dennett of Portsmouth, N.H.
John - b. 15 Oct. 1716
d. 1787

bap. 9 July 1721 First church of Berwick, Me. NEHGR-82

8 ch.:

5. Abigail^5 - b. 6 Dec. 1723; d. 3 June 1800, ae 77
m.(1) 1741 - John Shapleigh, son of Major Nicholas & Martha (Langdon) Shapleigh
John - b. 14 Apr. 1716; d. 27 Nov. 1765
m.(2) - Moses Hanscom, son of Thomas & Tamsen (Gowell) Hanscom
Moses - b. 2 Mar. 1712/13; d. 26 Feb. 1793
1 Ch.: by 1st husb.
Martha - 16 Apr. 1760 - m. Gen. Andrew P. Fernald - 7ch.

6. John Heard^5 Bartlett (a successful schoolteacher)
b. 8 Apr. 1726; d. 28 July 1805 Kittery, Me.

Inked in notes Kittery, Me! from Doris Cambridge CC 65 #200 Dec. 1980 chart for Bulletin

m.(1) 1747 - Dorcas Moulton, dau. of Jeremiah & Hannah (Ballard) Moulton of York, Maine
Dorcas - b. 25 June 1726 York, Me.; d. 29 Jan. 1788 Kittery, Me.
m.(2) 15 June 1788 - widow Elizabeth (?) Atkinson
merriam
m.(3) 1799 - widow Bertha ( ) Miriam of Berwick
b. ; d. 11 Apr. 1817, ae 82

11 Ch.:
Shuah - b. 15 May 1748 - d. 31 Jan. 1750
Hannah - b. 16 Dec. 1749 - m. James Shapleigh - 15 ch.
John - b. 16 June 1751 - m. Mary Leighton - 2 sons
Jeremiah - b. 15 May 1753 - m. Lydia Blaisdell - 7 ch.
Nathan - b. 30 Mar. 1755 - d. 12 Apr. 1756
William Rogers - b. 8 Nov. 1756 - d. 12 Sept. 1775
Dorcas - b. 25 Feb. 1759 - m. Daniel Sewall -
Lucy - b. 13 Mar. 1761 - m. Seth Littlefield
Daniel - b. 23 July 1763 - m. Sarah Cutts - 10 ch.
Ballard - b. 31 Aug. 1765 - d. 7 Apr. 1766
Abigail - b. 17 May 1767 - m. Stephen Sewall

7. Hannah^5 - b. 29 Oct. 1728; d. (still living Jan. 1775)
m. 9 June 1745 - Robert Cutts, son of Major Richard & Eunice (Curtis) Cutts, of Cutts Island
Robert - b. 9 May 1723; d. 1791
6 ch.:
Sarah - b. 4 Oct. 1746 ; d. y. 12 May 1748
Sarah - b. 5 Mar. 1749/50 - m. Benj. Fitz
Eunice - b. 15 Mar. 1752 - m. Jonathan Sawyer
Noah - b. 30 Dec. 1754 - m. Mary Wilson
Robert - b. 7 July 1764 - d. unm.
Richard - b. 14 Apr. 1767 - d. unm.

8. Nathan^5 - b. 3 Nov. 1730; d. 21 May 1736
9. James^5 - b. 24 May 1732; d. 17 Dec. 1738
10. Sarah^5 - b. 25 Dec. 1735; d. Jan. 1736

11. Nathan^5 - b. 31 Mar. 1737; d. 18 June 1775
m. 9 June 1757 - Sarah Shapleigh, dau. of Capt. John & Dorcas^4 (Littlefield) Shapleigh
Sarah - b. 9 Dec. 1738; d. 17 Dec. 1805
8 ch.:
(see next page)

8 ch.:((of Nathan^5 & Sarah (Shapleigh) Bartlett))

Dorcas - b. 9 Jan. 1758 - m.? cousin Nathan Coffin - 7 ch.
James - b. 24 Nov. 1759 - m. Lois Hill - 7 ch.
Shuah - b. 11 Nov. 1761 - d. in childhood
Nathan - b. 21 Nov. 1763 - m. Abigail Staples - 4 ch.
Alice - b. 22 Jan. 1767 - m. a Gile - s.p.
Mary - b. 16 Mar. 1768 - m. George Libby -
Lucretia - b. 4 Nov. 1771 - m. a Hodsdon -
Sarah - b. 14 Jan. 1775 - m. George Frost - 6 ch.

12. Sarah^5 - b. 26 May 1741; d. 12 Sept. 1827, ae 87, New Gloucester, Maine
m.(1) 17 Sept. 1762 - as 2d wife - Capt. John Wentworth, son of Capt. William & Margery(Pepperrell)Wentworth
Capt. John - b. 23 Feb. 1736/7; d. 9 June 1781 at Cape Elizabeth, Maine in 44th yr. of his age
m.(2) 11 Apr. 1782 - Capt. Clement Jordon of Cape Elizabeth, son of
Capt. Clement - b. 24 Apr. 1720; d. 19 Feb. 1793
m.(3) 12 Mar. 1795 - Capt. Bildad Arnold of New Gloucester, son of
Capt. Bildad - b. ; d. 1 Dec. 1805
m.(4) 4 Dec. 1806 - Capt. Nathaniel Evelith of NewGloucester son of
Capt. Nathaniel- b. ; d. 23 Nov. 1824

6 Ch. by 1st husband:

Benning - b. 2 Oct. 1763; m. Phebe Sawyer - 8 ch.
Foster - b. 24 July 1765; m. Catherine Jordan - 6 ch.
Hannah - b. 5 Jan. 1768; m. Abner Jordan - 9 ch.
John - b. 19 May 1770; died at sea 11 Nov. 1789
Samuel - b. 3. Sept. 1772; m.(1) Hepzibah Hanscom - ch.
(Solley.) m.(2) Sally Parker - ch.
Nathan - b. 23 July 1773; d. y. 26 Feb. 1778
? William - b. 17 ; d. y. unmarried

1 Ch. by 2nd husband:

Shuah - b. 12 Jan. 1787; m. Isaac Bradford - ? ch.

Sources - see Richard^1, Richard^2 and John^3 Bartlett

20. Genealogy of the Early Generations of the Coffin Family in NE -1870
21. Virkus Compendium of Amer.Geneal. Vol. 3 (for Coffin lineage)
22. Wentworth Genealogy - Vol. 1

[see p.12]

(3)

Sources:

1. A Merrill Memorial - Desc. of Nathaniel Merrill (Samuel Merrill 1917-1928)
2. Antiquarian Papers of Ipswich, Vol. 3 (Nov. 1883)
3. A Sketch of the History of Newbury, Newburyport & West Newbury, Mass. from 1635-1845 (Joshua Coffin, A.B.S.H.S. - 1845)
4. Bailey Genealogy (Hollis R. Bailey - 1899)
5. Colonial Families - Vol. 6 (for "Bailey" information)
6. Fowler Family, Desc. of Philip & Mary Fowler of Ipswich, Mass. (Matthew Adams Stickney - 1883)
7. Genealogy & Family History of the State of Maine - Vols. 1, 4, (Geo. Thos. Little - ?1909)
8. Geneal. Boston & Eastern Mass. - Vol. 1
9. Geneal. New Hampshire
10. Geneal. of the Desc. of James Merrill of Falmouth, Maine 1688-1756 (Giles Wm.Merrill-1906)
11. Genealogy of the Early Generations of the Coffin Family in N.E. (1870)
12. Goodhue Family (Rev. Jonathan E. Goodhue, A. M. - 1891)
13. History of Kimball Family (Morris Sharples? - 1897)
14. History of Salem, 1626-1637 Vol. 2 (Sidney Perley - 1924)
15. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass. (J. Gardner Bartlett - 1904)
16. Maine, a History - Vol.5 (Harrie B. Coe - 1931)
17. N. E. H. & G. R. - Vol. 4
18. Old Families of Salisbury & Amesbury, Mass. (David W. Hoyt -)
19. Old Kittery and Her Families (Everett S. Stackpole - 1903)
20. Sketches of the Bartlett Family in Eng. & Amer. (Levi Bartlett - 1875-6)
21. Sussex Antiquarian - Vol. 7
22. Virkus Compendium of Amer. Genealogy - Vol. 3 (for Coffin lineage)
23. Wentworth Genealogy - Vol. 1

Capt. Nathan^4 Bartlett's Will -- (Original was in possession of Mr. Alfred Bartlett, Eliot, Maine.)

In the name of God, amen. I NATHAN BARTLET of Kittery, in the county of York, and province of the Massachusetts Bay, gentleman, being of a sound mind and memory, and considering my frailty and mortality, do make and ordain this my last will and testament.

But first of all, I commit my soul to God who gave it, begging for the pardon of all my sins, and eternal salvation thro the merits and mediation of the Lord Jesus Christ, my great redeemer; and my body I commit to the earth, to be decently buried at the discretion of my executor, hoping (thro' the mighty power of God,) I shall receive the same again in a glorious resurrection to eternal life.

And as for the worldly estate that a bountiful God has been pleased to bestow upon me, I give and dispose thereof as follows, vizt:

I order that my just debts and funeral charges be paid out of my personal estate, as soon as may be after my decease.

I give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife, SHUAH BARTLET, all my plate and china ware for to use and dispose of, as she shall see meet; & if she does not dispose of the same, then my will is that the said plate & china shall be equally divided to and amongst my six daughters.

I also give my said wife Shuah, my riding chair and horse.

I also give to my said wife one third part of all my other personal estate without any deduction for debts, legacies or funeral charges out of the same.

I also give and bequeath unto my said wife, Shuah, the use and improvement of all that part or my estate that was set off and assigned to her in the real estate of her late father, Capt. John Heard, dec'd, during her natural life; and also one half of my dwelling house and barn; and one half of all my lands adjoining to said house and barn; all the said lands and buildings she, my said wife, is to use and improve during her life.

I also give to my said wife the use and improvement of one third part of all my other real estate, if she shall see cause to call for the same, for her better support.

And I do order that my said wife shall have all the firewood she shall have occasion for during her life, to be cut and haled to her, as I shall hereafter order in this my will. And I do hereby order that my son John Heard Bartlet shall cut and hale the one half part of the said wood from my lands herein given to him the said John; and the other half part of said wood for my said wife, I do hereby order that my grandson James Bartlett shall cut and hale from my lands given to him the said James Bartlet.

I give and bequeath unto my son JOHN HEARD BARTLET, all that my tract of Land whereon he now dwells, at the third hill, so called, in Kittery, with the houses, barns and other buildings, orchards, and appurtenances thereunto belonging, which said tract contains one hundred twenty nine acres of land, or be the same more or less:

I also give to my said son John Heard Bartlet, all that my tract of land which I bought of Josiah Bridges, containing forty nine acres, or be the same more or less: which said tracts of land, buildings and appurtenances to hold to him, my said son, John Heard Bartlet, his heirs and assigns forever.

I give and bequeath unto my grandson, JAMES BARTLET, all that my farm whereon I now dwell, containing forty five acres of land, be the same more or less, bounded Northerly partly by Nathaniel Clark's land, and partly by land belonging to the heirs of my son, Nathan Bartlet, deceased, Easterly by Jane Tucker's land, Southerly partly by the highway, and partly by Doct'r

Edmund Coffin's land, and Westerly partly by the highway that goes to a place called the cedars, and partly by Nathaniel Clark's land; with my dwelling house and barn, and the land being about one acre where the barn stands; with all the buildings on said land. I also give unto my said grandson, James Bartlett, that tract of land at stony brook which I bo't of Wm. Gowen, (excepting what I have sold.)

I also give my said grandson, James Bartlet, my lot of meadow or marsh, lying near the head of Sturgeon Creek, which was set off to my wife as part of her share of her father John Heard's estate; all which several tracts of land and buildings, to hold to him the said James Bartlet, his heirs and assigns forever; excepting the use and improvement of such part of said land and buildings as I have ordered for my wife's use during her life; and also reserving the use and improvement of such part of said land and buildings, as I do hereafter order in this my will, for my daughter in law, the said James Bartlet's mother, during her life.

I give and bequeath to my grandson NATHAN BARTLET, all that my farm lying at and adjoining to Sturgeon creek, which I bought of Peter Whittum, John Whittum, Richard Chick and others, commonly called the Whittum farm; to hold to him my said grandson, Nathan Bartlet, his heirs and assigns forever; only reserving my wife's dower during her life; and such part thereof as I shall order to my said grandson's mother during her life.

I give to my daughter SHUAH COFFIN, eight Pounds lawful money, or to the value thereof in cattle or other personal estate at cash price, and to be paid per my said daughter within one year after my decease; the said eight Pounds I order my said grandson, James Bartlet, to pay to my said daugnter, which sum is in full, with what I have given to her before for her portion of and in my estate.

I give to my daughter MARY LORD, twenty pounds lawful money, or the value thereof in cattle or other personal estate at cash price, & to be paid to the said Mary by my son, John Heard Bartlet, within two years after my decease.

I give to my daugher, PHEBE DENNET, twenty Pounds, lawful money, or the value thereof in cattle or other personal estate at cash price, and to be paid to the said Phebe by my son, John Heard Bartlet, within three years after my decease.

I give to my daughter, HANNAH CUTT, twenty Pound lawful money, or to the value thereof in cattle or other personal Estate at cash price, and to be paid to the said Hannah by my grandson, James Bartlet, within five years after my decease.

I give to my daughter, ABIGAIL HANSCOM, twenty Pounds lawful money, or the value thereof in cattle or other personal Estate; and to be paid to her by my grandson, James Bartlet, within four years after my decease.

I give to my daughter, SARAH WENTWORTH, twenty Pounds lawful money, or the value thereof in cattle or other personal Estate at cash price, and to be paid to her by my son, John Heard Bartlet, within six years after my decease.

I give and bequeath unto my daughter in law, SARAH BARTLET, (being the widow of my son, Nathan Bartlet, late dec'd.) the use and improvement of all that part of my estate which I have given my two grandsons, namely, James Bartlet and Nathan Bartlet, until they the said James and Nathan, arrive at the age of twenty one years; and after that time the said Sarah Bartlet is to have the use, improvement and profits of only one third part of the estate--given to the siad James and Nathan,--during her life; and it is to be understood and is my will that the said Sarah Bartlet, is not to have any part of my estate which I have assigned to my wife Shuah, until she my said wife is deceased.

I give to my grandson, James Bartlet, all my utensils of husbandry, and all my tools used in and about tanning and currying.

Capt. Nathan Bartlett's Will (cont.)

I give and bequeath unto my son John Heard Bartlet and my grandson James Bartlet, all such real Estate that I have or ought to have in any place or places other than such estate as I have disposed of in and by this my will; to be equally divided between them, their heirs and assigns.

I also give unto my son John Heard Bartlet and my grandson James Bartlet, all such personal estate as I have not otherways disposed of in and by this my will; that is to say, all such personal estate as shall remain after what I have already given away, and my just debts and funeral charges are paid; to be equally divided between them the said John and James.

It is my will and I do hereby order that if it shall so happen that the time of payment of any of the legacies I have ordered in this my will for my grandson James Bartlet to pay, when he the said James shall not then be twenty one years of age; it is my will that the guardian who shall be appointed for the said James, shall have full power to sell and convey so much of the estate that I have given to him the said James, as shall be sufficient to pay such legacy or legacies as shall then be due.

I do hereby appoint my son John Heard Bartlet, sole executor of this my last will and testament.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, the twenty fifth day of January, Anno Domini, 1775.

NATHAN BARTLET. Seal.

Signed, sealed, pronounced & declared by the said Nathan Bartlet as & for his last will and testament, in presence of us:

Nathaniel Clark,
Ephraim Clark,

John Gowen,
James Gowen.

York, ss. Dec'r 5th, 1775. Then this Will was duly proved in common form, by the oaths of James Gowen, Esq., Nathaniel Clark and John Gowen--before me, John Bradbury, Jud. of Probate.

Recorded from the original, by David Sewall, Reg'r.
Copy of Record, examined by Daniel Sewall, Reg'r.

The preceding Will is the second made by Nathan Bartlet. The first was dated "the Twenty fourth Day of March, In the 26th year of His Mag'ts Reign, Annod Domine, 1753." The difference in the two wills is, that the property which he gave to his son Nathan in 1753, he bestowed upon Nathan's sons in 1775,--and he makes record that his son has "recently deceased."

Some of the daughters had also married a second time. In 1753 they were named: Shuah Coffin, Mary Dennet, Abigail Shapleigh, Hannah Cutt, Sarah Bartlet,--the said Sarah was not 18 years old. In 1775, three had other names: Mary Lord, Abigail Hanscom, and Sarah Wentworth.

Source: "Eliot, Maine, Miscellany" (?1899)

Inventory of NATHAN BARTLETT.

"A warrant issued in common form to James Gowen Esq., William Langton and William Stacy, to take an Inventory of the Estate of Capt. Nathan Bartlett deceased, who made return as follows; viz.,

York Sc. A true Inventory of the Estate of Capt. Nathan Bartlett late of Kittery in the county of York deceased, Testate, taken by the subscribers, and was shown to us by Capt. John Heard Bartlett Executor of said Estate, and is as follows, viz.

	£	s	d
To the home farm, containing fiorty five acres, of Land, more or less with buildings thereon	273	0	0
To the farm joining on Sturgeyn Creek, called the Whittum farm, containing 130 acres of land more or less & buildings thereon	230	0	0
To three acres of marsh on south side of sturgeon creek	8	0	0
To the farm at third hill, containing 129 acres more or less, with buildings thereon	360	0	0
To 49 acres of Land, more or less, at stony brook bought of Bridges	147	0	0
To 30 acres of Land, bought of William Gowen	75	0	0
To the wearing apparel of the deceased	7	7	6
To 34 old pewter dishes, plates, etc.	2	11	
To 23 old pewter dishes, plates, etc.	1	3	
To a tin Lanthorn and 6 patty pans and cullender and coffee pot		6	
To case knives & forks 5s 4d 2 old iron kettles 7s old iron skillet 2s 6d		14	10
To one iron pot 4s two iron baking pans 4s 6d 2 wooden buckets 3s		11	6
To one old frying pan 2s 6d cheese hoops 1s 6d 2 wooden platters 1,		4	6
To two wooden keelers 3s, two churns 5s, nine milk trays 13s 6d	1	1	6
To two tubs 5s 6d, one meat cask 3s, an old Kettle 24s	1	14	6
To 1 feather bed, bolster and pillows, underbed curtain rods and bedstead	4	15	
To 2 feather beds, bolsters & pillows, underbed and bedstead to each	7		
To 10 sheets 75s, 2 blankets 12s, 9 pillow cases 10s	4	17	
To 1 suit fustian curtains 48s, one suit china curtains 60s	5	8	
To 1 counterpin 10s, one old pine desk 9s, a case of drawers 100s	5	19	
To 2 pr. tongs & 2 fire shovels 10s, three iron trammels 14s	1	4	
To 2 iron spits 6s, a toaster & gridiron 3s 6d, an iron goose 1s 6d		11	
To a pr. hand bellows 4s, 2 old iron candlesticks and snuffers 1s		5	
To 1 brass candlestick 3s, iron fenders 1s 6d, small looking glass 6s		10	6
To a pr. andirons 12s, pr. large steelyards 9s, a pr. small steelyards 3s	1	4	

To a pr. garter looms 1s, brass ladle 3s, old flesh forks 16d		4	6
To ironing box and heaters 6s, a small chopping knife 6d, a pr. wool cards 19d		7	3
To a pewter bed pan 6s, roundabout chair and pewter chair pan 10s		16	
To a round table of maple 18s, a square walnut table 24 s	2	2	
To a high maple stand 5s, a pr. andirons 10s, an old high chest 8s	1	3	
To a large looking glass 30s, four pictures in frames 4s	1	14	
To 2 delf platters and 10 delft plates 13s, 2 do. small bowls 1s 6d		14	6
To 2 small brown earthern bowls & 3 porringers & cups 1s 10d		1	10
A decanter 3s 6d to 2 wine glasses 1s 6d 1 case and 1 round bottle 2s		7	
To 1 earthern jug and pint mug 1s, 1 canister 8d, a basket 1s		2	8
To 2 turkey worked chairs 12s, six flat back chairs 27s	1	19	
To 6 common chairs & 1 great do. 16s, six old broken chairs 6s	1	2	
A foot wheel and clock reel 11s, to a cane bottom couch 24s	1	15	
An old bottle case 1s, old chest 1s 6d		2	6
To a woolen wheel 3s, a frying pan 2s, cheese press 3s		8	
To a butter firkin & old bucket 2s old pine table 1s 6d, a sieve 9d		4	3
To an oak round table 9s, an old shattered Bible and one other old bound book and twelve pamphlets 3s 8d		12	8
To a warming pan 3s, 2 old broken chairs and iron axel trees for grindstone 9s		12	
To an old riding chair & apparatus thereto belonging	3		
To an old mare 20s, a pr. old broken cart wheels, 10 boxes and hooks 15s	1	15	
To 14 bushels indian corn 42s, 2 pitch forks 2s, flax comb 6s	2	10	
The half of an iron tooth harrow 12s, old Plough 6s,		18	
To a bark stone 24s, a currying knife, bark shave and flesher 12s	1	16	
To two oxen 7d, four cows 12d, one yearling steer 30s	20	10	
To a heifer coming in three 30s, 2 calves 24s, 2 small swine 24s	3	18	
To one old swine 24s one ton & half course hay 50s	3	14	
To one ton english hay 66s, four sheep 36s	5	2	
To an old sley 10s, one cow killed for beef 66s, a mare colt 90s,	8	6	

To a number of silver articles viz, 6 large spoons 6 tea spoons, 2 porringers, salt celcellars, can, pepper box, the whole weighing 40 oz.	16 0 0
To 6 china tea cups & saucers & one set of coffee cups and saucers and old broken set of tea cups	0 12 0
	1223 3 6

Dec. 11, 1775,

James Gowen
William Leighton
William Stacey

York ss. January 2, 1776. At a court of Probate held at York, John Heard Bartlett made oath that this is a true and perfect Inventory fo the Estate of his said Testator deceased, so far as yet come to his hands possession or knowledge, and if any thing hereafter appears not mentioned herein, he will render an additional inventory thereof into this court; and the appraisers were also sworn at same time:

Before me, John Bradbury, Judge, Recorded from the original, by David Sewall, Reg'r., Copy of Record, examined by Daniel Sewall, Reg'r.

Source: "Old Eliot - Vol. 3' (J. L. M. Willis, M. D., ed. - 1899)

the other Robert's Eng.
?1603-6

ROBERT^1 BARTLETT - b. ?England; d. 14 Mar.1676 KBI Northampton, "when they broke through the palisade into the village."
Plate 38
m. ?1628 - Anne ? , dau.of
b. ; d. 3 July 1676

"Lyon" Wm. Peirce, Master London 16 Sept.

Robert came over in the "Lion" (Capt. Mason) leaving Eng. 22 June 1632, arr. Boston; to Cambridge 16 Sept. 1632; one of orig. prop. of Hartford, Conn. 1639-40; rem. to Northampton, Mass. abt. 1655. Freeman 1645; chimney viewer 1650; constable 1655; townsman 1657 and 1664; selectman 1658 and 1663; and juryman 1659. He probably had a brother William Bartlett.

? CHILDREN:

1. Samuel^2 - b. 1639, Cambridge; d. Feb. 1712
m.(1) 29 Apr. 1672 - Mary Bridgman, dau.of James & Sarah
b. 5 July 1652 ; d. Aug. 1674, in so unnatural a manner that husb., fa. & others, less exposed to make wrong judgments, ascribed this to witchcraft & upon that charge Mary, w.of Joseph Parsons, was sent to Boston for trial; acquitted May 1675.
m.(2) - Sarah Baldwin, dau.of Joseph &
b. 6 Nov., 1653; d. bef. 12 Feb. 1717

10 Children: (by 2nd wife)

Samuel^3 - b. 1677 ;
Sarah^3 - b. 1679 ;
Mindwell^3 - b. 30 Jan. 1681/2; m. Waitstill^3 Strong - 7 ch.
Joseph^3 - b. 1683 ;
Ebenezer^3 - b. 29 Sept.1685 ; m.(1) Martha Lyman -
m.(2) Elizabeth Burt -
m.(3) Sarah Strong -
Elizabeth^3 - b. 1687 ;
Preserved^3 - b. 1689 ;
William^3 - b. 1693 ;
David^3 - b. 1695 ;
Benjamin^3 - b. 1696 ;

2. Nathaniel^2 - b. ; d.
unmarried

3. Abigail^2 - b. ; d. 15 July 1689
m.(1) 17 Dec. 1657, Northampton - as 2nd w. - John^2 Stebbins, s.of Rowland & Sarah (Whiting) Stebbins
b. abt. 1626 ; d. 7 Mar. 1678/9 Northampton
m.(2) 28 Dec. 1681, Northampton - as 2nd w. - Jedediah^2 Strong s.of Elder John^1 & Abigail^2 (Ford) Strong
b. ; d. soon aft.10 Oct. 1710, resulting from fall from his horse, at So. Hadley Falls
m.(1) -

m.(3) - ?Mary (Hart) Lee

11 Children: (by 1st husb.)

Samuel - b. 21 Jan. 1658/9; m.(1) Mary French - 2 ch.
m.(2) Sarah Williams -
Abigail - b. 24 Sept. 1660 ; m. William Phelps - 9 ch.
Thomas - b. 6 May 1662 ; m.(1) Elizabeth Wright - 10 ch.
m.(2) Sarah Strong - 7 ch.
Hannah - b. 8 July 1664 ; KBI "in the old Indian House Deerfield"
Mary - b. 10 Sept. 1666 ; m. Thomas Strong - 11 ch.
Sarah - b. 4 Jan. 1668 ; m. William Southwell -
Joseph - b. 17 Jan. 1670 ; d. 3 June 1681
Deborah - b. 5 Mar. 1672 ; m. Benjamin Alvord -

(cont'd. p. 2)

Benjamin	- b. May 1674	; m. Mary Ashley	-	
Rebecca	- b. Feb. 1676	; m. Nathaniel Strong	-	6 ch.
Thankful	- b. 11 May 1678	; m. Jerijah Strong	-	8 ch.

1 Child: (by 2nd husb.)

Mary	- b. 1683	; m. Ebenezer Pixley	-	1 son

4.*Deborah^2 - b. 1645, Hartford Vital Records
Plate 38
bap. 18 Mar. 1646/7 Hartford, Conn.
d. 11 Dec. 1711, ae 66, Hatfield, Mass.
m. 22 Nov. 1668 - John^2 Cowles, Jr., of Hatfield, Mass.,
son of John^1 & Hannah ( ) Cowles Plate 38
b. Feb. 1641/2 ?Farmington, Ct.
d. 12 May 1711, ae 70, Hatfield, Mass.

8 Children: (b. Hatfield)

Hannah	- b. 14 Nov. 1669	; d. 16 Dec. 1711 unmarried		
Jonathan	- b. 26 Jan. 1670/1	; m. Prudence Frary	-	10 ch.
Samuel	- b. 27 May 1673	; m. Sarah Hubbard	-	7 ch.
John	- b. 15 June 1676	; d. 18 June 1690		
Abigail	- b. 1 Feb. 1678/9	; d. 8 Dec. 1690		
*Sarah	- b. 5 June 1681	; m. Joseph^3 Burt (Plate 37)	-	8 ch.
Mary	- b. 3 Nov. 1683	; d. 8 May 1742 unmarried		
Esther	- b. 14 Apr. 1686	; m. Nathaniel Dickinson	-	4 ch.

Source: 1. American Genealogy - Volume 31
2. Baldwin Genealogy (Charles Candee Baldwin- 1881)
3. Forefathers & Desc. of Willard & Genevieve Wilson Bartlett & Allied Families (Moulton-McGehee-Endress = 1952)
4. Geneal. of the Cowles Fam. in Amer. (Col.Calvin Duvall Cowles-1929
5. Morton Memoranda (Josiah Granville Leach - 1894)
6. Sketches of Bartlett Family in England and America (Levi Bartlett = 1875-6)
7. The Bartletts-Bartlett (Thomas Edward Bartlett - 1892)
8. Virkus Compendium of Amer. Geneal. - Vols. 3, 7,

---

from AEPH: Levi Bartlett b. 1772, Plymouth, Mass.
m. 1) Polly Tinkham, dau. of Ichabod & Mary (Gorham) Tinkham
b. 1773, Plymouth
m. 2) Abigail Gorham (? evid. [illegible] Maine)

? belongs ?
to Robert^1 Bartlett(t)
& to Plymouth
See next page →

(1. 1.

ADAM BART(T)ELOT, esq., in the retinue of Brian(Bryan), a Knight. They came into England with William the Conqueror & fought at Hastings. Both were granted lands & coat of arms.

Descendant:
ROBERT^1 BARTLET(T) - b. abt. 1603-6, England
d. at Plym. (LCH) d. bet. 19-29 Sept. 1676, ae 73,^{2} at Plymouth, Mass. date of his nuncupative will & 29 Oct.-8 Nov. 1676 day his will was probated will proved 29 Oct. 1676
m. aft. 22 May 1627 1628 - Mary^2 Warren, dau. of Richard^1 and Elizabeth (Jouatt/Iratt/Ivatt)March/Marsh Warren
in his "teens" (LCH) b. abt. 1610 ante 1612, Eng.; d. 27 Mar. 1683 Plymouth, Mass.

Robert Ø to Plymouth in July 1623, in the good ship "Anne," as did also ae abt 15 (LCH) Mary Warren w/mother & 4 sisters. Upon his arrival he was granted an acre of land upon Eel river in Plymouth. The nearest approach to a feast offered to the new arrivals consisted of a piece of fish, without head, and a cup of fair spring water.

Robert was a cooper by occupation, sometimes called wine cooper in the rec's. & was evidently a man greatly respected. He served sev. times as a member of the Grand Jury, also frequently on trial juries & sev. times as surveyor of highways. His name appears in the records as a "freeman" in 1633. As a wedding gift, Mrs. Warren presented Robert with a lot of land which, with subsequent additions, was the legacy transmitted to his 2nd son, Joseph, situated in what is now Manomet. "When the Pilgrims settled in Plymouth they believed that the sea extended inland just beyond the pine hills. They discovered their mistake and established the settlement of Manomet Ponds." It is at the foot of these hills on the Plymouth side that the Boulder erected by the Soc. of Desc. of Robert Bartlet is situated. The old road to Manomet ran from the old Warren estate along the wall which now lies south of the site of the Boulder. Robert Bartlet resided here; he owned land here, which his children inherited. Only a short walk across the fields, is the second Bartlet house, built by Robert's son Joseph in 1680. In the records of the town of Plymouth, may be seen a copy of his will. Where he lies buried is not recorded, but it is generally believed that the space at the side of his son Joseph on Burial Hill was his last resting place. One of 1st purchasers of land, at Dartmouth, Mass.; served in Capt. Myles Standish's Company 1632

Richard Warren was a descendant of a long & honorable line, with royal blood in his veins. His own wife was so pure, so high-minded, so noble, that the strain of loyalty held a second place.

8 CHILDREN: b. Plymouth Sussana Jenny (LCH) (F. of P. "Brewster")

1. Benjamin^2 - b. (LCH) 1632, Plymouth; d. bet. 21-28 Aug. 1691, Duxbury
   m.(1) - Susanna Jenney, dau. of
   b. [?1656] ; d. bef. 4 Apr. 1654
   m.(2) aft. 4 Apr. 1654 - Sarah^3 Brewster (Love^2, Wm.^{1})
   b. ; d. bef. 21 Jan. 1678/9
   m.(3) - Cecilia ? ,dau. of
   b. ; d.
   ? Children: (by 1st wife)

{F.O.P. "Warren"
{F.O.P. "Brewster"}

6 Children: (by 2nd wife)
Benjamin^3 b. 27 June 1658, Duxbury; d. bef. 10 Apr. 1724
m. — Dec. 1676 or 8, Duxbury, Ruth^3 Pabodie
Ruth - b. 27 June 1658 Duxbury, d. after 25 April, 1724 & before 27 Nov. 1725
dau. of Wm.^{2} (John) & Elizabeth (Alden) Pabodie
Samuel^3 see p. 2.
Rebecca^3 b. bef 1664; d. 14 Dec. 1741
m(1) abt. 1679 - William^3 Bradford (Wm.$^{2-1}$) b. 11 Mar. 1654/5 Plymouth
d. 5 July 1687 Plymouth
son of Major Wm.^{2} + 3d wife Mary (Wood) Holmes of Duxbury widow of Rev. John Holmes of Duxbury
grandson of William^1 + 2d wife Alice (Carpenter) Southworth Bradford widow of Edward Southworth
gr. grandson of William & Alice (Hanson) Bradford
Plymouth
[Mary (Wood) Holmes dau. of John Atwood of Plym.]

2. Rebecca^2 - b. bef. Dec. 1634; d. bet. 2 June 1657 & 15 July 1658
   m. 20 Dec. 1649, Plymouth - William Harlow, s. of
   b. abt. 1624; d. 25 Aug. 1691, Plymouth
   4 Children:

1634 Plymouth

3. Mary^2 - b. ; d. 26 Sept. 1692, Plymouth, Mass.
Ply. Col. Records 1633-1689 p.18 m.(1) 10 Sept.1651, Plymouth - Richard Foster, s.of
b. ; d. bet. 1655 & 1659
m.(2) 8 July 1659, Plymouth - Jonathan Morey, s.of
b. abt. 1633; d. 19 May 1708, Plymouth
1 Child: (by 1st husb.)
a dau.

1 Child: (by 2nd husb.)
a son Jonathan^2 Jr. m. Hannah^3 Bourne (Job^2 Richard^1) (6 ch.)

Plymouth

4. Sarah^2 - b. ; d. bef. 1680
m. 23 Dec. 1656, Plymouth - Samuel Rider, s.of
b. abt. 1630; d. 18 July 1715, Plymouth
m.(2) 1680 - Lydia Tilden, dau.of
3 Children:

1638?

5. Joseph^2 - b. abt. 1639? Plymouth ; d. 18 Feb. 1711, Plymouth, Mass.
m. 1660 - Hannah Pope, ?dau.of [illegible]
b. abt. 1638; d. 12 Mar. 1710, Plymouth [illegible]
?2 Children:
Robert^3 [illegible]
Sarah^3 b.
m. 1695 Elisha^3 Holmes

Plymouth

6. Elizabeth^2 - b. ; d. 7 Feb. 1712/3, Hingham, Mass.
m. 26 Dec. 1661, Plymouth - Anthony Sprague, s.of
bap. 23 May 1636, Charlestown;d.3 Sep.1719 Hing.
11 Children:

[illegible] p.1
Rebecca^3 m.(2) aft. 21 Aug. 1691 & bef. 30 Aug. 1693 - Robert Stanford

Samuel^3 (from p.1) b. bef. 1666; d.
m. 2 Aug 1683 Duxbury - Hannah^2 Pabodie - b. 15 Oct. 1662 Duxbury

William^2 Bradford b. 17 June 1624 Plym. ; d. Sat. 20 Feb. 1703/4 at Plym.
m.(1) bef. 28 Jan. 1650/1, Alice ^{2}Richards
b. ca 1627 dau. of Thomas Richards of Weymouth
Alice d. 12 Dec. 1671 Plymouth

m.(2) - Mary (---) Wiswall/Wiswell

1 son Joseph b. ca 1674

m.(3) bef. 24 June 1685 - Mary (Wood) [Atwood ZCH] Holmes
dau. of John Atwood of Plym.
b.
d. 6 Jan. 1714/15 at Plymouth
[ZCH says she was wid. of Rev. John Holmes of Duxbury

Lidia Bartlet born 8th of June 1647 Pl. Col. Records

7. Lydia^2 - b. 8 June 1648, Plymouth; d. 11 Sept. 1691, Plymouth, Mass.
m.(1) - James Barnaby, s.of
b. ; d. bef. 30 Oct. 1677
m.(2) - John Nelson, s.of
b. abt. 1643; d. 29 Apr. 1697, Plymouth, Mass.

2 Children: (by 1st husb.)

a son

a son

2 Children: (by 2nd husb.)

?

?

8. Mercy^2 (Marcye) - b. 10 Mar. 1650/1, Plymouth; d.
m. 25 Dec. 1668, Plymouth - John Ivey, of Boston, s.of
b. ; d.

? Children:

?

?

[See bottom of p. 2 on previous Robert Bartlett]

Source: Hist. of the Soc. of Robert Bartlet of Plymouth, Mass.
(comp.by Marian Longfellow, Historian of the Society)
(Inc. Dec. 11, 1909)

- Families of the Pilgrims - volume "Richard Warren"

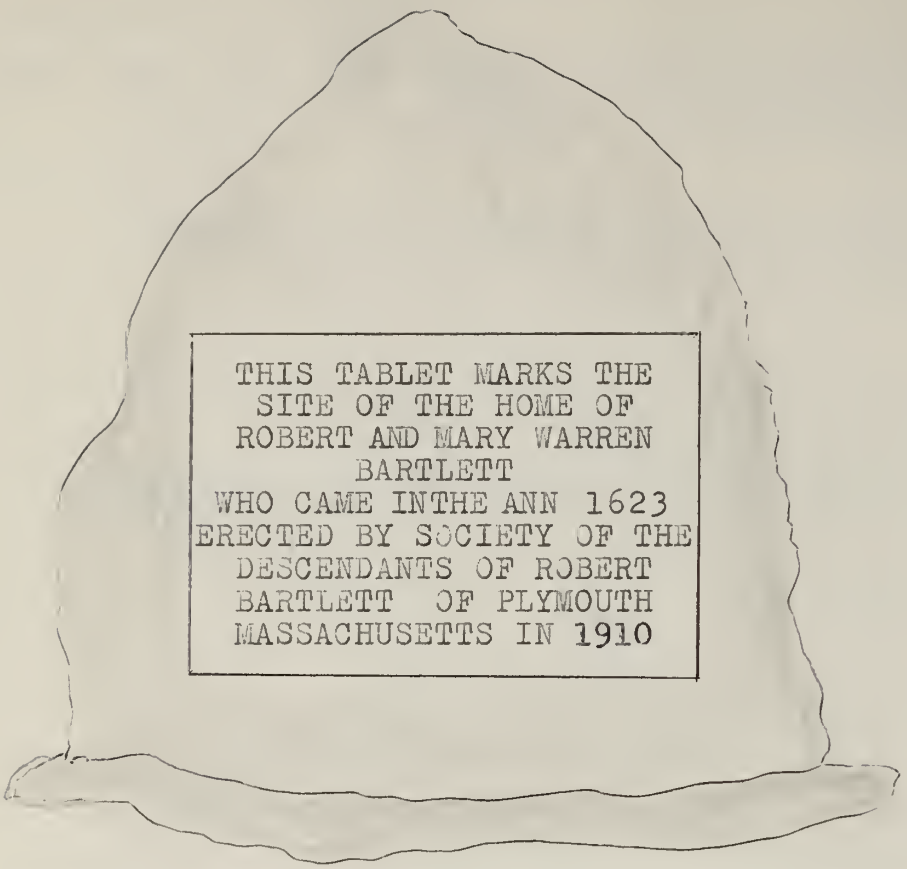
virkus - Vol. 7

also Robert^1 Bartlett
Joseph^2 ?
Robert^3 ?
Lemuel^4
William^5

Levi b. Plymouth
1772
lived Norway, Me.
? parents

Joseph^2 Bartlett m. Hannah Pope
3 Cooke
3
4

Robert 4
capt. Josiah 5, bp. 15 Feb. 1753 Plymouth - lived Norway, Maine
Lemuel 4
Wm. 5 b. 1744 - lived Norway, Maine



Robert^1 Bartlett m. Mary^2 Warren (Richard^1)

Joseph^2 Bartlett m. Hannah Pope 1660 dau of Thomas^1 + Ann (Fallowell) Pope
b. ca 1638/9? Plymouth b. ca. 16[illegible] d. 12 March 1710 Plymouth
he d. 18 Feb. 1711 " 2 ch. Hannah^3 + ? Robert 3

Robert^3 Bartlett
b. ca 1663 Plymouth
m. 1 Apr. 1691 Plymouth Sarah^3 Cooke d. 8 Feb. 1744/5 b. ca 1671/5
dau of Jacob^2 + (2d wife) Elizabeth (Lettice) (Shurtleff) Cooke
widow of Wm. Shurtleff
(son of Francis^1 Cooke + Hester Mahieu)

Elizabeth Lettice Lettice
dau. of Thomas Lettice
She m. 3) 1688 Hugh Cole
Sarah (3 Cooke) Bartlett
died 8 Feb. 1744/5

Jacob^2 b. ca 1618 Holland
d. bef. 11 or 18 Dec. 1675 Plymouth
(O.S.) N.S. 21 or 28
m. 1) shortly after June 10/20 1646
Damaris^2 Hopkins (Stephen^1)
m. 2) 18 Nov. 1669 Elizabeth Shirtliffe Plymouth
from Records of Plym. Colony
by Nathaniel 1633-1689
B. Shurtleff, M.D. 1857

Lemuel^4

Rebecca^5 b. m. Lemuel Holmes

7. Lydia^2 b. 8 June 1647 (Plym. Col. Records)
d. 11 Sept. 1651, Plymouth

m (1) – James Barnaby, – son of ?
b. ; d. bef. 30 Oct. 1677

m (2) – John Nelson, – son of ?
b. abt. 1643; d. 29 Apr. 1697, Plym.

2 ch. (by 1st husband):
a son
a son

2 ch. (by 2nd husband):
?
?

8. Mercy^2 – b. 10 Mar. 1650/1 Plym.; d.
(Marcye) m. 25 Dec. 1668, Plym. – John Ivey of Boston
son of
b. ; d.

? children:

? Robert^2

Robert^3 Bartlett son of Joseph^2 + Hannah (Pope) B. b. ; d.
m. Sarah^3 Cooke

5. Joseph^2 m. Hannah Pope

Elizabeth^4 b. 1707 Plymouth
gr. gr. dau. of Richard^1 Warren
m. (Elizabeth age 27) 1734 Plymouth Thomas^4 Sears
b. 6 June 1699 Yarmouth
m. age 35

? Benjamin^2

(Thomas^4, Paul^3, Paul^2, Richard^1 Sears)

? Levi b. 1772 Plymouth
lived Norway, Me.
Son of ? ?

Robert^4
Lept. Josiah^5 bp. 18 Feb. 1753 Plymouth, lived Norway, Me.
Lemuel^4
William^5 b. 1744 – lived Norway, Me.

Source: Hist. of the Society of Descendants of Robert Bartlett of Plymouth, Mass.
comp. by Marian Longfellow, Historian of the Society (No Date)
(Inc. Dec. 11, 1909)
Families of the Pilgrims – "Richard Warren"
Virkus, Vol. 7

Col. G. Gordon Bartlett is the present president of the Society of the Descendants of Robert Bartlett of Plymouth, Inc. Born into an army family, he spent his early years in various military posts until his father retired to New Bedford. After education at Amherst and Harvard, he had just begun teaching French, when Pearl Harbor changed his career from teacher to soldier. He retired from the army at the end of 20 years, and resumed his role ~~of~~ as French teacher for an additional 20 years. Three years ago he and Jackie retired to their new Seabury home in Mashpee, where they devote much of their time to genealogy.

The Society of the Descendants of Robert Bartlett celebrated its 78th annual meeting and 77th reunion in 1985. It ~~has~~ has recently begun publishing an interesting newsletter. If you are a Bartlett descendant and do not know the Society already, you can write to Col. Bartlett for information, who will pass the ~~request~~ request on to the ~~[illegible]~~ membership committee.

Col. G. G. Bartlett, Jr.
Box 507, R.F.D. 1
Mashpee, MA. 02649

This to follow the Bartlett material

Used in March 1986
Bulletin
Pages 7 through 14

Robert Who?
(Or the Story of One Bartlett Line)

by Gordon & Jackie Bartlett

Now that you know you won't be hearing a talk this morning on the Nickerson family, I think we should take a short break to allow anyone to leave quietly. Jackie and I are just as disappointed as you are because we had hoped to hear about the Nickersons so we'd have a better idea on how to present the Bartlett family talk scheduled for next month. After Mr. Mosher called us last weekend to ask if we could advance our presentation to today, it occurred to us that the Bartlett name may not be a household word or as familiar to Cape Codders as the name, Nickerson. So what we'd like to do this morning is give you a quick summary of one line from us back to Robert Bartlett.

(Genealogical chart referred to here.)

Robert Bartlett, the first generation shown, married Mary Warren, oldest daughter of Richard Warren, a passenger on the Mayflower. Are there descendants of Richard Warren here?

(One member raised her hand.)

I think you will see that the Bartlett men on this chart all demonstrated an ability to pick charming and talented wives. We've brought with us a few artifacts or mementos in good "show and tell" tradition to illustrate some of the achievements of the family. This may be the "show and tell" to end all "shows and tells." In fact, we thought that if we brought enough interesting items we wouldn't have to say as much.

We've entitled our talk, "Robert Who?" We encourage our Bartlett Society members to discuss their lines to Robert through one or more of his children. Following proper genealogical procedure, we'll start with the present and work back to the past. We list our son, David, as the 12th generation. I used this chart in a talk to our Bartlett Society at which David and his new bride were present. No genealogist likes to see his line end and we tried to pass along a subtle suggestion by saying that you will note that #13 is blank and we hope to be able to update this chart at our next meeting. #13 is still blank. David and his wife both work for NASA. He started out as an oceanographer and got his feet wet in the marshes of Mashpee. Now he relies on maps like this one of Cape Cod taken by satellite.

(Satellite photo of Cape Cod referred to here.)

Later we'll compare this map with an earlier one used by his great-grandfather, Gideon.

You heard from Mr. Mosher that Jackie and I were married in China. We brought as our artifact, this edition of Life magazine, dated Dec. 1948, which features the civil war in

China and contains a picture of us cutting our wedding cake. We were happy that we didn't have to send out wedding announcements because we were pretty busy at the time being evacuated from Nanking -- but that's another story.

Moving up the chart, you will note that my father's middle name and my mother's last name were both Gordon. My brother was called Gordon after my mother and I was also called Gordon, but, being a junior, I was named after my father. My brother was a career army officer and for several months in Italy and France during World War II, we were both in the same headquarters. We can anticipate lots of confusion on the part of future genealogists on this score.

I never knew my grandfather, Gideon. He worked for the shipping firm operated by his father and grandfather, I. H. Bartlett and Sons. As a young man, he made a trip on family ships in 1878 to the whaling fields of the Arctic Ocean. (Map of Alaska showing voyage referred to here.) The Old Dartmouth Historical Society Whaling Museum in New Bedford was given 2 diaries that Gideon kept of his voyage. Reading them, you get the impression that the ships were continually in the fog and ice. We contrast Gideon's problems with our son, David's, and we have to conclude that things are easier now. Every time we get back to the whaling museum, the curator asks if we are ready to leave this map with him. My grandfather, Gideon, was a victim of the decline of New Bedford's whaling industry and he had difficulty making the adjustment to another career. During this difficult financial period, my grandmother, Stella Smith, took my father and his sister to France in the 1890's where living was cheaper. As a result of his early experience in France, my father was given several military assignments involving a knowledge of the French language. This, in turn, resulted in my spending 5 years in Paris schools which prepared me for a language teaching career and numerous French-related military assignments. It is interesting to speculate on how our lives might have been changed if my grandmother had not moved with her children to France. One of our greatest frustrations is that we cannot find my grandmother's birthplace. She has listed both Gardiner and Brunswick, Maine, but our visits have turned up no records of her birth in either place.

George Fearing Bartlett, the first of 3 generations to be born in New Bedford, met Clara Gordon Nye, whose ancestor, Thomas, moved to Acushnet from Sandwich. She was 17 at the time of their meeting and, while her parents had nothing against George, they believed Clara was too young to be engaged. So they sent her to visit her brothers who were merchants in the China Trade in Canton and Macao. Clara's trip through the Mediterranean Sea and across the Sahara Desert before the construction of the Suez Canal was described in an article in the New Bedford Standard Times just before Christmas. (Newspaper article displayed here.) She made the trip in 1848, remained in China 2 years and returned to New Bedford to marry George. Clara kept diaries throughout her life and I think we have all of them.

Ivory Hovey Bartlett (we'll explain how he got his name in a minute) was the first to move to New Bedford from Manomet in 1819. He and his line, back to the first Joseph, all were born in Manomet or the Plymouth area. He started a stagecoach line to Newport which developed into the shipping firm, I. H. Bartlett & Sons.

(Lithograph referred to here.)

This lithograph of the bark, "Sea Ranger," depicts one of the last I. H. Bartlett ships. You will note the "B" pennant on the masthead. We have an 1899 letter from George F. Bartlett to a former mate on the "Sea Ranger" acknowledging his 1/20 lay which amounted to $1706.95 for an 18 months 20 day voyage in 1882-83. We also have a newspaper clipping saying that the "Sea Ranger" was wrecked in the ~~a~~Arctic in 1893 and the wreck was sold for $10.00. I. H. Bartlett & Sons were also in the passenger business to California during the Gold Rush in the 1850's.

(Framed advertising broadside referred to here.)

FOR
San Francisco!
CALIFORNIA.

(Drawing of Ship Here)

The Splendid New York built Ship

GARONNE!
of 511 Tons burthen, under command of

Capt. Obed Shearman,

WILL SAIL AS ABOVE

On or about the ~~10th~~ 15th to 20th of April next

Her commander is a man of experience and judgement, having doubled CAPE HORN fourteen times successively, without any damage or injury. The Ship was built under the supervision of Capt. JOHN R. SKIDDY, in the very best manner, having been in the line of New-York and Havre Packet Ships, and proved by her short passages a very fast sailer. Her accomodations for cabin passengers are unsurpassed; having large, airy, and commodious State Rooms, and from 12 to 15 Ladies can be accomodated in the After Cabin exclusively, or Families of Ladies and Gentlemen can make arrangements which will not fail to ensure comfort and convenience.

A small quantity of FREIGHT can be taken, providing application is made without delay.

For further particulars apply to

I. H. BARTLETT & SON.

New Bedford, Mar. 19th, 1850.

We have had fun with our guests of this morning, Mildred and Peter Darwin of Fairhaven, locating the houses in which the Bartletts lived and they number in the dozens! One of George F.'s houses was on the corner of William and County Streets but the address was William Street.

(Old street sign referred to here.)

Jackie picked up this sign at a Cape Cod flea market and we believe it marked the intersection at a time when George and Clara lived there. For those of you familiar with New Bedford, you know that County Street is where the prominent family mansions were located. We have pictures of that house being turned around 90 degrees so that it faced on County Street. Shortly after the move, the house was torn down and the vacant lot is still on the corner. All that is left of this once beautiful house is a doorway which is in the Whaling Museum. This house had belonged to Hetty Green who apparently didn't mind the less fashionable William Street address but it wasn't good enough for George F.! He and Clara moved back and forth from New Bedford to Fairhaven several times and we have difficulty understanding why. This must have been a family characteristic because in the 5 years my own family lived in Paris, we moved 5 times. Somehow, reasons for decisions like these never seem to appear in diaries! We have found all the Bartlett graves in Rural Cemetery in New Bedford and we are quite certain that they have finally stopped moving!

In generation number 6, Abner married Anna Hovey and we are fortunate to have in our possession many records of the Hovey family. Anna was the daughter of a remarkable person, the Reverend Ivory Hovey, a graduate of Harvard College in 1735. He had an interesting career in the Congregational church and was at one time expelled from his parish in Rochester, now Mattapoisett, for "practicing metaphysics." He was probably forced to "moonlight" to make ends meet. He moved to Manomet and was pastor of the 2d Congregational Church there for 33 years. He steered the church through the Revolutionary period and through the various difficulties of the church itself. In addition to Abner's wife, Anna, he had three sons, all of whom served in the revolutionary forces. We had for many years several of their letters to their parents on such subjects as the evacuation of New York and Boston and one telling of the reading of the declaration of independence to his unit. One son was a doctor and he wrote about the retreat from Ticonderoga when he had only the ruffles from his shirt to use as bandages for the wounded. The other 2 sons were less well educated than the doctor and they wrote phonetically. Examples: "We are now afortifyin' as strong as we can against them and they are about a mile from us afortifyin' against us." We realized that the letters, though still quite legible, were gradually deteriorating by being folded and unfolded, so we gave them to the New England Historic and Genealogical Society for safekeeping. We brought with us this morning a copy of a letter from Olive, another daughter and sister to Anna. She was married to a Major Pope, also serving in the revolutionary army, who settled in Wells, now located in the State of Maine. Olive left Rochester via Plymouth and wrote her parents this letter 2 or 3 years after she moved there with her children. We submitted her letter to the collection, "Remember the Ladies" in 1976 as an example of the lives of wives whose husbands were off fighting the war. I'll ask my wife, Jackie, to read it to you.

(Here Jackie donned her colonial cap and read the letter.)
(Copy of letter attached.)

Abner was a deacon in his father-in-law's parish. We don't know much about the next 3 generations besides the names of their wives. In generation #5, Sylvanus married Martha Waite and in generation #4, Joseph married Elizabeth Bartlett. His brother married Elizabeth's sister and we know of one more case of Bartlett brothers marrying Bartlett sisters. Jackie says that this explains some of the pecularities of members of our family. Most of their graves are located in the White Horse Cemetery, now surrounded by houses and falling into disrepair. The original church was near this cemetery; the present church is on Route 3A. Joseph and Hannah Pope, generation #2, are buried on Burial Hill in Plymouth and we assume that Robert and Mary Warren lie in the unmarked plot next to them.

This brings us to our final memento, this 1660 fireback reproduction.
(Iron fireback referred to here.)
It was found in the house built in 1660 by the first Joseph. He was probably aided by his father, Robert, who was a cooper by trade. The house still stands on Brook Road and is presently occupied during the summer by Bob and Sue Bartlett. Bob is my predecessor as president of the Bartlett Society and is an acknowledged authority on the Pilgrims, having written some 20 books on the subject. Where the original fireback was manufactured is debatable. The 1909 minutes of the Bartlett Society state flatly, "This fireback was imported from England by Joseph Bartlet (2) son of Robert Bartlett (1) who came to Plymouth in the ship Ann in 1623." In the May 1985 "Antiques" magazine article on the Pilgrim Hall collection, the fireback is described as follows: "Fireback attributed to Hammersmith, the iron works in Saugus, Massachusetts, 1660...The Saugus iron works were in operation between 1646 and sometime before 1678." Pilgrim Hall reference material states that the form of the firebacks derives from Sussex in England where many foundries were in operation at the time.

This gets into what we had planned to talk about next month but you may not be ready to hear more about the Bartletts quite so soon. Most Bartletts in the United States and England like to believe they are descended from the Barttelots who were given land in Stopham, Sussex, by William the Conqueror. We have made several trips to Stopham and have met the head of the family estate, Sir Brian Walter de Stopham. We are working on a slide presentation of our trip last September to France and the West Country of England in another attempt to find Robert's parents. At some later date, if you are interested, we would be happy to describe this and other trips we have taken for the purpose of genealogical research.

That completes our talk on some of the descendants of Robert Who?

(Talk given on Thurs. 16 January 1986 by Jackie and Gordon Bartlett to the Cape Cod Genealogical Society, Brooks Library, Harwich, Mass.)

BARTLETT

Robert B. m. Mary Warren
Children: Benjamin, Rebecca, (2)Joseph, Mary, Sarah, Elizabeth, Lydia, Mercy

(2) Joseph m. Hannah Pope

(3) Joseph m. Lydia Griswold

(4) Joseph m. Elizabeth Bartlett

(5) Sylvanus m. Martha Waite

(6) Abner m. Anna Hovey

(7) Ivory H. m. Betsy Clark

(8) George F.m. Clara G. Nye

(9) Gideon N.m. Stella Smith

(10) G.Gordon m. Elsie Gordon

(11) G.G.B.Jr.m. Jackie Scott

(12) David S. m. Karen Bolster

(13)

"Desc. of Allen Breed who came to America from England in 1630" J. Howard Breed 1892

Bassett

In 1640 many new families arrived & the Bassetts among them. William Bassett was a farmer.
b. ; d. 31 Mar. 1703

He lived on Nahant street; was an ensign in the Indian War, and was in the "Swamp fight," and he rec'd. a gr. of land from the Court as a reward for his valuable services.

His son William m. Sarah Hood 25 Oct. 1675.
She was tried for witchcraft, 23 May, 1692, and sent to prison in Boston, where she was kept till Nov. 2d of the same year. The 1st ch. born to them after her release was named Deliverance.

Deliverance - b. 1695 ; d.
m. 25 June 1720 Samuel^4 Breed (196) q.v.
b. 11 Nov. 1692 ; d.
son of Samuel^3 & Anna (Hood) Breed

? [illegible]
Wm. Bassett's grandson William, had a son Joseph b. 1715
Joseph Bassett's ~~whose~~ dau. Rebecca m. James^5 Breed (253).

Joseph's dau., Sarah, m. Abraham^5 Breed (281) and his dau, Hannah, m. ~~B~~ William^6 Breed (198).

Joseph's grandson, Isaac Bassett, m. Ruth^6 Breed (261) 6 ch., Wm., Eliza., Eunice, Lydia, Hannah, Anna Breed

Hannah Bassett - m. as 2d wife of Moses^5 Breed (204)
Amey Bassett - m. as 3d " " " " "
John Bassett of Lynn - dau. Mary Bassett b. 13 Aug. 1709; d. 1773; m. 28 Aug. 1728 Nathan^4 Breed (237)
Lydia Bassett - m. 1763 Ebenezer^5 (255) (son of Ebenezer^4 (249))
b. 5 May 1741

~~Sarah Bassett - m. Abraham^5 Breed (281)~~ dupl.

BASSETT

WILLIAM^1 BASSETT - b. Eng.; d. 4 Apr. 1667, Bridgewater, Mass.
m.(1) - Cecil Light, dau. of
b. ; d.

Plate 126

m.(2) at Leyden, Holland - Margaret Oldham
dau. of
b. ; d.
m.(3) abt. 1621 - Elizabeth? Tilden, dau. of
(dau. of Stephen of Tenderden, Eng.
b. Eng. ; d.
m.(4) after 1651 - Mary^2 (Tilden) Lapham, dau. of
Nathaniel^1 and Lydia (Huckstep) Tilden, and widow
of Thomas Lapham; bap. 20 May 1610, in St.Mildred's
Tenterden, Eng.; d. aft. 28 Mar.1690, Bridgewater, Mass.

Nath'l. Tilden (1583-1641) of from Tenderden, co. Kent, in "Hercules" 1635 w/ w. Lydia, 7 ch. & 7 servants; settled at Scituate, Mass. where he was ruling elder.

He was m. at least 2 times bef. Ø - per. Elizabeth Ø 19 Nov. 1621, in "Fortune", w/ husband as "there were two in his family on arrival in 1621" at Plymouth -- in land distrib., 1623, he rec'd., w/ 4 other passengers, double the others but drew no ch's. rights -- in 1627 he drew rights for 2 ch. -- made freeman 1633 -- served in Pequot war 1637 -- rem. to Duxbury abt. 1638 -- Dep. to Gen. Court in 1640-'43-'44-'48 -- was member of Capt. Standish's mil. co. 1643 -- Constable 1652 -- an original prop. of Bridgewater, Mass. -- early settler there 1655 -- had large library -- a blacksmith and per. a gunsmith -- his will dated 3 April, proved 5 June 1667 -- inventory taken 12 May 1667.

Children: (of 3rd wife)

William^2 - b. 1624 Plymouth, Mass.; d. 29 May 1670, ae 46
m.(1) 1652 - ?Mary Burt, dau. of Hugh &
(?) Burt, of Lynn, Mass.
b. ; d.
m.(2) - Mary Raynesford, dau. of Deacon Edward &
Mary (?) Raynesford, of Boston, Mass.
b. 1 June 1632; d. 12 Apr. 1694 Falmouth, Mass.
m.(2) - James Percival of Sandwich & Falmouth

Ch.:

Mary - b. 21 May 1654 - m. 22 Oct. 1676 at Sandwich John Redding - . ch. V.R. [illegible] 14/135
* William^3 - b. 1656 - m. 9 Oct. 1675 Rachel Willison of Taunton - 6 ch. Rachell Wilbore [illegible] 14/173
Thomas - b. 1659 -
Sarah - b. 1662 - m. Thomas Lewis -
Richard - b. 1665 -
Nathan - b. 1667 - m. Mary Huckins - 11 ch.

Elizabeth^2 - b. 1626 Plymouth, Mass.; d. ?Swansea, Mass.
m.(1) at Sandwich 8 Nov. 1648 - Thomas^2 Burgess, Jr., son of Thomas^1 and
Dorothy (?) Burgess; b. 1627, Eng.; d. aft. 1687, ?in R.I.
She was granted a divorce 10 June 1661, due to his misconduct with Lydia Gaunt (dau. of Peter & Lydia) with whom he eloped to Newport, R.I. 1661, & later married. (This was the 1st recorded divorce in Plymouth Col.)
?m.(2) - William^2 Hatch, son of Thomas^1 & Lydia
(?) Hatch, as his 2d wife.
b. ? c. 1624 Eng.
d. abt. 1702 at Swansea, Mass.

?Ch.: No known ch. by either husband.

* Did William^3 have a dau. Rachel b. 25 Dec. 1679 & m. 3 Sept. [illegible] Joseph Foster?

BASSETT

Nathaniel^{2} - b. 1628 Plymouth, Mass.; d. 17 Jan. 1709/10 ae 82
m.(1) - Mary (?Dorcas) Joyce, dau. of John
and ? (?) Joyce
b. ; d.
m.(2) - Hannah ? , dau. of
and
b. ; d. 1710

Settled in Marshfield 1664 -- later in Yarmouth -- his will dated 6 days bef. his d. contains much genealogical info. and mentions "grandmother Joyce."

Ch.: (by 1st wife)

Mary - b. ; m. Thomas Mulford - 7 ch.
Nathaniel - b. ; m.(1) Joannah Borden - 7 ch.
m.(2) Elizabeth Myrick -
Joseph - b. ; m.(1) Susannah Hawes - 6 ch.
m.(2) Thankful Hallett - 4 ch.
Ruth - b. ;
Samuel - b. ; Cir. 10 Jan. 1709/10
Hannah - b. ; m. ? Covell -
Sarah - b. ; m. ? Wm.^{4} Nickerson -
Nathan - b. ; m. Mary Crowell - 7 ch.
Dorcus - b. 1676; d. 9 June 1707
William - b. ; m.(1) Martha Godfrey - 4 ch.
m.(2) - Sarah kins - 4 ch.

Sarah^{2} - b. abt. 1630 Plymouth, Mass.;
d. 2_{2} Jan. $171^{0}_{1}/1^{1}_{2}$ ae 81, at Marshfield, Mass.
m. 1648 - Capt. Peregrine^{2} White, son of William^{1} and Susannah (Fuller) ?Tilley White
b. 20 Nov. 1620 "in Cape Cod harbor, on the Mayflower"; d. 20 July 1704 at Marshfield, ae 84
His will dated 14 July 1704.

Ch.:

Daniel - b. 1649; m. Hannah Hunt - 7 ch.
a child - b. 1650/1; d. y.
Jonathan - b. 4 June 1658; m.(1) (H)Ester Nickerson - 6 ch.
m.(2) Elizabeth ? -
Peregrine - b. ca 1660/1; m.(1) Susanna ? - ? a son
m.(2) Mary ? -
Sarah - b. 1 Oct. 1663; m. Thomas Young - 9 ch.
Sylvanus - b. bef. 1667; m. Deborah ? - 1 son
Mercy - b. abt. 1670; m. William Sherman - 6 ch.

*Ruth^{2} - b. abt. 1633 Plymouth, Mass.; d.
Plate 126
m. 1655 - John^{2} Sprague, son of Francis^{1} & Lydia (?) Sprague (q.v.) Plate 126
?m.(2) - ? Thomas of Marshfield, Mass.

Ch.: *John, William, Ruth, Eliza, Desire, Samuel, and Dorcas (2d w. of Capt. Joseph^{3} Hatch of Falmouth, after d. of Amy^{4} (Allen) Hatch)
Plate 13

Joseph^2 Bassett - b. abt. 1635, Plymouth, Mass.
d. 1712, ae abt. 77
m.(1) abt. 1658 - Mary Lapham, dau. of Thomas & Mary^2 (Tilden) Lapham; b. 16 37/41 Scituate, Mass.
d. 1676, ae abt. 35, Bridgewater, Mass.
m.(2) 16 Oct. 1677 - Martha Hobart, dau. of Edmond & Elizabeth (?) Hobart of Hingham, Mass.
bap. 6 June 1647; d. 14 Mar. 1716/7 Norton, Mass.

5 ch.: (by 1st wife)

Joseph - b. 16 ; ~~m.~~ Bethia Eaton - 3 daus.
William - b. 16 ; m(1) Sarah Sweetland - 4 ch.
m.(2) Mary Bump - 5 ch.
Elnathan - b. 16 ; m. Mary Hill - a dau.
Lydia - b. 16 ; m. Daniel Whittemore - 10 ch.
Ruth - b. 16 ; m. John Whittemore -

2 ch.: (by 2nd wife)

Jeremiah - b. 167 ; m. Mary Felch -
Elizabeth- b. 16 ; m. William Fenton -

1st Mary Burt
William^3 (son of William^2 + ~~Rachel~~ 2d Mary (Raynesford) Bassett
1656
b.
m. 9 Oct. 1675 Rachel Williams of Taunton
ch. Mary^4 b. 20 Oct. 1676
Rachel^4 b. 25 Oct. 1679
; d. 13 Dec. 1683 in 14th
? Jonathan^4 b.
? Thankful^4 b. ca 1687; d. 1777; m. Matthias^4 Ellis

? a Jonathan Bassett m. Mary Gale both of Sandwich
at Sandwich. 14 May 1708
MD 30/102
Sandw. V.R.

Burgess Genealogy (#1)
Sources: One Bassett Family in America - Buell Burdett Bassette (1926)
Wm. Bassett of Plymouth Colony - J.R.Bassett & A.M.Cates (1948)
Families of the Pilgrims-Wm. White - Mass.Soc.of Mayfl.Desc.(1955)
Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth (William T. Davis - 18 7)
Virkus - Volumes 1, 7
Pioneers of Mass. - Chas. Henry Pope (1965)
N.E.H.G.R. - #118
History of Bridgewater, Mass. - Edward C. Mitchell (1897)
History of Marshfield, Mass., Vol. 2 (1905)
History of Duxbury, Mass. - Justin Winsor (1849)
History of Martha's Vineyard - Vol. 2

(cont'd. over)

The last Will and Testament of William Bassett seni^{r} exhibited to the Court holden att Plymouth the fift Day of June Ann^{o}:Dom 1667, on the oathes of M^{r} William; Britt and John Carey:

The third of the 2^{cond} month Ann^{o}:Dom 1667 .....
The Last Will and Testament of William Bassett seni^{r} being very weake and sicke and haveing spoken to his wife and said - wife I must leave thee but I shall leave thee with the Lord; if God had lengthened out my life It might have bine that thou mightest have bine more Comfortably provided for but it being Demaunded of him by one which was acquainted with his mind about the Desposing of his estate; whether his mind was as formerly; That hee would give his moveable goods with his Chattles to his wife, Answared yea it was his mind; and that shee should have the house and ground till shee Died; if shee Married not; and then hee would give it to his son Williams son; and his tools to his son Joseph; and being Demaunded about his bookes which hee formerly took Care about; Answared hee Could not now Doe it; To satisfy as farr as wee may; p^{r}sent then with him wee have sett to our hand as witnesses to the above writing soe farr as wee know.
Witnes heerunto
Willam Brett
John Carey

Inventory Taken "of the moveable goods of Wm. Bassett of Bridgewater Deceased" taken 12 May 1667 & "exhibited to the Court held at Plymouth the fift day of June 1667" - "Mary the Relect of the abovesaid Willam Btt tooke oath to the truth of this Inventory this 25 of May 1667 before me Thomas Hinckley Assistant" - the books named were: "Ainsworth on the 5 bookes of Moses" £1, 6s.; "ursinus" 10s.; "a Comentary of the Romans" 10s.; "a Concordance" 16s.; "a Comentary" 12s.; "Wilson on the Romans" 10s.; "Mayer on the Evangelests" 10s.; "Rogers his 7 treateses" 8s.; "harris on the beatitudes" 7s.; "Wilsons Dixonary" 8s.; "Knights Concordance" 8s.; "Madyors exposition on" *(Sic) 5s.; 2 smale bookes against prelacye" 4s.; "Weams his explanation of the Cerimoniall law" 7s.; "Dike on Deceitfulnes of the hart" 3s.; "M^{r} Robinsons observations" 2s., 6d.; "a treatise of precious faith" 2s. One of his swords is said to be on exhibition in Pilgrim Hall, Plymouth, Mass.

Sources-cont'd.:
Mayflower Desc. #16
Ancestral Chronological Reg'r. of Wm. White Family from 1607/8-1895
Geneal. of White Family - Samuel and Thomas White (1895)
White Family Records -Desc. of Peregrine White - R.R.White of Clarksburg, Va. (1939)
Savage - Vol. 4
Book of White Ancestry - Dr. Carlyle Snow White ( )
Geneal. Records of Henry & Ulalia Burt - Roderick H. Burnham (1892)
Report of 1st Reunion of Bassett Family Assoc. (1897)
" " 2nd " " " " " (1898)
" " 4th " " " " " (1902)
" " Two Reunions " " " , Mass. Branch (1902)
History of Cape Cod - Vol.II - Frederick Freeman (1862)
Little Compton Families - Benjamin Franklin Wilbour (1967)
Ancestry of Thomas Lovell, etc. - Frederick W.& Eva G.Lovell (1940)
Geneal. Advertiser - Vol. 4 (1901)
virkus-Vol. 7

Batchelder - Batcheller - Batchilor - Bachiler

Rev. Stephen¹ Batchelder - b. 1560-61, Eng.
d. 1660, Hackney, Eng. (nr. London orig. / now part of London)
aged nearly 100 (virkus - vol. 7)

m(1) 15__ in Eng. ? ?
b. ; d. in Eng.

m(2) bef. 23 June 1631 in Eng. - Helen ?
b. ~~or~~ Hellen 1583; d. 1642 or 44

m(3) abt. 1648 or 50 - Mary ?
b. ; d.

m(4) in Eng. - ?

NEHGR 45-237
22 Junii 1631
Steephen Bachiller aged 70 yeeres, resident at South Stonham Co. Southampton et Portsmouth of age ? xiviii yeeres, [illegible] to visite their sonns and daughters and go to return within two Monethes,

A noted English divine of Hampshire; B.A. Oxford U. 1586 (virkus - vol. 7)
⚲ in "William & Francis", "with 4 sons" landing at Boston thursday 5 June 1632; to Lynn, Mass., where his dau. Theodate lived; later rem. to Hampton, N.H.; ret'd. to Hackney, Eng. where he died. Est. his ch. immediately in Lynn. On 1st Sabbath he bap. 4 ch. On being asked to bap. one of the ch. he refused saying he would bap. his own gr. child first - Stephen Hussey - the 2d wh. child b. in Lynn, Mass. Ordered by the Court at Boston "to forbeare exercising his gifte as a pastor or teacher," 3 Oct. 1632, which restriction was removed 4 Mar. 1633; freeman 1635; removed to Ipswich 1636; to Winnicunnet, N.H. 1638, which was named Hampton at his request; rem. to Casco, Me. 1647; ret'd. to Eng. 1654. (virkus - vol. 7)

7 Children:

All known ch. married in Hampshire or neighboring counties of Eng. Bef. leaving Eng., Rev. ~~Stephen~~ Batchelder was given permission to visit his sons and daughters, in 1631.

Ann² - b. Eng.; d.
m.¹ abt. 1619 in Eng. - John ~~Sanborn~~ (Samborne-) ~~Sandburn~~ bap. 1600 Eng.
d. bef. 23 June 1631, Eng.
ch.:
(virkus 7)
John³, ⚲ w/gr fa (1620-92)
m(1) Mary² Tuck (Robert¹) of
m(2) Margaret² (Page) (Robert¹) Moulton (wid. of William)
William³, ⚲ w/gr fa (1622-92-)
m. Mary² Moulton
dau. of ?
(see p. 12 across)
~~Stephen~~ b. abt. 1624
m. Sarah ?
(2 ch.)

Theodate² - b. 1596, Eng.; d. 20 Oct. 1649 Hampton, N.H.
m. in Eng. - Christopher² Hussey (q.v.)
b. ; d. 6 Mar. 1685/6 Hampton, N.H. & bur. there, not "cast away on coast of Florida" as "Savage" says
m(2) 9 Dec. 1658 - Ann ( ) Mingay
dau. of
wid. of Jeffrey Mingay
b. ; d. 24 Jan. 1680

~~ot is the~~ [illegible]

Matthew² Wing - b. ⚲ w/fam. but ret'd. to Eng. & d. there

Nathaniel^{2} - b. 1590, England ; d.
m. - Hester Mercer
dau. of
b. ; d.

Ch.:
Nathaniel^{3} - b. 1630 ; d.
m. (1) ? ?
: ch.
m. (2) 31 Oct. 1676 - Mary^{2} (Carter) Wyman - 8 ch.
dau. of Rev. Thomas^{1} & Mary^{2} (Parkhurst) ~~Wyman~~ Carter
widow of John Wyman Jr., KBI 1675
see "Carter" 8 ch. b. 24 July 1648 ; d. 1688
6. Thomas^{4} b. 1685 or 6 m. Sarah^{4} Tuck (9 ch.) dau. of John^{3} & Bethiah (Hobbs) Tuck
m. 3) Mrs. Elizabeth

1 Mercy
2 Mary
3 Ezekiel
4 ~~Jonathan~~
~~"[illegible]"~~
5 Joseph
7 Mary
8 Theodate

Deborah^{2} - b. abt. 1592, England ; d.
(Virkus Vol. 7) m. 1610 1609/10 - - Rev. John^{1} Wing (1584-1630) son of Mathew
b. 1585 Banbury, Eng. d. at London, Eng.
Deborah Wing & w/ 4 sons at Sand. 1637 ... of Banbury, Oxford (Virkus - Vol. 7)
Children:
1. Deborah^{2} b. 1611 ?m. in England
3. Daniel^{2} Wing (eldest son) - b. abt. (1615 Eng. 1616 ; d. ? 1664 (1678/9) Sandwich, Mass.
will dated May 3 1659
Virkus vol. 7 - & w/ mo. in "Wm. & Francis" 1632) & w/ fa.; rem. to Sandwich
m. (1) 5 Nov./Dec. 1641, at Sandwich - Hannah^{2} Swift (Wm.^{1}) (q.v.) (ca. 1620-1664)

m. (2) 2. 6 mo. 1666 Anna^{2} Ewer, dau. Thomas & Sarah (Learned) Ewer
9 Children:
Hannah^{3} - b. 28. 7 mo. 1642 ; m. Jedediah Lombard - 4 ch.
Lydia^{3} - b. 23 5 mo. 1647 ; m. ? Mott -
Deborah^{3} - b. 10. 10 mo. 1648 ;
Ephraim^{3} - b. 1649-50 ;
Samuel Batchelder^{3} - b. 20. 8 mo. 1652 ;
Hephsibah^{3} (Hephzibah) - b. 7. 11 mo. 1654 ;
John^{3} - b. 14. 11 mo. 1656 ; m. (1 Martha Spooner - 9 ch.
son Joseph^{4}, (see "Wing" p. 4) ? m. (2) Mary^{3} Dillingham dau. of Henry^{2} & Hannah^{2} (Perry) Dillingham
Beulah^{3} - b. 16. 11 mo. 1658 ;
Daniel^{3} - b. 28. 9 mo. 1664 ; m. "in Friends way" 1686
Deborah^{3} Dillingham, b. 1660 dau. of Henry - 7 ch.

2. John^{2} Wing - b. 1615/19 Eng. ; d. 1699 at Yarmouth (lived more than 40 yrs)
m. (1) - Elizabeth ? mo. of all his ch.
b. ; d. 31 Jan. 1692 "last of Jan. old Goody Wing died"
will dated 2 May 1696 prob. 10 Aug. 1699
m. (2) - Miriam^{2} Deane (or Deane), dau. of Stephen^{1} of Plymouth & Elizabeth (Ring) Dean
Rem. from Saugus to Sandwich.
Will ment. wife Miriam & ~~his~~ 3 ch. by 1st wife
Ananias), Susannah Parslow, Oseah Turner, gr. sons John & Elnathan,
& ch. of his deceased son Joseph.

Ch. of John^2 + Elizabeth (?) Wing

2. Ephraim^3 - b. 30 May 1648; "drowned in the snow"
3. Ephraim^3 - b. 4 apr. 1649; [d. 11 Dec. 1649] Yam. Ve P. 841
4. Joseph^3 - b. 12 Sept. 1650; bur. 3 May 1679 (2nd Sept.)
   m. Jerusha Mayhew
   Ch.
   John^4 — ch. ment. in gr. fa's will
   et al ? Elnathan^4

5. (ment. in fa's will) Ananias^3 - b. ; m. Hannah ?
   res. Brewster
6. (ment. in fa's will) Oseah^3 - b. ; m. ? Turner
7. John^3 - b. 3 apr. 1702 Knowles [illegible] d. 1773 John will [illegible]; m. Mary$^{?-3}$ ~~Dillingham~~ ~~b. 23/5 Dec. 1653~~ ~~dau. of Henry + Hannah (Perry) Dillingham~~ dau. of ? Mary^4 Knowles
   Ch.
   ~~Daniel~~^{4}
   John^4

Mercy^4 Knowles Oct 1709
b. — ?
d.
m. J.P. E. 10 Aug. 1725

1. (ment. in fa's will) Susannah^3 - b. abt. 1647; m. Wm. Parslow of Sandwich

4. Stephen^2 Wing - b. 1621; d. 24. 2d mo. 1710 O.S.
m. (1) Oseah^2 Dillingham, dau. of Edward + Ursula (Carter) Dillingham
bap. 16 Feb. 1621/2 Cottesbach, Leicestershire, Eng.
d. 9 or 29 4th mo. 1653-4
m. (2) 7. 11th mo. 1653-4 - Sarah Briggs, dau. of John
b. ; d. 26 3rd mo. 1689

Resided at Sandwich, Mass.

Children:

by 1st wife
- Nathaniel^3 - b. abt. 1646-7; d. + left 3 sons
  m. Sarah^3 Hatch dau. of Jonathan^2 + Sarah^2 (Rowley) Hatch - ? had 7 ch.
- Elisha^3 - b. abt. 1647-8; m. Mehitable ?
- Ephraim^3 - b. 21. 4 mo. 1649; d. inf.
- Mercy^3 - b. 13. 11 mo. 1650;

by 2nd wife
- Stephen^3 - b. 5. 9 mo. 1657;
- Sarah^3 - b. 5. 2 mo. 1657/8?
- John^3 - b. 25. 9 mo. 1661; m. Mary^3 Perry dau. of Ezra^2 + [illegible] (lived Sandwich)
- Abigail^3 - b. 1. 5 mo. 1664;
- Ebenezer^3 - b. 5. 11 mo. 1671;
- Matthew^3 (Matthias) b. — 3 mo. 1674;

5. Matthew^2 - b. abt. 1624 Eng.; d. ? Eng. — came w/ mo. + later ret'd. to Eng.
m. Joane Newman had son [illegible] who d. y.

Sources: - Batchelder (or Batcheller) Genealogy (Frederick Clifton Pierce - 1898
Virkus - vol. 7

6.

Goodman Wm. Batchelder 1597 - 1669

1669 will Middlesex Probate court #619

a victualler from Standford Dingley, Berks., Eng.

Church member 1635; 67 acres; resided Charlestown

1634 Mystic-side.

m. Jane Cowper

[illegible] m. 15 Aug. 1670 in Charlestown, Mass.

[illegible]

Rec'd 7/11/9

BACHILER

STEPHEN^1 BACHILER, b. 1561, Eng.; d. 1660, Hackney, Eng.; ae abt. 100; m.(1) 15-?, in Eng., BATE, dau. of ; b. 15--; d. ; m.(2) 2 Mar. 1623-4, at Abbots-Ann, wid. Christian Weare, dau. of , and wid. of Weare; b. ; d. 16--; m.(3) 26 Mar. 1627, at Abbots-Ann, wid. Helena Mason, dau. of , and wid. of Mason; b. 1583; d. bef. 3 May 1647, Portsmouth, N.H.; m.(4) 1648/50, wid. Mary Beedle of Kittery, Me.; dau. of , and wid. of Beedle; b. ; d. ; m.(5) 16--, in Eng., ?

A noted Eng. divine of Hampshire - matriculated, St. John's College, Oxford, 17 Nov. 1581 - B.A., Oxford Univ., 3 Feb. 1586-7 - presented by Lord de la Warr to the living of Wherwell ("Harrell"), a village in Hampshire on the riv. Test & was vicar there, 17 July 1587, until "deprived" of his benefice, 1605, presumably for Calvinistic opinions - but liv. there, 1614 - later liv. in Newton Stacy, near Wherwell - liv. in Holland several yrs. but ret. to Eng. - of So. Stoneham, co. Hants, in 1631 when he was "licensed" to visit his ch. in Holland, but, w/Plough Co., an assoc. formed in London, 1630, of a religious nature ("altho it is impossible now to know what their belief was, their leader being Rev. S.B." Ø in "William and Francis", arr. at Boston, Thurs., 5 June 1632, "after a tedious passage of eighty eight days", being then ae 71 - went to Lynn & estab. his Ch. there - on 1st Sabbath day he bap. 4 ch. b. bef. his arrival (on being asked to bap. one of the ch., he refused saying he would bap. his own grch., Stephen Hussey, 1st) - ordered by the court at Boston, 3 Oct. 1632, "to forbeare exercising his gifts as a pastor or teacher" - restriction removed, 4 Mar. 1633 - "freeman", 6 May 1635 - rem. to Ipswich, Feb. 1636 - went "on foot" w/others to Mattakeese (now Yarmouth) winter of 1637 - to Newbury, 1638 - to Winnicunnet, N.H., 1638-9 (which was named Hampton at his request) - to Casco, Me., 1647 - Portsmouth, N.H., 1647-50 - at time of 4th m. he was nearly 90 - "in 1650, the court, in consequence of a matrimonial difficulty, ordered that 'Mr. Batcheler and his wife shall lyve together as a man and wife, as in this Court they have publiquely professed to doe, and if either desert one another, then hereby the Court doth order that ye marshall shall apprehend both ye said Mr Batcheler and Mary his wife and bring them forthwith to Boston' and so forth" - Oct. 1656, Mary petitioned the Court for a divorce, stating that "Mr Bacheler upon some pretended ends of his owne hath transported himselfe unto ould England, for many yeares since, and betaken himselfe to another wife, and so forth" (at that time he was in the 96th yr. of his age) - he liv. more than 20 yrs. in America - "he was a man of fame in his day, a gentleman of learning and ingenuity, and wrote a fine and curious hand."

Children by 1st w.:

MATTHEW^2, b. 15--; d. 16--, Eng. He Ø w/the fam. but ret. to Eng.

NATHANIEL^2, b. 1590; d. 16--, Hampton, N.H.; m. 16--, Hester Mercer, dau. of ; b. ; d. . Rem. to Hampton. Ch.: STEPHEN(16--); ANNA(16--Daniel Du Cornet-); FRANCIS(16--); NATHANIEL(1630-(1) Deborah Smith-9 ch.;(2) Mary(Carter) Wyman-8 ch.;(3) Mrs. Elizabeth K. Knill -?1 ch.); BENJAMIN(16--

DEBORAH^2, b. 1592; d. 16--; m. 1609/10, Rev.

2

John Wing, s. of Mathew & Wing, of Banbury, Oxford, Eng.; b. 1584; d. bet. Nov. 1629-4 Aug. 1630. She Ø w/4 s. Ch.: DANIEL(abt. 1615-(1) Hannah^2 Swift-9 ch.;(2) Anna Ewer-3 ch.); JOHN(16--(1) Elizabeth ? -7 ch.;(2) Miriam^2 Deane-); STEPHEN(abt. 1621-(1) Oseah^2 Dillingham-4 ch.;(2) Sarah Briggs-9 ch.); MATTHEW(16--Joane Newman-a s.)

did not Ø **STEPHEN***, b. 1594; d. . Remained in London.

THEODATE^2, b. 1595; d. Oct. 1649, Hampton, N.H.; m. 16--, in Eng., **CHRISTOPHER**^{2} **HUSSEY**, s. of **JOHN** & **MARY**^{1} **(WOOD) HUSSEY** (q.v.) Ch.: STEPHEN^3; JOSEPH; JOHN(m. REBECCA^2 PERKINS-16 ch.); MARY; THEODATE; HULDAH

→ Mary^4 Hussey m. Jonathan Worth

SAMUEL^2, b. 1597, Eng.; d. . He was a Chaplain in Holland, 1620 - Ø w/fa. & others, 1632.

did not Ø **FRANCIS***, b. ; d. . Remained in London.

did not Ø **ANN**^{2}, b. 1601; d. , Eng.; m. abt. 1619, John Sanborn; bap. 1600, Eng.; d. bef. 23 June 1631, Eng.; m.(2) Jan. 1631-2, at Strood, co. Kent, Henry Atkinson of London; b. ; d. . Ch. by 1st husb.: Lieut. JOHN(1620-(1) Mary^2 Tuck-11 ch.;(2) Margaret^2 (Page) widow of Wm Moulton-1 s.); WILLIAM(1622-Mary^2 Moulton-7 ch.); STEPHEN(abt. 1624-Sarah ? -2 ch.)

Sons John & Wm. Ø w/ grfa.

HENRY^2, b. ; d. . Rem. to Reading, Mass.

Child by 4th w.:

MARY^2, b. 16--; d. ; m. 16--, William Richards, s. of ; b. 16--; d. . Ch.:

Ref.: Batchelder-Batcheller Genealogy (Pierce - [illegible])
History of Newbury, Newburyport & West Newbury (Coffin - 1845)
History of Hampton, N.H. - Vol. I (Dow - 1894)
Genealogical Dictionary of Me. & N.H. (Noyes-Libby-Davis - 1928-39)
Piscataqua Pioneers, 1623-1775 ([illegible], comp. - [illegible])
VIRKUS - Vol. VII
John Wing of Sandwich & His Descendants (Wing - 1888)
History of Lynn, Mass. (Lewis - 1865)

His 1st w. may have been ? Bate, a rel. to Rev. John Bate, vicar at Whitwell (re line. f's)

[illegible]

STEPHEN BACHILER 1560 - 1660

Stephen Bachiler was Barnstable's first white settler and first minister. Life held few dull moments for him. When his non-conformity in matters of religion didn't have him in hot water with the authorities, his social non-conformity did. He was educated at Oxford; received orders in the established church and was vicar of Wherwell in Hampshire county before the bishops ejected him for non-conformity. He then went to Holland and from there, with a small band comprised of his married children and grandchildren, sailed over to Boston in 1632. When he entered on his new adventure he was 72 yrs. old -- hardly an age for adventure -- but he seemed to have an extraordinary vitality as his subsequent wanderings about New England showed.

He established his little family church at Lynn and began admitting new members, thereby bringing authorities of the established church in that settlement down on his head, and was ordered "to forbeare exercising his gifts as a pastor or teacher publiquely in our Pattent, unlesse it be to those he brought with him, for his contempt of authority, and until some scandles be removed." He got the "scandles" removed and had his church going again the same year but not for long. He was in difficulty in Lynn off and on for four years, then moved to Ipswich. More troubles and "scandles" occurred and he moved again. This time to Barnstable. He was 76 when he set out for Barnstable, Gov. Winthrop noted, "yet he walked thither on foot in a very hard season." 80 miles or so is a long walk in any season for a man of 76. With him came his family and they settled down on lands in N.E. corner of Banrstable. They were not good pioneers. They suffered through the winter and spring of 1637-8 but when warmer weather came hit the trail for the Mass. Bay settlement and settled at Newbury. The same year, 1638, he and others received permission from the Bay Colony to settle a plantation at Hampton and this they did.

Thus, although he missed being a founding father of Barnstable, he had that honor for Hampton. "Scandles", the Puritan's broad word for a multitude of sins seemed to dog his footsteps. One writer has applied to him the phrase, "the amorous Mr. Bachiler" and the facts seem to justify it. In 1639 he was excommunicated for unchastity, and Gov. Winthrop noted the interesting fact that Mr. Bachiler was then "about 80 yrs. of age, and had a lusty, comely woman to wife." He kept moving and was in Portsmouth in 1650. There, at the age of 89 yrs., his second wife having died, he took his third. This time he neglected to publish his intentions of marriage according to law, for which he was fined 10 pounds, half of which was later remitted. Mary, the third spouse, soon skipped away, June & December being as far apart then as now. A year later Mary was presented at Kittery for adultery. Found guilty, she was sentenced "to receive forty stripes, save one, at the first town meeting, held at Kittery six weeks after her delivery, and be branded with the letter A." This was the last straw for the old shepherd, and he sailed back across the ocean. When his unfaithful Mary petitioned for divorce in 1656, she alleged Mr. Bachiler had "transported himself to Ould England and betaken himself another wife."

He died 1660, at Hackney, nr. London, being then in his 100th yr., 4 times wed, and father of 7 children.

BATEMAN

Miriam Eddy ★★ left will dated 8 Dec. 1757

★ Thomas Bateman – b. abt. 1614 ; d. 6 ★★ Feb. 1660?

m. Priscilla Gould

b. ; d.

dau of

★★ Came to Concord, Mass.

★ ?? dau. Martha Bateman bap. 8 Jan. 1738 E. Killingly, Conn.

b. ; d.

dau of

m. ca 1760 Isaac Haight

in Stanford Township, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

their eldest son – Samuel I – b. 1762

youngest son – Caleb – b. 28 Aug. 1778, Amenia, N.Y.

★★ John Bateman m. Hannah Buttrick

dau. Charlotte Bateman m. Ezekiel Byam

son of William + Hannah (Herrick) Byam

[see chart CCG Soc. Notebook]

{from Bradley Bateman, Ridge, Rolling Hill, Larson + Lederach Rds.,

Schwenksville, Pa., 19473

and Horton C. Haight, 3720 Morris Hill Rd., Boise, Idaho, 83704

in correspondence to Miriam B. Eddy

★★ Miriam B. Eddy's mother's line

Bates

Thomas Bate - b. ; d. 1445, of Lydd, All Hallows

a desc. James Bate (Bates) - b. ; d. 1614, of Lydd, Eng.
m. 1580 - Mary Martin } "Nutmegger" Vol. 10 No. 4 P. 686
sons
James^1,
Clement^1

Children:

James^1 Bates - bap. 2 Dec. 1582, Eng.; d. 1655-56
m. 1603 - Alice Glover, of "Saltwood", Eng.
b. abt. 1583, Eng.; d. 1657
? was Alice a dau of Sir William & Anne ( ) Glover?

In his will James^1 names
a son Richard of Lid town
in Kent, Eng.

a husbandman of Lydd, Kent, England. They were Puritans. P to Dorchester, Mass. in 1635, in the "Elizabeth" (w/ w. & ch. & bro. Clement^1 & his family) sailing from London in April & arriving midsummer, at Boston, 1635. (James ae 53, wife ae 52, & ch.: Lydia ae 20, Mary ae 17, Margaret ae 12, James ae 9.) James was freeman 1636; selectman 1637-38, 1642, 1651; ruling elder; rep. 1641. ("Saltwood" - a castle in co. Kent, Eng. fairly near London)

* Monument in London Eng. ca 1603 to Sir William Glover names wid. Anne & ch. Thomas, William, Anne [m. Barne Roberts] Susan, Elizabeth, Mary & Alice

Children:

Lydia^2 - b. abt. 1615

Mary^2 - b. abt. 1618

Margaret^2 - b. abt. 1623

James^2 - b. abt. 1626

* { 1st son William^2 -
Anne^2 -

son Richard living in "Lid" (Lydd), co. Kent, Eng. per James' will.

Joanna^1 Bates - b. 1582; d. 1655
m. as 2d wife of Goodman (or Gabriel) Mead
who P in "Elizabeth", Apr. 1635, to Dorchester

---

* "Nutmegger" Vol. 10 No. 4 P. 630

NEHGR Ap. 1976 P 142

Lydd, Co. Kent

Clement¹ Bates - bap. 22 Jan. 1594/5, Eng.; d. 17 Sept. 1671 Hingham Mass.

Source, "Hotten's Orig. List of Persons of Quality 1600-1700"

m. Ann (or Anna) ?

dau. of

b. 1595; d. 1669

A Tailor of Lydd, Co. Kent, Eng.

♀ from Eng. w/bro. James in the "Elizabeth" April 1635. & others in "Planters"

"The Planters of the Commonwealth" (Chas. Edwin Banks - 1930) lists the following as passengers of the "Elizabeth" of London, Wm. Stagg, Master, sailed from London in April & arr. at Boston in midsummer 1635; Taylor "Clement Bates" 40

"Ann Bates" Mrs. Anne Bates 40

5 ch.

James 14

Clement 12

Rachel 8

Joseph 5

Benj. Benjamin 2

+ Servants:

John Wynchester 19

Jervice Gould 30 or Jarvice

Settled at Hingham, Mass.; had land allotted him there; freeman 1636; granted 5 acres 1635; selectman 1637; memb. of comm. to divide remaining part of "Conyhasset" 1640, 1643; one of 7 men appointed to order the affairs of the town 1647; surveyor at Hingham 1655.

Sources: "The Planters of the Commonwealth" (Chas. Edwin Banks - 1930)
Virkus - vol. 7

Elizabeth Bates - b. ; d.

m. 1638 Thomas¹ Lawrence of Hingham, Mass. 1637

(as "widdow" Elizabeth rem. to Dorchester, Mass.) ♀ abt. 1630; b. d. bef. wife Hingham, Mass.

dau. Elizabeth² Lawrence - b.

d. 29 Feb. 1704 KBI Deerfield, Mass.

m. 31 Oct. (or Dec.) 1658, Dorchester - William Smead (q.v.)

dau. Judith - b.

m. Eleazer² Hawks (q.v.)

Sources: "A Smead Genealogy" (Edwin Billings Smead - 1928)
Virkus - vol. 7

Samuel Bates - b. ; d.
m. - Lydia Lapham
dau. of
b. ; d.

Children:

Ann - b. ; d. liv. Apr. 1721 & prob. sometime afterwards
ment. as Anne Sanderson in her fa's. will, 20 Oct. 1713.
m. ca. 1700 - Henry^3 Sanders (Henry^2, ?Henry^1)
b. 18 July 1676 ; still living 15 Apr. 1754

Children:
Anna - b. 20 Oct. 1701 ; d. prob. at Ridgefield, Conn. aft. 28 Oct. 1773
m. 20 Sept. 1725 - Elisha Perry son of John & Elzb. (Williamson) Perry - 9 ch.
Sarah - b. 14 Feb. 1703 ; m. 11 May 1732 cousin Micah Gibbs - 6 ch.
Abigail - b. 5 Mar. 1705 ; m. 28 Mar. 1726 Cornelius Handy - 5 ch.
Thankful - b. ca. 1708 ; m. as 2d wife 15 Sept. 1744 John Lothrop - 2 ch.
son of Nathaniel & Bethia Lothrop
He m. (1) 1727 Hannah Hathaway (6 ch.)
Mary - b. ca. 1709 ; m. I.P. 12 Dec 1728 Elkanah Delano - 8 ch.
Henry - b. ca 1710 ; bap. 29 Oct. 1710 Sandwich ch.
David - b. ca 1712 ; bap. 18 June 1712
Jonathan - b. 17 Nov. 1713 ; m. 3 July 1741 Elzb. Tinkham of Plymouth - 3 ch.
Martha - b. ca. 1716 ; m. 29 Oct. 1742 Theophilus Cotton - 7 ch.
son of Josiah & Hannah (Sturtevant) Cotton
Lydia - b. ca. 1718 ; m. 22 Dec. 1743 Joshua Besse - 4 sons
son of David & Mary (Pray) Besse
Deborah - b. ca 1721 ; bap. 23 Apr. 1721

Judith - b. ; d
m. - Job Gibbs
son of
b. ; d.

Children:
Micah - b. ; m. 11 May 1732 cousin Sarah Sanders - 6 ch.

Albert Bates - b. ? son of ? ?
m. - Grace Damon
dau. Helen M. - b. So. Weymouth, Mass.
m. Rufus S. Corbett

Jacob^4 Bates b. 20 Aug. 1710, Hingham, Mass.
d. 16 July 1795, Thompson, Conn.
m.

? Children
Issachar^5 - b.

Alice Batts m. as 2d wife of Rev. Peter Thacher

sisters & bro' { Dorothy Batts

Christopher Batts of Salisbury

b. ; d.

m. - Ann Thacher

dau of

sister of Rev. Peter, Antony, Clement & Thomas Thacher

Christopher ∞ in the "Bevis" which sailed from Southampton, Eng. before 2 May 1638 with his wife Ann (Thacher) Batts & his sister Dorothy.

Ch.

[illegible]

[illegible] of "[illegible]" ([illegible] BR-C)

BAYFORD

RICHARD BAYFORD - b. abt. 1535; d. 1599;
m. 10 Apr. 1564 at Farnham, co. Essex, Eng. - Joan Searl,
dau. of
b. 15__; d.

Plate 6

"The Bayfords were a yeoman family which was flourishing in eastern Hertfordshire and western Essex at end of 16th and beginning of 17th century."

He was a ploughwright - held copyhold lands and tenements in Farnham, Co. Essex, and Bishop's Stortford, Co. Herts, within the royal manor of Earlsbury. On 17 Apr. 1599 he surrendered his tennet in Farnham, "where William Sturge dwelt", together w/a lease of 12 acres, to his son Thomas. In his will he left his lands to son William, who was to pay his bro. Francis Bayford £7: 3: 0 and bequeathed goods to his wife Joan and his daus. Mary and Elizabeth. His will dated 17 Apr. 1599, proved 15 May 1599. (Original will, Comm. Court of London, Essex and Herts.)

Children:

William - b. abt. 1565; d. after 17 Apr. 1599

*Francis - bap. 13 Apr. 1567 (q.v.)

Thomas - b. abt. 1569; d. after 17 Apr. 1599

Mary - b. abt. 1572; d. after 17 Apr. 1599

Elizabeth-b. abt. 1575; d. after 17 Apr. 1599

+ +

FRANCIS BAYFORD - bap. 13 Apr. 1567 at Farnham, Co. Essex, England
d. before 3 Dec. 1622
m. - Johan ? , dau. of
b. ; d.

Plate 6

He was a husbandman -- held customary lands at Farnham within the manor of Earlsbury. Have excerpt of will dated 9 June 1614; proved 3 Dec. 1622.

3 Children:

Richard - b. abt. 1600; d. after 9 June 1614

*Annis (Agnes) - bap. 12 June 1603 at Farnham, Co. Essex, England
d. abt. 1637?
m. 6 Nov. 1625 at Farnham - William^1 Chandler, son of
Henry and Anne ( ) Chandler, of Bishops Stortford,
co. Herts, England, as his 2d wife.
bap. 12 Oct. 1595 at St. Michael's,Bishops Stortford
d. 26 Jan. 1641/2 of a consumption, Roxbury, Mass.
m.(1) 29 Jan. 1621/2 Ales(Alice) Thurgood
m.(3) abt. 1637-8 Annis(Hannah) Alcock, dau. of

b. ca 1617 Eng.; d. 15/17 Mar. 1682/3 Roxbury
m.(2) 2 July 1643 John^1 Dane

m.(3) 9 Aug. 1660 John^2 Parmenter

Plate 6

Plate 6

?7 ch.:

(see over)

John - b. abt. 1605; d. after 9 June 1614.

Children of Annis (Bayford) & William Chandler

William^{2} - bap. 26 Mar. 1627; d. y.

Thomas^{2} - bap. 9 Aug. 1628; m. Hannah Brewer - 8 ch.

*Hannah^{2} - b. abt. 1629; m.(1) George Abbott - 13 ch. Plate 6 (q.v.)
Plate 6 m.(2) Rev. Francis Dane

Henry^{2} - bap. 13 Aug. 1632; d. y.

John^{2} - bap. 27 July 1634; m. Elizabeth Douglas - 8 ch.

William^{2} - bap. 20 Mar. 1635/6; m.(1) Mary^{3}Dane - 10 ch.
m.(2) Bridget(H$^{ench}_{inx}$man)Richardson - 3 ch.

?Sarah^{2} - b. ; m.(1) William Cleaves - 4 ch.
m.(2) ? Wilson
m.(3) ? Allen

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

An abstract of the Will of Francis Bayford of Farnham, at Essex, husbandman, dated 9 June 1614.

> "My copyhold lands to my wife Johan, for life, with remainder to my eldest son Richard and my ~~andxmy~~ younger son John, the former to pay to my daughter Agnes 14 and the latter to pay to her 6 within three years of the death of my wife. The residue of my goods to my wife Johan, executrix, to bring up my young children." Witnesses: Edmond Byshop, Richard Allis, Thomas Allis. Proved 3 Dec. 1622.

(Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts; original will - 1622, No. 141)

Sources: N.E.H. & G.R. - Volumes 85-96

vilsus?

Francis^1 Bell b. ; d. 1690

of England; settled at Wethersfield, Ct.; an original settler of Stamford, Ct. 1641; rep. Gen. Ct. 1641; Lt. Militia. 1643; Commr. 1664; gov's. asst.

m. - Rebecca ?

b. ; d. 1684

dau of

from Chart of Roberta Bratti

Joseph L. Bell - b. ; d.

m. - Eliza ?

b. ; d. bef. 15 June 1874

Dau. - Clara - b. 22 Feb. 1871 Belfast or Rangeley, Me.; adopted 15 June 1874 & name changed to Ora F. Buck from Margaret Weiler's charts   vilbus?

John^1 Benjamin - b. 1598 Eng.
d. 14 Apr. 1645 Watertown, Mass.
m. 1619 Cranbrook, Kent, Eng. - Abigail Eddy
b. Oct. 1601; d. 1687
dau of Rev. Wm. Eddy + Mary (Foster) Eddy

of Eng. in "Lion" to Boston 1632; large landed proprietor, at Watertown, Mass., freeman 1632; constable 1633;

Joseph^2 Benjamin - b. 16 Sept. 1633 Cambridge, Mass.
d. 1704 Preston, Ct.
m. - Sarah Clarke
b. 21 June 1638; d.
dau of Wm. + Sarah (Lombard) Clarke

Mary^3 Benjamin - b. Apr. 1670 Barnstable, Mass.
d.
m. 16 Aug. 1695 Barnstable - John Clark
b.
d. 16 Aug. 1705, Yarmouth, Mass.

ch.
Lancelot Clark - b. 30 Dec. 1703 Yarmouth
d.
m. INT. - 27 Jan. 1737/8 E. Patience Brown

ch.
Benjamin Clark - b. 6 Oct. 1744 E.
d. 3 Apr. 1824 E.
m. 30 May 1776 E. - Hannah Brown
b. 23 May 1751
D. 27 Feb. 1842 E
dau. of George Brown

ch.
Edward Cheever Clark
b. 23 Sept. 1788 E
d. 12 Oct. 1869 E
m. Dec. 1816 E -
Jerusha Cobb (q.v.)

Bennett

Bennett

George^1 Bennett - b.
d.
m. Lydia Kibby

Samuel Bennett - b.
d.
m.

Elizabeth Bennett - b. abt. 1698
d.
m. - Joshua^3 Houghton, of Lancaster, Mass.
son of Robert^2 & Esther
b. abt. 1695
d. 1740

Bennett

John^{1} Bennett

Peter^{2} Bennett - b.
m. Priscilla^{3} Howland

Children:

Peter^{3} Bennett - b.
m.
Ch.:
Peter^{4} Bennett - m. Lydia^{4} Peterson

Isaac^{3} Bennett - b.
m.
Ch.:
Isaac^{4} Bennett - m. Zilpha^{4} Peterson
Nathan^{4} Bennett - m. Patience^{4} Peterson

Joel^{3} Bennett - b.
m. Abiezer Edson
Ch.:
Abiezer Edson, Jr. - m. Rhoda^{4} Peterson

Dr. Cornelius Bennett - m. ? Gorham

Ebenezer Bennett - m. Esther Thomson (Thompson) dau. of Jacob & Abigail^{3} (Wadsworth) Thomson (see below)

Isaac Bennett - m. ? Drew, dau. of John & Sarah (Delano) Drew

James Bennett - m. ? Rogers

Joseph Bennett, Jr. - m. ? Sprout

Nehemiah Bennett - m. Mercy Thomson (Thompson) dau. of Jacob & Abigail^{3} (Wadsworth) Thomson & gr. dau. of John & Mary^{2} (Cooke) Thomson

From "Thomas Hatch of Barnstable
and Some of His descendants"
by Charles Lathrop Pock

BERRY

William^1 Berry came to New England in 1631 as one of 10 stewards in Capt. John Mason's Co. & settled in Portsmouth, N. H. Believed to have been born about 1610 and his wife Jane about 1619.
Savage says of him: "In 1635 he removed to Newbury and was admitted freeman May 18, 1642. He died 1654 and his widow Jane m. Nathaniel Drake."
Oct. 5, 1685 Nathaniel Drake's age is given as 73 and that of Jane Drake, his wife, as 67 or thereabouts.

Children of William and Jane:
John^2, James^2, William^2, Joseph^2 and a daughter Elizabeth^2 ★ who m. John Locke in 1652 - perhaps other children.
★ see John^3 Webster

a Mary Berry abt. 1713 m. John^2 Peale
Son of Nicholas^1 Peale & Eliz. (Rosewood) Peale
b. 17 July 1692

Joseph^2 Berry with wife Rachel was living in Portsmouth "in Piscataquay" in 1674. He died before Nov. 22, 1720.
Children:
Nathaniel, Joseph and others.

Nathaniel^3 Berry made Greenland, New Hampshire, his residence during the lifetime of his father. M. Elizabeth ________.
Moved to Mansfield, Conn., where he died. His inventory taken Aug. 16, 1718 showed his property to have been valued at £165. 18s. 6d. Administration granted to his widow Elizabeth and on July 7, 1719 the court appointed her guardian to her minor children: Sarah, aged 14 and Abigail aged 11.

7 ch.

Property distributed to widow Elizabeth, to Lt. Nathaniel^4 Berry, Jr., the only son, to Rachel Fulshom, Ann Fenton, Bethiah Gove, Elizabeth Berry, Sarah Berry and Abigail Berry.

Lt. Nathaniel^4 Berry Jr. was born about 1700, probably in Greenland, N. H., m. Dec. 18, 1720 Rebecca,^{4} dau. of Capt. Joseph^3 & Amy^4 (Allen) Hatch, of Falmouth. Nathaniel purchased land and settled in the southeastern corner of the town of Tolland, overlooking the Willimantic River and Willington land on the east with Coventry's north line on the south and the northwest corner of Mansfield adjacent.
→ born Jan. 25, 1700/1 Falmouth

same source as Hatch ch. info.

Ebenezer 12 Feb. 1739 ~~[illegible]~~
Barnabas - 18 May 1741
Sarah 5 Oct. 1742
Cyrus 22 Feb. 1744/5

11 Children:
Mary - 18 Aug. 1723 / 12 May 1725 / Feb. 1727 / Rebecca 9 July 1729 / 18 Dec. 1731 / 31 Mar. 1734 Anna / 29 Sept. 1736
Marah, Jonathan, Joseph, Rebeckah, Elizabeth, Anne, Nath'l.

Nathaniel^5 Berry was born in Tolland, Conn.; m. to Hannah Cassell (or Caswell) by the Rev. Joel Boardwell. Nathaniel became blind; sowed grain while grandson John led him by the hand. The old Berry farm at Flanders, North Kent, has been occupied by 5 generations of the family, the last one being Jerome Berry.

Nathaniel and his wife are buried in Flanders Fields, North Kent, the inscription on their stones reading:

> In Memory of Mrs. Hannah wife to Mr. Nathaniel Berry who departed this life Jan. 2, 1794. In the 59th year of her age.
>
> Mr. Nathaniel Berry died Jan. 7, 1827, in the 90 year of his age.

Children:

Barnabas^6
Jonathan^6
★ Dimmis^6 m. Ebenezer Hatch who d. July 18, 1831, Grand Isle.
son of Lemuel Hatch, [illegible] son of [illegible] & Rebecca [illegible] (Lothrop) Hatch
Nathaniel^6
Abijah^6
Heman^6
Lodeme^6
Philo^6 Berry Esq. m. (Pruda) Prudence Landon 28th of Apr. 1805 (Who d. 24 Nov. 180
Philo - b. Apr. 4, 1774
d. Grand Isle, Vt. 12 Jan. 1808
Son - Herman Oliver Berry - b. 7 March 1806; d. Feb. 1808.
Hannah^6
Molly^6 (Polly) b.
d. July 15, 1817 AE 37 years.
m. Ephraim Beardsley of Kent, Conn.
who purchased land in Middle Hero, V
He m.(2) Jan. 8, 1818 by Rev. Asa Lyon, pastor of Congregational Church at So. Hero, Vt. to Sally (Sarah) Adams, dau. of Joseph & and Abia (Egerton) Adams.

★ Dimmis^6 (Berry) Hatch, in writing a sketch of her life, said: "I was m. at Kent, Conn., on the 10th of March, 1790. We lived ther one year, and then moved to Monkton, Vermont, and resided there two years and then moved to Ferrisburg and lived there about 14 years, and then moved to Grand Isle, in Grand Isle County. Our house was burnt at Monkton when we lived there and all my husband's old papers were burnt with it."

death date & info. on last page

One child was born to them in the Monkton Home,
a dau. - Almira - b. Sept. 2, 1792.

The burning of the home may have caused Ebenezer Hatch to move to Ferrisburg, the next town west. As a portion of his estate lay in the town of Ferrisburg, probably the new home was not far from the one destroyed even though in another town. He purchased and sold property in Monkton as well as Ferrisburg for several years thereafter.

The record taken from the family Bible shows that two sons and two daughters were born to them in Ferrisburg, the first of these, Syblena, born Dec. 5, 1796, died Feb.27,1797. Of three daughters born to Ebenezer and Dimmis, only one survived her parents, viz. Evalina - b. Sept. 18, 1800, and m. Oct. 7, 1822 to Hiram Fuller.

Children:

1. Almira - b. Monkton, Vt. Sept. 2, 1792; m. James Tobias Jr. of Grand Isle, Vt. She died before 1831, after which he m. again. Then he belonged to the Friends Society.

   Children of Almira & James:

   Jane - b. Apr. 2, 1814
   Mary - b.

2. Syblena - b. Ferrisburg, Vt. Dec. 5, 1796; d. Feb. 27, 1797, Ferrisburg, Vt.

3. Abijah Berry Hatch - b. Oct. 29, 1798 at Ferrisburg, Vt. m. Nov. 20, 1821 Abigail Lyon, dau. of the Rev. Asa Lyon & Esther (Newell) Lyon of Grand Isle, Vt. Abigail was born Mar. 6, 1801; d. Nov. 18, 1886 very suddenly. He died March 11, 1861 (disabled a long time by paralysis).

   Esther Newell was dau. of Rev.Abel Newell

   Hatch Children:

   Asa Lyon, Oscar Ebenezer, Mariette, Juliette G. (m. David B. Merrill, son of Arthur & Rhoda); Henry Reynolds, Daniel M., Esther Lyon, Evelyn Dimmis,(m. Henry C. Boardman, son of Samuel), Elam A., William Newell, and Arthur Eugene Hatch

4. Evalina - b. Sept. 18, 1800 at Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. July 22, 1880. m. Oct. 7, 1822 Hiram Fuller (b. Aug. 18, 1800; d. Oct.8, 1888.

   Children:

   Andrew, Julius, Evelyn, Selena and
   Ashbel (who d. Nov. 23, 1831 AE 1 yr. & 4 mos.)

5. Elam - b. June 9, 1804 at Ferrisburg, Vt.
m. Jan. 24, 1824 Sylvia Muckler, by Rev. Asa Lyon,
Pastor of the Congregational Church, So. Hero, Vt.

Prob. m.(2) Selena Fuller of Grand Isle.

Removed to Bangor, N.Y., and about 1840 to
Ontario, Wayne Co., N.Y.

About 1840 or soon after, Mr. & Mrs. Hiram Fuller and Mrs. Dimmis Hatch removed to "Georgia District," St. Albans (now the town of Georgia), where Mrs. Hatch passed away, August 29, 1850 - AE 86.

In the pleasant cemetery at Grand Isle, adjoining a portion of the farm of Abijah Berry Hatch, Mr. & Mrs. Ebenezer Hatch were laid to rest and near them one may read the names of children and grandchildren, the sister - Mrs. Polly Beardsley, and many "in-laws" dear to this goodly couple.

Sacred to the memory of Ebenezer Hatch,
who died July 18, 1831 in the 66th yr. of his age.
My flesh shall slumber in the joyful ground
Till the last trumpets joyful sound
Then burst the chains with sweet surprise
And in my Saviour's image rise.

BETTS

A Richard Bett, of Claydon, Oxfordshire, Eng. - ment. in lay subsidy list for Banbury hundred 1546 - was contemporary with Thomas Boreman the elder of that place.

John Betts of Claydon, co. Oxford & in the "Francis" Sailing from Ipswich, Eng. "bound for New England the last of April, 1634"

"the Planters of the Commonwealth" Chas. Edw. Banks - 1930

Plate 108

JOHN¹ BETTS - b.
d.
m. Mary ? , dau. of
b.
d. evidently the yr. of the epidemical sickness as ment., 19 July 1647, "Goody Bets, the school dame is dead, with some others."

Mary Betts, wid., of Hartford, Conn. - was "one of those early settlers who had lotts at the courtisie of the town, her husband having died perhaps on the ocean voyage" - drew 4a. in the land div., 1639 - bought a ho. near bank of Little river bef. Feb. 1639-40. Supported herself & family by keeping a school for young children (?per. just for girls).

Children:

Plate 108

*Mary² - b. abt. 1623, England; d. 3 Aug. 1684, AE 61 Plate 108
m.as 2d w,?1641 - Samuel¹ Boardman, son of Christopher & Julian (Carter) Boreman; b. 1615 Banbury, Oxfordshire, Eng.
bap. there 20 Aug. 1615
d. intestate, Apr. 1673, in 58th yr., Wethersfield, Conn.
bur. Ancient Burial Ground, Old Wethersfield, Conn.
m.(1) - ? ? , dau.of
b. ; d. Ipswich, Mass.

10 ch.:

Isaac	- b. 3 Feb. 1642/3;	m.	Abiah Kimberly	-	6 ch.
Mary	- b. 14 Feb. 1644/5;	m.(1)	John Robbins	-	5 ch.
		m.(2)	? Denison	-	
Samuel	- b. 28 Oct. 1648 ;	m.	Sarah Steele	-	6 ch.
Joseph	- b. 12 Mar. 1650 ;	d.	1676 unm.		
John	- b. 12 June 1653 ;				
Plate 108 *Sarah	- b. 4 Mar. 1655/6;	m.	Thomas² Fitch Plate 107	-	4 ch.
Daniel	- b. 4 Aug. 1658 ;	m.	Hannah Wright	-	12 ch.
Jonathan	- b. 4 Feb. 1660 ;	m.	Mercy Hubbard	-	5 ch.
Nathaniel	- b. 12 Apr. 1663 ;	m.	Elizabeth Strong	-	?1 ch.
Martha	- b. 12 Aug. 1666 ;	m.(1)	Benjamin Crane	-	2 ch.
		m.(2)	Samuel Terry	-	6 ch.

Martha² - b. 1625, Eng.; d. 13 Apr. 1701, AE 75 yrs."as some think"
m. 16 Jan. 1655 - Nathaniel Graves,
son of Thomas & Sarah ( ) Graves, of Hartford, Conn. & Hatfield, Mass.; b. 1629, Eng.
d. 28 Sept.1682, AE abt. 50
He was a juror, May 1659 & '60; surveyor 1661; Constable 1674; fence-viewer, 1668; drew land in 1670 allotment.

6 ch.:

Sarah	- b. 4 Oct. 1656 ;	m. Samuel Bradfield	-	
Mary	- b. 11 Nov. 1658 ;	m. John Deming	-	3 ch.
Rebecca	- b. Feb. 1660/1;	liv. 7 Mar. 1683/4 unm.		
Nathaniel	- b. 1662 ;	d. 5 Jan. 1681		
Martha	- b. July 1667 ;	m. John Russell	-	6 ch.
Abigail	- b. 15 Oct. 1668 ;	m. Ebenezer Belden	-	2 ch.

John^2 - b. abt.1627 - bap. 5 May 1627, England; d. shortly bef. 6 May 1690
Huntington, L. I.
(According to ancient records John Bet, son of John Bet and Mary his wife, baptized at Banbury, 5 May 1627.)

m.(1) - Abigail Elderkin, dau. of John & ?
(.) Elderkin; b. 13 Sept. 1641, Dedham, Mass.; d.
divorced - 14 Oct. 1672

m.(2) 13 Mar. 1672/3 - Abigail Adams, wid. of John Adams, and dau. of
b. ; d.

Lived in Wethersfield, Conn., an esteemed citizen; surveyor; juror, 1652, '53, '54, '55 and 1659, '60, '61; commissioned agent by General Court, May 1657; rec'd. the 3d lot (30½ rods wide & containing 182 acres) in div. of Naubuc Farms on east side of Great River. Chosen Constable, May 1665-1666.
After his domestic life became embittered by the conduct of his 1st wife, then AE 21, he was granted a divorce, 14 Oct. 1672.
Jan. 1680/1, sold his house and lot and prob. rem. abt. that time to Huntington, L.I., where he bought lands and prospered. By 1683 he was 7th on list of those having valuable estates in that town.

Child by 1st wife:

Abigail - b.

Child by 2nd wife:

John - b. bef. 16 8 ; d. 1691/6

Source: Early Puritan Settlers of Conn (Royal R. Hinman - 1852)
Hist. of Ancient Wethersfield - Vol. II (Henry R. Stiles - 1904)
Ancestry of Katharine Choate Paul (Edward Joy Paul - 1914)

1,

Zirbus VII

John Bisbee b. ? Eng. d. ? Eng.
m. ? Eng. Dorothy Austin

son Thomas Bisbee b. 1589 ; d. 1674
m. 1619 Anne Baseden
& from Eng.
to Scituate, Mass. 1634
deacon; dep. Gen. Ct.

Source William Bisbee (or Bisby or Bisbie) a wealthy Merchant of London

daughter
Phebe¹ Bisbee b. ; d.
m. 1631 in London, Eng. Thomas Bracey / Bracy
b. d. bef. She + ch 1642

In 1647 Phebe & her family rem. to Wethersfield, Ct. where her father had accepted the purchase of some land for them. In 1661 the ch. deeded their rights in the property to their mother & her 2nd husb. Samuel Martin, whom she m. in 1646

dau. Phebe Bracy - b. abt. 1636 ; d.
m. 1) Joseph² Dickinson son of Nathaniel¹ & Anna (?) Gull (1600-1676) wid. of Wm. whom he m. in Eng. 1630
b. ; d. 1675 ? Northfield, Mass.
m. 2) as 3rd wife of John² Rose, son of Robert¹ & Margery (?) Rose
b. ca 1619 Eng. ; d. 1683
m. 3) ? Hale
b. ; d. 1692

Phebe³ - dau. of Phebe Bracy & Joseph² Dickinson
b. abt. 1658-60
m. 12 Dec. 1678 Wethersfield, Ct. Stephen² Hurlbut son of Thomas¹ Hurlbut + Sarah (?) H.

Source - from an article in The American Genealogist on "Phebe wife of Stephen Hurlbut" according to Nancy Hurlbut who sent me the information.

Elisha Bisbee - b. ; d.
m. Joanna ?
dau. of
b. ; d.

children:

Martha - bap. 27 Apr. 1651, Scituate; d. 24 Mar. 1687, Scituate
m. 1677 Jonathan^3 Turner
son of John^2 & Mary^3 (Brewster) Turner
b. 20 Sept. 1646, Scituate; bap. May, 1649
d. will dated 23 Dec. 1723
m. 2) ~~12 Sept.~~ abt. 1690 Mercy^3 Hatch (dau. of Jeremiah^2 + Mary (Hewes) Hatch
b. 15 Apr. 1655; d
m. 3) 12 Sept. 1721 Lydia Vinton, Snow, Lush.

5 Turner ch. by 1st wife
Deborah^4 - b. ; m. ? Smith - ?
Jemima^4 - b. ; m. Edward Foster - 5 ch.
Isaac^4 - b. 1682; m. Ruth^4 Turner - 7 ch.
Keziah^4 - b. ; m. ? Lincoln - ?
Jonathan^4 - b. ; d. inf.
(6 ch. by 2nd wife - Mercy, Ruth, Ignatius, Martha, Jesse, Mary)
m. Jonah Stetson 3 ch. | m. ? Perry 7 ch. | m. Elzb. Wilson 5 ch. | m. Lydia Neal 9 ch.

Alice Besbege, dau. of Thomas & Anne (Bascden) Besbege (or Bisbee)
bap. 29 June 1624, Frittenden, Kent Co., England
d. 7 May 1686, Marshfield, Mass.
m. 18 July 1645, Marshfield - (2nd m. rec. in town rec.)
John^2 ~~[illegible]~~ Bourne - b. son of Thomas^1 & Elzb. Bourne
d. bur. 8 Dec. 1684 Marshfield, Mass.
7 ch. see "Bourne p. 2"
Elzb.
Thos.
Alice
Ann
Martha
Mary
Sarah

L.C.C.H. & G. #32 – "Early Settlers of Eastham" (Joshua Paine of Harwich)

RICHARD BISHOP.

Richard Bishop was an early resident of Eastham. He came to Plymouth some time prior to 1654, but how long he resided in the latter place, records do not clearly show. He was there, however, in 1638, in the employ of Love Brewster, son of Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower band of Pilgrims. Some time previous to the year 1648, he was married to a widow whose name was Alice, a very singular woman, it is evident. On the 22nd of July, 1648, she took her 14-year-old daughter, Martha Clarke, into the chamber of her house, cut her throat, and left her dead upon the floor, in an almost nude state, admitting she did the cruel deed to some of the Grand Inquest, when an inquiry was being made to learn the particulars concerning her death. Her trial for murder was commenced Oct. 8, 1648, at Plymouth, and she was adjudged guilty and sentenced to be hanged. She was accordingly hanged. Two of the jurors, Richard and William Merrick, were from Eastham. After this affair, which gave him some notoriety, he continued his residence in Plymouth, and the year following, in March, he was up before the court for taking a spade from Andrew King, one of his townsmen, and was fined. He had tracts of land allowed him in 1654 at Nausett or Eastham, by the proprietors, and while there gave his attention to agriculture as a principal means of support. His propensity to purloin seems not to have left him after his removal to Eastham and associating with the good settlers there. He was allured by the nice fleece Goodman George Crisp had taken from the sheep, in 1670, and entered his premises and helped himself. He was arraigned and ordered to settle, which he did, paying the sum of thirty shillings. He, soon after this affair, left the township with his family. His place was sold in 1673, by his order, to Thomas Cole. The records point to his place of residence in Eastham, in what is now East Orleans, in the vicinity of Tonset. The Coles, Twinnings and Higginses were his neighbors. Upon his farm at "Pocha," was a hole in the earth, called for many years after his removal, "Bishop's Butter Hole." The records give Bishop no children. It is believed, however, he had several. The Damaris Bishop who married William Sutton in 1666, is thought was his daughter.

LCC H&G
#32
p.16

WILLIAM SUTTON.

Of William Sutton, but little appears. He was in Barnstable in 1666, and was up before the court for entering the meeting-house, taking away the Bible, and denying having taken it, and was fined for both offences. What led him to take away the Bible from Mr. Walley's pulpit is not stated by the records. Sutton was not long a resident of Eastham. He had, born in Eastham: William, May 13, 1668; Thomas, Nov. 11, 1669; Marah, Oct. 4, 1671. He appears not to have been either a land owner or townsman of Eastham.

Bishop (over)

Samuel Bitfield - m. Elzb. ?

dau. Elzb. - m(1) William Stevens - 3 ch.
m(2) 3 Mar. 1653/4 as 2d wife of
William Titcomb - 8 ch.

Mary Bitfield m. Samuel Plummer
son Ephraim Plummer b. 16 Sept. 1654 Newbury
m. Hannah² Jaques
(11 ch.)

dau. Ruth Plummer - b. 7 Aug. 1660
m. Richard² Jaques

dau. Deborah Plummer - b. 13 Mar. 1663
m. Stephen² Jaques

---

ccLd#HG #32

Thomas Bills - early resident of Eastham rem. to W. side of Bass Riv. within present town of Yarmouth abt. 1690 n. house of bro-in-law Francis Baker

alive in 1693 & witnessed will of Francis Baker; his res. in Eastham was in that part now East Orleans

m.1) 3 Oct. 1672 - Ann Twining
b. d. 1 Sept. 1675, Eastham

m.2) 2 May 1676 - Joanna Twining

By the 2 wives had: (all b. Eastham)

Anna b. 1673 - m. 10 March 1692 David O. Kelley of Yarmouth
Elzb.
Nathaniel
Mary
Mehitabel
Thomas
Gershom
Joanna

CCL. of H. & G. #32

b.   d.
Richard Bishop - an early resident of Eastham. was at Plymouth some time prior to 1654 but how long he resided in the latter place records do not clearly show. He was there in 1638 in the employ of Love Brewster son of Elder Wm. of the Mayflower.

m. bef. 1648 - a widow Alice (   ) Clarke who on the 22nd of July 1648 took her 14 yr. old dau. Martha Clarke, into the chamber of her house, cut her throat & left her dead upon the floor in an almost nude state. Admitted to the Grand Inquest she did the cruel deed. Her trial began 8 Oct. 1648 at Plymouth - adjudged guilty & sentenced to be hanged which she was. 2 of the jurors Richard & William Merrick were from Eastham.

After this notoriety he cont'd ~~to live~~ his residence in Plymouth and the yr. following in March he was up before the court for taking a spade from Andrew King, a townsman, & was fined.
Removed to Eastham but did not lose his propensity for stealing. Allured by the nice fleece Goodman George Crisp had taken from the sheep, in 1670, he entered the premises & helped himself. Arraigned & ordered to settle which he did paying 30 shillings. Soon after this affair he left the township with his family selling his place to Thomas Cole in 1673. Records point to his place of residence in Eastham in what is now East Orleans in vicinity of Tonset. The Coles, Twinings & Higginses were his neighbors. Upon his farm at "Pochet" was a hole in the earth called for many yrs after his removal "Bishop's Butter Hole."

Believed he had sev. ch.

Damaris Bishop who m. William Sutton in 1666 is thought to be one. Sutton 3 ch. Wm. b. 13 May 1668
Thomas. b. 11 Nov. 1669
Marah, b. 4 Oct. 1671

(Sutton was not long a resident of Eastham.)

"Gen. notes Barnstable County Families"
Vol. – "BATEY – BLACKMER"
"L. of P." – Landmarks of Plymouth

William^1 Blackmer

Ref.
Reg. #99

John^2 – b. 1669 ; d. (liv. 1698)
m. – Anna Branch
dau. of
b. ; d.

Removed to Rochester, Mass. — Roch. V.R.

5 children:

order? * John^3 – b. 22 Apr. 1710 ; m. 1732 Sarah Holmes
Stephen^3 – b.
William^3 – b. 20 Dec. 1708
Branch^3 – b. 13 Aug. 1712
Experience^3 – b. 5 June 1702

* John^3 – b. 22 Apr. 1710 d. — Reg. 99
m. 1732 – Sarah Holmes

8 children:

+ Branch^4 – b. 1733 m. 1756 Sarah Wait — L. of P.
John^4 – b. 1734 d.y.
Sarah^4 – b. 1736 m. 20 Apr. 1758 John^5 Dillingham (Simeon^4) — Sandw. V.R. L. of P.
John^4 – b. 1738 — Reg. # 99
Susanna^4 – bap. 9 Apr. 1739 m. 23 Apr. 1761 Nathaniel^5 Tupper (Israel^4)
Mercy^4 – b. 1742
Jerusha^4 – b. 1745 — Reg. 99
Betty^4 (Betsey) – b. 1746 m. 1770 Jonathan^5 Harlow

+ Branch^4 – b. 1733 d.
m. 1756 – Sarah Wait

11 children:

Sarah^5 – b. 1764 m. 1784 James^5 Harlow (James^4) — L. of P.
Richard^5 – b. 1772 m. 21 Feb. 1801 Nancy Ellis — Plym. V.R.

? James Blackmore d. 1709 or 10 m. abt. 1678-82 Mary Hawkins d 1724 Providence, R.I. (from "N.E. Marr. Prior to 1700" Torrey. Vol II)

? Elizabeth Blackmer – b. ; m. 31 Oct. 1721 Ebenezer^4 Wing (Nathaniel^3) — Roch. V.R.

2.

Misc. "Blackmer - Blackmore"

Mary Blackmer - b. ; m. 12 May 1737 - Joseph Wing — Dartmouth V.R.

Mary Blackmer - b. ; m. 18 Nov. 1748 - Solomon^4 Nye (Melatiah^3) — Nye Geneal.

Mercy^3 (Peter^2, Wm.^{1}) - b. ; d. 7 Mar. 1753 — C.C. Library
m. 1710 - Roger^2 Robbins (John^1)

Ivory Blackmer - b.
m. - Maria Frances^7 Manter
b. 25 Mar. 1829
dau. of Welthea^6 Burgess (#414) & Prince Manter
(#161 Wm.^{5} & Lucy Sampson Burgess)

Mary Blackmor - b. ; m. 28 Feb. 1808 - Silas Chick
(note from Alice)

Dr. Simeon Blackmore - b. ; d.
m. - Sybil Pardee
dau. of Mrs. Sybil (Hunt) (Pardee) Sears
3rd w. of Capt. Stephen^5 Sears, son of
Benj.^{4} & 3rd w. Abgl. (Burgess) Sears

? Children:

Charles M. Blackmer - b. m. Emily M.^{8} Sears
b. 2 Sept. 1827 Rochester, Mass.
dau. of Nathaniel^7 & Abgl. F. (Thatcher) Sears
(dau. of Lot & Abgl. F. Thatcher

Lived Acushnet, Mass.

Sarah Blackmore - b. 1744, ?Newburyport; d. 21 Aug. 1824, ae 80 Sandisfield, Mass.
m. 28 Nov. 1760 - Joshua^5 Sears, s.of Joshua^4 (Paul$^{3-2}$, Richard^1)
b. 14 Feb. 1735/6 Harwich; d. Sandisfield, Mass.

Desc. of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. 1638-188 (Samuel P. May - 1890)

9 Children: (b. Sandisfield)
Rhoda - b. 1 Oct. 1761 ; d. 19 Nov.
David - b. 2 Oct. 1762 ; m. ? ? - 2 daus.
Caleb - b. 4 Nov. 1764 ; d. young (serv. 6 Aug. - 8 Nov. 1781)
Joshua - b. 7 Nov. 1766 ; m. ? ? - 2 sons
Daniel - b. 2 Feb. 1769 ; m. Edy Bosworth - 6 ch.
Amos - b. 12 Jan. 1771 ; m.(1) Susanna Daland -
m.(2) Betsy Daland -
Sarah - b. 1 Apr. 1774 ;
Mary - b. 3 Oct. 1776 ;
Joseph - b. 1778 ;

WILLIAM^{1} BLACKMER(MORE) - b. 1640
d. 21 Apr. 1676, KBI
m. 17 July 1666 Scituate - Elizabeth ?Curtis Banks, dau.of
b. ; d.
m.(2) 24 Jan. 1677 - Jacob Bumpas, s.of Edward Bumpas
b. 1644; d.
(2 sons - by this marriage)

William ø from England to Scituate in 1665.

CHILDREN:

(? 1690 or Rochester from "NE marr prior to 1700" vol. II)

1. *Peter^{2} (Lieut.) - b. 25 May 1667 ; d. 17 Apr. 1717
m.(1) 1690 Rochester - Elizabeth ? , dau.of
b. 1673 ; d. 13 May 1711, in 38th yr.
m.(2) 24 Oct. 1711 - Sarah Edwards, dau. of
b. ; d.

Lived Rochester, Mass.

8 Children: (by 1st wife) (Rochester V.R.)
?*John^{3} - b. 25 Sept. 1690 ; (q.v.) p.4
Jane^{3} - b. 9 Dec. 1693 ;
(Hatch Gen.) (Rochester, V.R.) Jemima^{3} - b. 16 Nov. 1695 ; m. 1 Dec. 1716 Nathaniel^{4} Wing, s.of Nathn.^{3} Wing Sarah^{3} (Hatch)
of Sandwich;(dau. Mercy^{5} - b. 1718; m. Samuel^{4} Swift (Samuel 3, Wm 2) - ~~3~~ 6 s.+ ~~?~~ 2 dau.)
?*Joseph^{3} - b. 4 Sept. 1697 ; (q.v.) p.5
William^{3} - b. 11 Oct. 1699
Peter^{3} - b. 21 Mar. 1702 ; m. 3 Nov. 1725 at Yarmouth Hannah^{4} Sears, dau. of Joseph^{3} + Hannah (Hall) Sears (Silas^{2} Rich!) b. 10 Dec. 1703 Yarmouth bap. 2 May 1708 Harwich

? a dau. Elizabeth^{3} who m. 3 Oct. 1721 Ebenezer^{4} Wing brother of Nathaniel^{4} who m. Jemima^{3}

?Children:
Roland^{4} - b. 11 Aug. 1726;
Peter^{4} - b. 1 May 1728;
Soloman^{4} - b. 4 May 1730; m. Janet Thompson -
Semion^{4} - b. 27 Aug. 1732;
Stephen^{4} - b. Feb. 1734/5;
Stephen^{3} - b. 27 July 1704 ;
Sam[ue]ll^{3} - b. 12 Apr. 1705 ;

2 Children: (by 2nd wife)
Samuell^{3} - b. 20 July 1712;
Mary^{3} - b. 5 Nov. 1714;

(His d. date & their m. date from "NE marr prior to 1700" vol. 2)

2. John^{2} see p.1 5ch. - b. 1669 ; d. 1751 (liv. 1698)
Roch V.R. Rem. to Rochester, Mass. m.(1) 18 Sept. 1700 Rochester Anna Branch
— dau, Betsey^{4} — see notes

3. Phebe^{2} - b. 1672 ; d.
Ref Landmarks of Plymouth m. 1695 - Ebenezer^{3} Holmes, s.of John^{2} (John 1) & Patience (Faunce) Holmes
b. ; d.

2 Children:
Ebenezer - b.
Elizabeth - b.

4. William^{2} - b. 1675 ; d. 1698, s.p.

4.

son of Peter✓ + Elizabeth

JOHN^3 BLACKMER(MORE) - b. 25 Sept. 1690 ; d.
m. 5 Mar. 1711/12 - Mary Brickitt (or Becket), dau.of

b. ; d.

CHILDREN:

? Nathaniel^4 - b. 3 July 1712

Elizabeth^4 - b. 2 Mar. 1713/14 ; d. ca 1763, Richmond, Mass.
m.(1) 19 Oct. 1737, in Rochester - Isaac Doty, s.of Joseph & Hannah (Edwards) Doty; b. 2 May 1711, Rochester; d. abt. 1740, Wareham, Mass.

m.(2) 21 Mar. 1741 - Daniel Raymond, s.of William & Deborah(Balch)Raymond
b. 28 Mar. 1717 ; d. abt. 1763, Richmond, Mass.

1 Child: (by 1st Husband)

Isaac	- b. 21 Mar. 1739	; ?m.(1) Lucy Davis	-	
		m. Anna Parks	-	12 ch.

7 Children: (by 2nd Husband)

Joseph	- b. 12 Nov. 1741	; m. Mercy Chamberlain	-	10 ch. +?
Paul	- b. 15 Nov. 1744	; m.(1) Rachel Stevens	-	5 ch.
		m.(2) Lydia Serena ?		s.p.
		m.(3) wid. Lucy Putnam		s.p.
Daniel	- b. 9 Dec. 1747	; m. Lucy Richmond	-	13 ch.
John	- b. 30 Jan. 1750	; m. Elizabeth Barrows	-	7 ch.
William	- b. 18 May 1753	; m. Anna Holden	-	3 ch.
Elizabeth	- b. 175_	; m. Daniel Murray	-	
Lemuel	- b. 5 Aug. 1759	; m. Hannah Underwood	-	10 ch.

? John^4 - b. 21 Mar. 1717/18 ; d.

Sources:
Savage - Vol. 1
Virkus - Volumes 4, 5, 7,
History of Duxbury, Mass. (Justin Winsor - 1849)
Raymond Families of N.E. (Samuel Raymond - 1886)
Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Plymouth (Samuel P. May - 1890)
Rochester Vital Records - 2 volumes
History of Scituate, Mass. (Samuel Deane - 1831)
Ancestral Landmarks of Plymouth (William T. Davis - 1887)
- Part II

Hatch Genealogy

JOSEPH^3 BLACKMORE = son of Peter^2 & Elizabeth (   ) Blackmer/Blackmore

b. 4 Sept. 1697, Rochester, Mass. ; d. 1771
m. 7/9 Jan. 1724/5, ?Rochester/?Yarmouth, Mass. - Mercy^4 Sears, dau. of Paul^3 &
(by Rev.Peter Thacher) Mercy^4 (Freeman) Sears
b. 7 Feb. 1702/3 Yarmouth; d. 1780

CHILDREN:

1. Willard^4 - b. 6 Jan. 1725/6 ; d.

2. Marcy^4 - b. 23 Sept.1727 ; d.

3. Joseph^4 - b. 21 Mar. 1728/9 ; d.

4. Paul^4 - b. 23 Nov. 1730 ; d.

5. Betty^4 - b. 29 Sept.1732 ; d.

6. Peter^4 - b. 7 Aug. 1735 ; d.

7. Hannah^4 - bap. 7 Aug. 1737 ; d.

"Three Blackmore Genealogies" - comp. & edited by Rev. Alven Martyn Smith - 1930

Blackmar - the name they had when they came into England - meaning "Blackwater"
- fam. trad. says the people were Saxons & came from eastern Norway.

Blackmore - the name they went by in England.

Blackmer - the mistaken spelling in land grants in American colonies, but some branches continued the spelling.

> "A story is told of a Joseph Blackmer and his 2 sons - Joseph and Paul. The sons argued over a pair of boots and a pair of shoes made from the same last. So their father made each of them wear 1 boot and 1 shoe."

Misc. Blackmores:

Joseph Blackmore - b. 4 mo. 6 d. 1729, Rochester, Mass.
m. - Mary Corbit, dau. of
b. 1734 ; d. 1811
d. 2 - 12 - 1795, Westmoreland, N. Y.
? CHILDREN:

Ephraim - b. 7 - 20 - 1755 ; d. 2 - 27 - 1796
m. - Mary Jones, dau.of
b. ; d.
?Ch.:
Mary - b. abt. 1784 ; d.11 Mar. 1861, ae 77
m. 21 Nov. 1799, Westmoreland, N. Y. - John Loomis, son of
Nathaniel & Lavinia (Clark) Loomis - 11 ch.
1790 census { a son - b.
a son - b.

Joseph - b. 1767 ; d. 1848
m. - Thankful Spear, dau. of ?Moses & Submit (Hastings)S.
b. 1767 ; d. 1793
?Ch.:
Jireh - b. 1786 ; d. Sally Joslin - 1 dau.

Sources: DAR Vol. 42,
DAR Patriot Index - 1966
Geneal. of Loomis Family (Elias Loomis - 1875)
Speare Geneal. (Charles Leon Speare - 1938)
1790 Census - Whitestown, N.Y.

- -

Elizabeth Blackmore - b. ; d.
m. 31 Oct. 1721 - Ebenezer^4 Wing, s.of Nathaniel^3 & Sarah^3(Hatch) Wing
b. abt. 1694?/1696/7; d. 1786
3 Ch.:
Simeon - b. ; m. Mary ?Allen - 12 ch.
Nathaniel - b. ; m. Thankful Swift - ?4 daus.
David - b. ;

Source: John Wing of Sandwich (Rev. C. P. Wing - 1888)
Virkus - Vols. 6, 7,

- -

a Joseph Blackmore was a Private in Rev. War at Bennington alarm, Berkshire Co., Mass. Militia. (See "Mass. Soldiers & Sailors" Book 2 - p. 112)

12'

From: "Bath Daily Times" Jubilee Number - July 5, 1897
(Reprinted from July 1, 1855 of the "Bath Daily Mirror")

"Lewis Blackmer taxed $260. Bath 1854."

From: "History of Bath" by Henry Wilson Owen - 1936

> "In 1861 Lewis Blackmer was one of the Directors of the Bath Mutual Marine Insurance Company, which was organized about 1857. He was also one of the Directors of Sagadahock Bank."

1820 Census - Joseph Blackmer

1 male 45+ up
1 son 16 - 26
1 female 45 & up
2 daus. 16 - 26

[son Lewis already m. & head of his own family]

1830 Census - Bath, Maine

Lewis Blackmer	1 male	30 - 40	(b. abt. 1792 / ae 38)
(wife - Sarah)	1 female	30 - 40	(b. 1793 / ae 37)
(Jane A. Smith) (Sarah's sister)	1 female	15 - 20	(b. 1810 / ae 20)

1840 Census - Bath, Maine

Lewis Blackmer	1 male	40 - 50	(ae 48)
(Sarah)	1 female	40 - 50	(ae 47)
(Jane A. Smith)	1 female	30 - 40	(ae 30)

1850 Census - Bath, Maine

Lewis Blackmer	aged 58	a merchant	b. in Maine
Sarah P Blackmer	aged 57		b. in New Hampshire
Jane A. Smith	aged 40		b. in Maine

1790 Census - Brunswick Town - Cumberland Co., Maine

	Free White Males ae 16 + up	Free White Males under 16	Free White Females
John^4 Peterson	25	4	5
Archibald Clark	1	2	3
Nathan Clark	1	0	5
David Clark	1	1	3
Joseph Blackmore	1	0	3

10.

SARAH BLACKMER/BLACKMORE - b. about 1820 - 25, Bath, Maine
d.

m.(1) abt. 18-- - ? Burgess, illegitimate son of
?Sarah Burgess and ? Clark/Clarke
b.
d. abt. 184- - lost at sea.

(Gave her age as "22" yrs.) perh. 32 (2 mos.)

m.(2) 31 Dec. 1852, Lynn, Mass. - George Fuller, s.of Nathaniel &
Sarah (Bartlett) Fuller, of Lynn, Mass.
b. 2 June 1831, Lynn, Mass.
d. 7 Jan. 1855, Lynn, Mass.

m.(3) - ? Sutton, s.of

b.
d.

CHILDREN: (by 1st husband) (after d. of husb. children were adopted by gr.fa.? Clark/Clarke)
(called '[illegible]')
which family tradition says should have been the family name.

Horace B. Clark - b. abt. 1842-3 Maine; d.
"28" in Lynn Census 9 June 1870
m. abt. 187- = Abbie W.^{8} Pray, dau.of Ira^7 & Nancy Paine^7(Kezar) Pray
b. 12 Jan. 1853, ?Tamworth, N. H.
d. 23 July 1879

?3 Children:

Everett O. - b.
?a dau. - b.
?a dau. - b.

* Lewis Edwin Clark - b. abt. 1845-6 ?Augusta, Maine; d.10 Dec. 1910, Brockton, Mass.
bur. Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, Mass.
m. 17 Dec. 1870, at Lynn - Hannah Jane^8 Pray, dau.of Ira^7& Nancy Paine^7(Kezar)P.
b. 9 May 1847, Tamworth, N.H.
d. 10 June 1940, Brockton (Campello), Mass.
bur. Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, Mass.

2 Children:
* Tessa Caroline - b. 1 Sept.1873, Lynn; m. Wilson Enos^8 Pearl - 3 daus.
Herbert B. - b. 14 June 1875, Lynn; d. 1 Apr. 1877, Lynn, Mass.
ae 1 yr. 9 mos. and 18 days

(Tessa & Herbert: both bur. Pine Grove Cemetery, with parents)

Where was he living in 1850 & 1860?

Enlisted as Private in Infantry, Maine Volunteers 29 July 1864; gives b.place as Augusta, Maine, & occupation as farmer - mustered out as corp. 18 Jan. 1866

In 1870 Census - Lynn, Mass. (Essex Co.) Ward 5 - 9 June 1870
Lewis Clarke age 25 works in Shoe Factory b. Maine
On m. record - listed as age 24 - 17 Dec. 1870 (Mass. Vital Records)

Source - Fuller Genealogy : vol. 4 - Desc. of Thomas of Woburn, Mass. (Wm. Hyslop Fuller - 1919)
vol. 3 - " " Capt. Matthew, John of Newton, (" " " - 1914)
John of Lynn, John of Ipsw. Robert of Dorch. & Dedham

Sarah P. Blakeman

JOSEPH BLACKMER - b. abt. 1760 ; d. 19 Oct. 1838, ae 78, at Bath, Me. (g.s.)
bur. Maple Grove Cemetery, Bath, Maine
m. - Celana Peterson, dau.of
b. abt. 1766 ; d. 21 Jan. 1839, ae 73 (per g.s.)
or 23 Feb. 1839 (per Maine Death Records in Bath, Maine = library book 929.3 M22)
bur. Maple Grove Cemetery, Bath, Maine

CHILDREN:

1. Lewis - b. abt. 1792? ; d. 3 June 1864, ae 72 yrs., at Bath, Me.
bur. Maple Grove Cemetery, Bath, Maine, with wife & relatives.
m. 13 Oct. 1818, Bath, Maine (by Rev. John W. Ellingwood = Bath, V.R. Bk.1 / p. 236
Sarah P.(?Page) Smith, dau.of Jonas & Sarah (?Page) Smith
b. 28 Mar. 1792? ~~1793~~, Hampton, N.H.; d. 11 Dec. 1887, ~~,~~ Bath, Maine ae 94?
will dated 10 Aug. 1882 = proved 1st Tues. Feb. 1888
Total inventory - $19,795.92 (see over)
? Children:

Other Sources; G.S. in Bath
Vital Records {Bath, Me. office / City Clerk's office
Bath, Microfilm (State Archives)

2. son - b. abt. 179_ -? ; d.
m. ?
[illegible] abt. 1820

3. ~~dau.~~ Elizabeth - b. abt. 179_ ; d.
m. 5 Oct. 1820, at Bath, - Calvin A. Littlefield, son of
? Children:

4. Sarah B. - b. Bath, Me. 1803 (from V.R. City Clerk's office, Bath, Maine)
d. (liv. 23 Jan. 1864
at ae 46 (m.at Bath) m. 25 Oct. 1823 - Richard R. Smith (Sagadahoc Deeds Book 22/357)
ae 47 Bath Census in 1850
? son of Jonas & Sarah (?Page) Smith
b. ; d.
? Children:
? Celana P. - b. ; m. Aug. 1845 - John Currier Lowell - 3 sons
Dolly R. - b. Apr. 1825 ; bur. 11 Sept. 1827, ae 2 yrs 5 mos.
Emogene B. - b. ?Sept. 1827? ; d. 23 May 1877, ae 49 yrs. 8 mos.
Richard R. - b. abt. 1831 ;
Louis C. - b. abt. 1836

Bath 1850 census {ae 22 / ae 19 / ae 14

Amos S. - b. 184?
John P. - b. 1849
Frank D. - b. 18__
} Source: Lowell Historic Geneal. - Almon R. Lowell 849

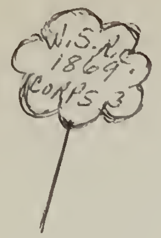
1820 Census - Bath, Maine

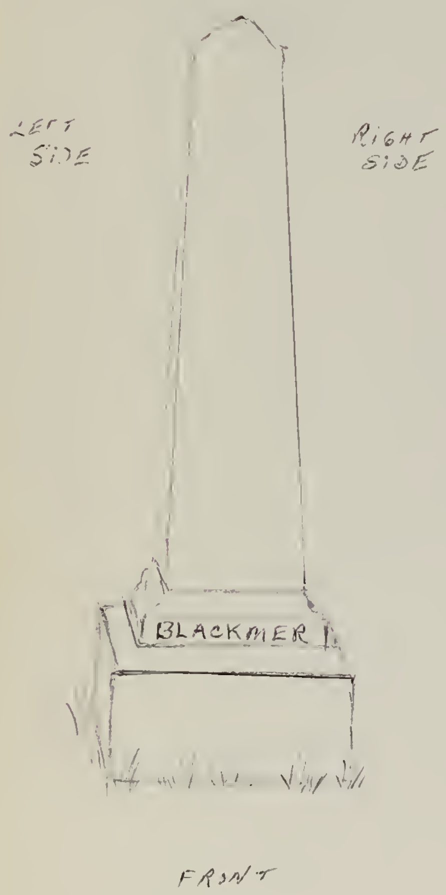
Joseph Blackmer: 1 male 45 & up 1 female 45 & up
1 male 16 - 26 2 females 16 - 26

Joseph - ae abt. 60
Celana - ae abt. 54
a son - ae " ? 23-21
a dau. - ae " ? dau. Sarah - ae abt. 17

(son Lewis - m. & head of own family)

Emblem on grave lot - Maple Grove Cemetery, Bath, Maine





Left Side:

JONAS SMITH
died Mar. 26, 1840
Aged 73 years
SARAH
wife of
JONAS SMITH
died Sept. 8, 1817
Aged 43 years
MARY T.
his wife
died Sept. 7, 1869
AE 94

Right Side:

CHILDREN OF
Jonas & Sarah
Smith
Henry A.
Died at sea
Dec. 8, 1829
AET 26
Jane A.
died Sept. 15, 187
AE$_T$ 66
Charles O.
died Aug. 16, 1868
AE$_T$ 53

Front:

CAPT.
Lewis Blackmer
died June 3, 1864
aged 72 years
SARAH P
His wife
Born Mar. 28, 1793
Died Dec. 11, 1887

Back:

JOSEPH BLACKMER
DIED Oct. 19, 1838
aged 78 years
CELANA P.
wife of
Joseph Blackmer
Died Jan. 21, 1839
Aged 73 years

Sarah P. Blackmer's will dated 10 Aug. 1882 - bequeaths $2000. to sis. Lucy S. Bacon
codicil dated 10 Aug. 1882 - bequeaths 500. to nephew Wm. H. Smith
(with reservations)
Sole executor - Henry W. Swanton.

Bath, Maine. Probate Records #B-208

BLAKE

GEORGE^1 BLAKE, b. 1611, England
d. 17 Feb. 1697/8 at Boxford, Mass., AE 87
Plate 51
m. Dorothy ?
b.
d. 12 Dec. 1702, Boxford, Mass.

0 from England; settled at Gloucester, Mass. by 1640; made freeman 1651; removed to Boxford, Mass. 1675; was well-off at first but became so poor the town voted in 1691 not to tax him.

Will dated 17 Jan. 1697/8; probated 1698; bequeathed to daughters Rebecca Ham (?Eames?), Mary Curtis & Ruth Shaw; grandchildren Deborah Kimball, Deborah Perry, Moses Tyler, whose mothers are dead; to grandchild John Eams & to wife Dorothy. Inventory taken 17 Feb. 1697/8.

The name "Blake" was frequently spelled "Black" on the old records.

7 CHILDREN:

Rebecca^2 - b. Feb. 1641 (Gloucester Rec.)
d. 20 May 1721 ae 81 (g.s.)
m. ca 1660 Robert Eames (b. abt. 1638 d. 22 July 1693 Boxford, Mass.)
(prob. 0 from Boxford, England)

She was rather of a loose character, and in 1692 was arrested as a witch, and condemned 17 Sept. 1692; but was reprieved after 7 mos. imprisonment Aug. 1692 - Mar. 1693.

8 Ch.: Hannah - b. 18 Dec. 1661 - m. Ephraim Foster - 12 ch.
Daniel - b. 7 Apr. 1663 - m. Lydia Wheeler - 7 ch.
Robert - b. 28 Feb. 1667/8 - m. Bethiah Gatchell - a son + ?
John^2 - b. 11 Oct. 1670 - m. Priscilla^3 Kimball (Thos.^{2}) - 7 ch.
Dorothy - b. 20 Dec. 1674 - m. Samuel Swan - 2 sons + ?
Jacob - b. 20 July 1677 - liv. in Boston 1700.
Joseph - b. 9 Oct. 1681 - m. Jemimah ? - 9 ch.
Nathaniel - b. 19 Nov. 1685 - m. Mary Kimball - 2 + !

Deborah^2 - b. 10(9) 164_ (Gloucester Rec.)
d. bef. 17 Jan. 1697/8
m. ? Kimball

/ Ch.: Deborah

*Prudence^2 - b. 15 Apr. 1647 (Gloucester Rec.)
d. 9 Mar. 1688/9
Plate 1
m. 2(6) July 1666 - Moses^2, son of Job^1 & Mary (?) Tyler Plate 1

10 Ch.: Moses, John, Joseph, Ebenezer, *Job, Samuel,
Nathaniel, Jonathan, James and Joshua.

Elizabeth^2- b. Mar 1650 (Gloucester Rec.) "last of the 13)"
d. 6 Mar. 1685 (Boxford Vi. R.)
m. 27 Mar. 1665 - Matthew Perry

12 Ch.: Matthew - 16 July 1666 Ipswich
Samuel - 15 Apr. 1668 "
John - 15 Aug. 1669 "
Waitstill - b. 1674; d. 1674 Ipswich
Elizabeth - 9 May 1675 Ipswich
Eliphelett- 9 May 1677 "
Deborah - 1 May 1678 "
William - 2 Aug. 1679 "
Matthew - 1 May 1681 Boxford
Ruth - 15 Aug. 1682 "
(a dau.) Masille - 15 Apr. 1684 "

& Dorothy - 14 Feb. 1685 Boxford

Mary^{2} - b. 14 Feb. 1652? (Gloucester Rec.)
d. aft. 17 Jan. 1697/8
m. 4 Dec. 1673 - Zaccheus Curtis, son of Zaccheus & Joanna
b. abt. 1647
d. bet. 18 Apr. - 17 July 1712
He was Selectman in Boxford 1693, 1705 & 1708
m.(2) Abigail Stiles & she m. again.

Children:

Mary - 10 Feb. 1673/4; d. 31 Dec. 1674
Sarah - 27 Dec. 1675 - m. James Scales - 9 ch.
Mary - 11 Nov. 1677; d. 21 Oct. 1683
Zacheus - 4 Jan. 1678/9; d. 7 Nov. 1683
James - 12 Dec. 1681; - m.(1) Eleanor Jafford - 2 ch.
m.(2) Mary Killam - ? ch.
Abigail - 21 Oct. 1683; d. bef. 1712
Mary - 1 Mar. 1684/5; d. bef. 1712
Ruth - 26 Apr. 1686; m. James Mackarwethey - 5 ch.
Zachariah - 26 July 1688; m. Love Rogers - 3 ch.
Prudence - 24 Sept. 1689; m.(1) Joseph Dwinell - 7 ch.
m.(2) Benjamin Ireland - ? ch.
Joseph - 11 Mar. 1692?; m.(1) ? ? - 3 ch.
m.(2) Hannah Cooper - 4 ch.
Mercy - 1694; m. Joseph Killam - ? ch.
Deborah - 25 May 1696; m.(1) John Martin - 3 ch.
m.(2) Eleazer May - 2 ch.

Thomas^{2} - b. 9 June 1658 (Gloucester Rec.)
d. 25 June 1658

Ruth^{2} - b. 5 Sept. 1659 (Gloucester Rec.)
d. after 17 Jan. 1697/8
m. ? Shaw

? Children:

Sources:
History of Boxford, Mass. - Sidney Perley - 1880
American Marriage Records - Clemens - 1926
Pope's Pioneers of Mass.
Ipswich Vital Records
Boxford Vital Records
N.E.H. & G. Register - Volumes 4 and 100
Foster Genealogy
Davis & Allied Colonial Families of N.E. - Brig.Gen. Geo. Arthur Davis, U.S.A.Ret. - 1956
Ancestry of Lieut. Amos Towne - Walter Goodwin Davis - Volume 15
History of Littleton, N.H. - Vol. 3 - Ezra Stearns - 1905
Gloucester Vital Records
History of Gloucester - John J. Babson - 1860

Blossom

Deacon Thomas^1 Blossom - b. abt. 1580 England (of Cambridge, Eng.)
d. ~~bet. 1629-32~~ June, July, or Aug. 1632 at Plymouth, Mass.
m. ca 1615, Eng. - Ann ? Heilsdon/Halson/Halsoon alston or aston
dau. of
b. ca 1590 Eng.; d.

Thomas & Ann went to Leyden, Holland, shortly after 1615. In 1620 they returned to Plymouth, Eng., intending to take passage on the "Mayflower," but for some reason they found it impractical to do so and returned to Leyden. While there Thomas corresponded with Gov. Wm. Bradford and in 1629 came to Plymouth, on 2d voyage of "Mayflower", (bringing his wife and a son & dau) w/Wm. Peirce, Master, leaving Gravesend in Mar. with 35 passengers mostly from Leyden, Holland, destined for Plymouth. Arrived 5 May 1629. Thomas' death occurred soon after arr. and his widow Ann -
m.(2) 17 Oct. 1633 - Henry^1 Rowley
Rem. to Scituate 1634 & then to Barnstable w/Lothrop in 1639.

Children:

a son - b. prob. bet. 1615-20 ?Leyden; d. bet. 1620-25 Leyden

Elizabeth^2 - b. prob. abt. 1620 ?Leyden Holland; d. 1713.
m.(1) 10 May 1637 - Edward^1 Fitzrundle (or Fitz-Randolph) Virkus Vol. 7
bap. 1607; d. 1675 or 9

He was of royal & surety baron descent.
? from Nottinghamshire Eng. to Scituate, Mass. 1630.; juryman at Barnstable, Mass. 1641, settled at Piscataway, N. J. ca 1668

2 sons: Thomas^2 & Nathaniel^2

m(2) - Capt. John Pike

Thomas^2 - b. ca 1622 Leyden (see over)

Peter^2 - b. bet. 1629-32 at Plymouth, Mass.
d. July 1706 at West Barnstable, Mass.
Rem. to Barnstable w/mo. & step-father.
m. 21 June 1663 Bstbl. Sarah^2 Bodfish (see over for ch.)

Thomas^2 Blossom - b. ca 1622, Leyden, Holland
d. 22 Apr. 1650
m. at Barnstable - Sarah Ewer, dau. of Thos. of Charlestown
b. ; d.

Rem. to Barnstable, Mass. w/mo. + step-father.
"Thomas Blossome and Samuel Hallet drowned att the Harbour of Nocett att their first Setting out from thence aboute a fiching voyage." (Lothrop's records 1650)

5 June 1650 "L-res of adminestration graunted vnto Sara, the wife of Thō Blossom - - - - - mentions dau. Sara.

2 Children:

Sara -

Virkus - Vol. I - says: Thomas Blossom was a member of Rev. John Robinson's church at Scrooby, Eng. + Leyden, Holland. Thomas Blossom sailed in the "Speedwell" 1620 (the companion ship to the "Mayflower") but which put back; he came in the "Mayflower's 2d voyage 1629.

Source 3 - says - The Speedwell, a small vessel, was secured in Holland to carry those to Eng. who were going from Leyden. They took ship at Delft-Haven + soon reached Southampton, Eng. + met the "Mayflower" there. Both vessels put to sea + had gone but a short way when the Speedwell sprung a leak + both vessels put back to Dartmouth. After repairs the two started again but had to put in at Plymouth. After deciding the Speedwell could not make the trip the Mayflower left alone w/ what passengers she could carry - 102 men, women + ch.

Sources: 1 - Virkus - Vol. I, Vol. VII
2 - "Family Record of Children of Benjamin Blossom and Margaret Blackwell" pages 9-10
3 - A Brief History of the Pilgrims (Chester E. Rogers - 1947)
(compiled from Bradford's + Winslow's own Writings)

* b. 1631 or 2 Plymouth, Mass.
d. July 1706 West Barnstable

Peter^2 Blossom * m. in Barnstable Sarah^2 Bodfish (Robert^1) of Sandwich

7 ch.

Mercy^3 - b. 9 Apr. 1664 d. 1670

* Thomas^3 - b. 20 Dec. 1667 m. in Barnstable Dec. 1695 Fear Robinson
gr. gr. dau. of Rev. John Robinson 5 ch.
Her will 20 Dec. 1742
proved 8 Feb. 1748/9
mentions 9 gch. - ch.
of Peter, John Blossom
& Israel Butler

Sarah^3 - b. 1669 d. 1671

Joseph^3 - b. 10 Dec. 1673 m.(1) 17 June 1696 Mary Pinchon
d. 6 Apr. 1706 - 1 s.

m(2) prob. in 1708 Mary - 2 ch.

m(3) 1720, Mehitable - 1 s.

Thankful^3 - b. 1675 m. 1700 Joseph Fuller

Mercy^3 - b. Aug 1678 at Barnstable
d. bef. 6 Mar. 1759
m. 13 Dec. 1700 Shubal^3 Howland - b. 30 Sep 1672 at Barnstable
son of John^2 & Mary (Lee) Howland d. 1737 at Barnstable

Jabez^3 - b. 16 Feb. 1680 m. 9 Sept. 1710 Mercy Goodspeed
1 son

Add. Source:

4.- Blossom Fam. Rec. 1870
this is same source as #2 p. 2

5.- * Forebears of Edward Leroy Cashin (E. L. Cashin - Comp.) Handwritten copy in Sturgis Library
(The Blossom & Cashin Line)

Thomas^3 Blossom & Fear (Robinson) Blossom 5 ch. order?
?
?
?
Peter m. ?
John m. ?
Elizabeth m. Israel^4 Butler

dau. Elizabeth^4 b. Barnstable Oct. 1705; d. there 7 Jan. 1734/5
m. 29 Oct. 1725 - Israel^4 Butler, son of Thomas^3 (of M.V.) (John^2 & Nicholas^1)
4 ch. (rec. at Barnstable) "a weaver" b. Tisbury, M.V. 1696; d. there 1757

He m. (2)
m. (3) 21 Mar. 1745 Mary Woodcock no rec. of ch.
m. (4) Elizabeth ? admin. of his estate
11 June 1757, Dukes Co.
She d. at Tisbury 1 Jan 1802 ae 93

from Allen F. Jones

Josiah Blossom
b. 1 Nov. 1784 ; d. 25 July 1851
m. 5 Mar. 1807 – Eunice Crocker
b. 1790 ; d. 12 Sept. 1825
dau. of

son Peter Blossom — West Barnstable (ae. 82)
b. 12 Oct. 1812 W. Barnstable, MA ; d. 27 Oct. 1894
m. 17 Nov. 1852 – Hannah ?A. Fuller
b. 14 Oct. 1835, Sandwich, Mass.
d. 28 Nov. 1921 (aet. 86)
dau of Nathaniel Fuller, Jr. + Dorcas (Myricks) Fuller
Nathaniel b. 25 June 1799 ; d. 11 Mar. 1852
m.
Dorcas b. 6 Dec. 1800?
d. 9 Oct. 1890?

Peter's dau Delia P. Blossom
b. 20 Oct. 1857 Barnstable, Mass.
d. 16 Apr. 1909 West. " "

BOREMAN

BOREMAN

Will of THOMAS BOREMAN "The Elder"

"In the name of god amen. The thirde daie of Aprill in the yeare of our lord god 1576 I Thomas Berman of Cleidon in the county of Oxford the peculier of Cropredie of Diocese of Lincolne beinge wholl & perfecte of mynde & memory Doe constitute & make this my laste will & testamente in maner & forme as followethe First I bequeathe my sowle to Allmighty god & my bodye to be buriede in the church yard of Cleiden. Itm I geve unto the mother churche of lincolne iiijd. Itm I geve unto the churche of Cleiden vid. Itm I geve unto the poore mennes Boxe of Cleidon iiijd. Itm I geve and bequeathe unto Sisley my dawghter my maultgarner Itm a greate platter a lytle platte a coffer standinge at my bedsyde & my greateste poane paiyinge unto Elyzabethe my dawghter in money vix. viijd. Itm I geve & Bequeathe unto Elizabethe my dawghter A browne heafer a greate platter a litle plattere a paire of sheets & the coffer at Sysley her bedsyde Itm I geve & bequeathe unto Joane my dawghter a Blacke hecfer the leaste poane a peawter Dishe A saucer and a paire of Sheets Itm I geve & bequeathe unto John my sonne a blacke hawked hecfer A table boarde a bedstede I made myself A coffer in the iner chamber wthoute hendges Itm I geve and bequeathe unto Willia myne eldest sonne my greatest spitte Itm I geve & bequeathe unto Christopher my sonne A chafer Itm I geve & bequeathe unto the elder Thomas my sonne my 3 biggiste nawgers and overthwarte sawe & myne oddes Itm I give & bequeathe unto John russell my two leaate nawgers Itm Detts due to be paide unto Robert Colman of Rodway xxxs Itm unto John Russell xxxiijs. Itm I geve & bequeathe unto Isabell my wieffe ij kyne one horsse a bedde a mattrice ij paire of Sheets A blanket a bolster a coverlet. The reste of my goodes unbequethed moveable & unmoveable my will my Detts & funerals Discharged I geve & bequeathe unto Isabell my wieffe & Thomas Berma the younger my sonne whom I Doe Joyntley make my full executores To oversee that this my will be trulye performed I doe desyer Willia Borman & Christopher Borma my sonnes & they to have theire costes & charges borne at all tymes when they shall neede to travayle herein of my owne goods

finis

These are NICHOLAS SICKES
witnesses WILLIA HATTEN
AND CHRISTOPHER
POLLEY CURATE &
WRITER HEREOF

Exhibited May 2, 1580.

* * * * * * * * * *

The inventory of his property, taken 4 Jan. 1579-80, tog. w/his will, shows him to have been the cultivator of a farm w/considerable live stock, incl. a horse, 2 cows, 3 heifers, & 60 pigs - he had a good store of hay & grain in his barn - a good supply of farming implements, hhousehold furniture, bedding, etc. - his various tools--angers, saws, adze--and "the bedstede I made myself", imply that he may have been skilled in a trade working with wood (possibly a cooper) in addition to being a farmer

* * * * * * * * * *

Source: "Snow-Estes Ancestry-Vol. I" (Nora E. Snow - 1939)

BOARDMAN

(The name was spelled variously: Borman, Boreman, Bordman, and in this country generally as Boardman.)

WILLIAM BOREMAN - b. ; d.
m.

He was of Banbury, Oxfordshire, Eng.- name found on a Lay Subsidy list for Banbury Hundred in the 16th yr. of Henry VIII (1525) - Will. Boreman, Banbury, in Bonis 40s. 7d. (his tax on goods).

==

THOMAS BOREMAN, the Elder, b. ; d.
bur. 9 Dec. 1579, Claydon, Oxfordshire, England
{Will Excerpts Inv.} m. - Isabel ? , dau. of
b. ; d.

He was of Claydon, near Banbury - in a Lay Subsidy list for Banbury Hundred in 1546: "Thomas Boreman, Cleidon, 3-00s.-3d. on goods. The Parish Register of Claydon begins in 1569, 10 yrs. bef. his death, therefore baptisms of his ch. are not in it, and their names are gathered from his will. As nearly as can be computed, he was bet. 50-60 yrs. of age at time of death. Called "The Elder" to distinguish him from a younger bro. Thomas, prob. of Cropredy. His will dated 3 Apr. 1576, exhibited 2 May 1580.

Children:

1. William - b. ; d. bur. 10 Jan. 1612/3 Claydon, Eng.
m. - Annis ? , dau. of
b.
d. bur. 12 May 1608 Claydon, England

His will dated 12 Dec. 1610, proved 13 Apr. 1613; inventory, taken day he was bur., indicated he was in comfortable circumstances in life, with an est. somewhat larger than his fa's. His occupation seems to have been exclusively husbandry.

8 ch.:

daw. of Felix & Margaret Carter (q.v.)
Thomas - b. abt. 1570 ; m. Elizabeth Carter - 9 ch.
Nicholas - b.
William - b.
John - b. ; m. Elizabeth Poley -
Annis - b. ; m. ? Claridge -
Alice - b. ; m. Walter Poley -
m.(2) ? Brown -
Jone - bap. 20 May 1570; m. Edward Heynes -
Christopher- bap. 16 Jan.1572/3

2. Cicely (Sisley) b. ; d.
m. 8 May 1576 - John Russell, son of
b. ; d.

3. Christopher - b. ; d. bur. 10 Oct. 1584

4. John - b. ; d. bur. 9 Dec. 1588

5. Thomas, the elder, b. ; d. bur. 29 May 1593
m. - Alice ? , dau. of
b. ; d. bur. 26 Mar. 1607

6. *Thomas, the younger, (q.v.)

7. Elizabeth - b. ; d.
m. 17 Nov. 1584 - Thomas Symkins, son of
b. ; d.

8. Joane - b. ; d.
m. perh. 10 June 1585 - John Mason, or perh. 24 Nov. 1585
Humphrey Welch

9. Ann - b. ; d. bur. 21 Jan. 1576/7

THOMAS BOREMAN - b. ; d. bur. 13 June 1587
m. 16 Feb. 1579/80 - Dorothy Gregory, at Claydon, Eng.,
dau. of
b. ; d.
He was of Claydon, Oxfordshire, England.

Plate 108

Children:

*Christopher - bap. 1 Dec. 1581, Claydon (q.v.)

Joane - bap. 31 Jan. 1584/5, Claydon

CHRISTOPHER BOREMAN - bap. 1 Dec. 1581, Claydon, Eng.
d. bur. 1 Apr. 1640, Claydon, England
m. 19 Nov. 1604, in Claydon, - Julian Carter, dau.of
Felix and Margaret ( ) Carter;
bap. 20 Dec. 1583; d. (liv. 5 Feb. 1641)
Lived at Claydon, near Banbury, Oxfordshire, England.

Plate 108

Children:

1. Anne - bap. 15 Sept.1605, Banbury, Eng.; d. (liv. 5 Feb. 1641)

2. Felix - bap. 18 Aug. 1607, Banbury, Eng.; prob. d.y.

3. Elizabeth - bap. 26 Nov. 1609, Banbury, Eng.; d. (liv. 5 Feb. 1641)
m. - J. Middleton, of Clerkenwell, London,
Eng., son of
b. ; d. s.p.

4. Sara - bap. 6 Sept. 1612, Banbury, Eng.; d. (liv. 5 Feb. 1641)

5. *Samuel[1] - bap. 20 Aug. 1615, Banbury, Eng. (q.v.)

6. a dau. - bap. , Claydon, Eng.; d. (?liv.5 Feb.1641)

7. Christopher - bap. 26 Nov. 1620, Claydon, Eng.; d. (liv. 5 Feb.1641)

8. Ursula - bap. 18 Dec. 1624, Claydon, Eng.; d. (liv. 5 Feb. 1641)

An Inventorie of the estate of M^{r} Sam^{l} Boreman Deceafsed
taken & apprized by the Selectmen the 2^{d} of May 1673

	Impr: his wearing apparell & purfses	11-00-00
	It: for bed & furniture	06-10-00
	It: for a dozen & half of napkins	02-05-00
	It: for Three payre of sheets	03-00-00
	It: 2 Table Cleathes & 6 Towells	01-18-00
	It: a payre of sheets peice of Lining & Table Cleath	03-10-00
	It: for dozen a halfe of Napkins	02-05-00
	It. for 65 yardes of Lining	11-10-00
	It. for a Bible & Cheft	01-10-00
	It. for 4 Chaires Table & Forme	02-00-00
2 roome	It. for pewter platters porringers & Spoones	03-08-00
	It. for Brafs	03-00-00
	Iron pott & other Iron ware	02-05-00
	It. for wodden ware & cubboards	01-12-00
	It. Gunns Sword & other am̄unition	06-00-00
Chamber	It. for bed & furniture	07-00-00
	It. for rugg & pillow	02-10-00
	It. for a sadle pannel & pilson	01-10-00
	It. for 3 Chefts	01-10-00
	It. for woden ware & wheeles	01-03-00
	It. for linzey woolzey cleath	01-16-00
	It. for a Table Cubboad & Towells	00-16-00
2 chamber	It. for bedding	07-10-00
	It. for flax^{e} & yarne	02-10-00
	for oates peafe & chezs	02-09-00
	4 sacks seine & Trindles	01-12-00
	for one parcell of Iron tooles	02-11-00
	It. more Iron tooles	03-02-00
	for cast & Irons & plow Irons	06-10-00
	A grind stone	00-10-00
Lands	It. Dwelling houfe Barne Home Lott	160-00-00
	plaine 7 Acres vpland at Seven pound ꝑ acre	052-10-00
	pafture 12 acres at $3^{\#}$-8^{s}-8^{d} ꝑ acre	040-00-00
	Three Acres of meadow at $7^{\#}$ ꝑ Acre	021-00-00
	Two Acres meadow at $7^{\#}$ ꝑ acre	014-00-00
	Fower Acres more meadow at $6^{\#}$ ꝑ acre	024-00-00
	Three Acres more meadow & halfe at $5^{\#}$-2^{s}-10^{d} ꝑ acre	018-00-00
	Two Acres more Meadow at $7^{\#}$ ꝑ acre	014-00-00
	Fower Acres of meadow at $7^{\#}$: 10^{s} ꝑ Acre	030-00-00
	One Acre of meadow	005-00-00
	fower Acres of meadow at $5^{\#}$ ꝑ acre	020-00-00
	130 Acres of vpland $1^{\#}$: 3^{s}: 4^{d} ꝑ acre rayles prouided for the fencing	035-00-00
	50 Acres upland at 4 acre	010-00-00
	Two hundred Acres of land on the eaft side the great river an Indian grant to the value	10-00-00
	one peice wett Swamp 21 Acres	012-00-00
	more wett Swamp 3 Acres 8 roods	003-15-00
	Corn in the Barne to the value of	060-00-00
	provifsions to the value	006-00-00
	Timber for the Trade	002-00-00
	Cattell 2 oxen	011-00-00
	5 cowes at	020-00-00
	3 young cattell at	007-10-00
	4 calves at	004-00-00
	2 Horfes at	010-00-00
	2 Mares at	005-00-00
	19 sheep at	019-00-00
	33 swine at	025-00-00
		742-15-00

Source: "Boardman Gen." (Charlotte Goldthwaite

12 May, 1673 - This court granted Mrs. Mary Boreman, the Widow of Samuel Boreman, late deceased, Adms.

25 November, 1673: An Inventory of the Estate of Mr. Samuel Boreman was exhibited in Court, which was accepted and ordered to be recorded, & Mrs. Mary Boreman is granted Adms. upon the Estate, which by the Court was thus Distributed: To the Relict, £66 of Personal Estate forever, & the Thirds of the profits of the Land during her natural life. To Isaacke, besides what he hath received, £38. To Mary, besides some Cattell she claymes, £60. To Samuel, besides some Cattell he claymes, £72. To Joseph, £68. To John, besides a mare, £64. To Sarah, £55. To Daniel, £64. To Jonathan, £64. To Nathaniel, £64. To Martha, £50. The sons to receive their portion at 21 years of age, & the daughters at 18 years of age. Upon the desire of Mrs. Boreman, Mr. James Treat & Thomas Catlin are appointed and desired to be Overseers of the Children & Estate.
Dist. File: 1st April, 1674, by Josiah Willard, James Treat, John X Riley and Thomas X Catling.

Source: "Hartford Probate Records - Vol. I" (1902)

Copy of an original letter, 1641, from Julian Borman to her son Samuel.

Good Sonne - I have receaved your letter; whereby I understand, that you are in good health, for which I give God thanks, as we are all - Praised be God for the same. Whereas you desire, to see your brother Christopher with you, he is not ready for so great a journey, nor doe I think he dare take uppon him so dangerous a voige. Your five sisters are all alive, and in good health and remember their love to you. Your Father hath been dead almost this two years, and thus troubling you no farther at this time, I rest, praying to God to bless you and your wife, unto whome we all kindly remember our loves.

Your ever loving mother,
Julian Borman.

Obrydon . the
5th of February,
1641.

(Superscription)
to her very loveing Sonne
Samuel Boreman,
Ipswich, in New England,
give this with
haste.

BOREMAN
ENGLISH ANCESTRY

WILLIAM BOREMAN. BANBURY 1525
THOMAS BOREMAN - ISABEL
THOMAS BOREMAN - DOROTHY GREGORY
CHRISTOPHER BOREMAN - JULIAN CARTER
SAMUEL BOREMAN - MARY BETTS

CHILDREN OF
SAMUEL & MARY BETTS BOREMAN

1642	ISAC	1719
1644	MARY	1721
1648	SAMUEL	1720
1650	JOSEPH	1676
1653	JOHN	1676
1655	SARAH	
1658	DANIEL	1724
1660	JONATHAN	1712
1663	NATHANIEL	1712
1666	MARTHA	1743

Information copied &
Picture taken Nov. 24, 1967
"Ancient Burying Ground" - 1637
Old Wethersfield, Conn.

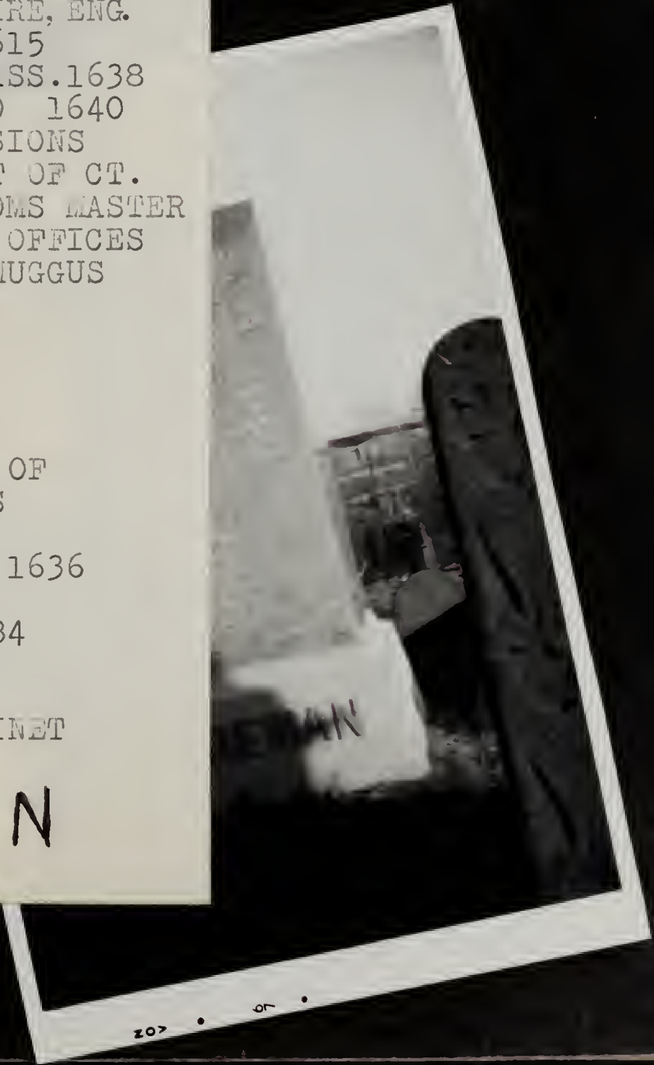
"Qui transtulit sustinet"
motto of Conn. - adopted Oct.
1642

MR. SAMUEL BOREMAN
FIRST ANCESTOR OF THE
BOARDMAN FAMILY
EMANATING FROM WETHERSFIELD.
BORN BRANBURY, OXFORDSHIRE, ENG.
BAPTIZED AUG. 20. 1615
EMIGRATED TO IPSWICH. MASS. 1638
REMOVED TO WETHERSFIELD 1640
FOR THIRTY - FOUR SESSIONS
DEPUTY TO THE GEN. COURT OF CT.
TOWNSMAN GRAND JUROR CUSTOMS MASTER
AND HONORED WITH OTHER OFFICES
FRIEND OF CHIEF TARRAMUGGUS
AND THE INDIANS
DIED APRIL 1673

MARY
HIS WIFE. DAUGHTER OF
JOHN & MARY BETTS
OF CLAYDON. ENG.
CAME TO HARTFORD, CT. 1636
MARRIED 1641
DIED AUG. 3. 1684

QUI TRANSTULIT SUSTINET

BORMAN



Christopher Bordman

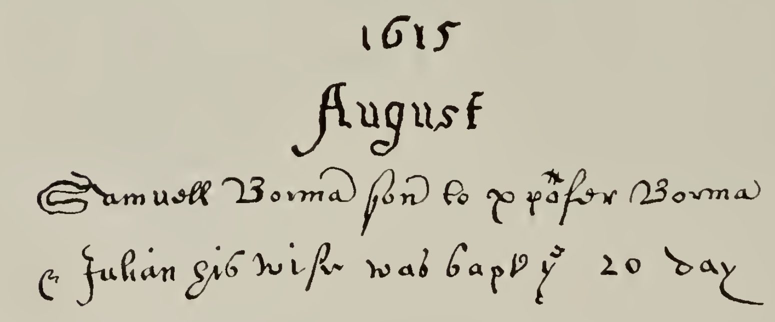
Felix) **Carter;** (5) *Samuel,* bp. Banbury, Oxfordshire, Eng., 20 Aug., 1615, came early to Weth. (from Ipswich, Mass., where his name first appears on rec. 1639.) But the B. genealogy makes it quite clear that his removal to Weth. was in 1641 and intimates a possibility that his wife Mary **Betts,** whose mother was "the Widoe" Betts, of Htfd., "school dame" in that town, may have been a *second* wife m. at Hartford, his first having d. at Ispwich. His wife was Mary (dau. of John & Mary) **Betts,** of Claydon, Oxfordshire, Eng., from which place they undoubtedly emig. to America—as William Boardman (6th in gen. from the Settler) had in his possession a letter written from that place, in 1641, to Samuel Bordman, from his mother; of which the following is a copy from the original in possession of Mr. Wm. F. J. Boardman, of Hartford, Conn.:

"Good Sonne. I have received yo^r^ letter, whereby I understand that you are in good health, for wch. I give God thankes, as we are all, praysed be God for the same: whereas yo^r^ desire is to see yo^r^ brother Christopher with you he is not provided for so great a Journey, neither doe I think that he dare take uppon him so dangerouse a voyage. Yo^r^ Five sisters are all alive & in good health & remember their love to you. Yo^r^ Father hath been dead allmost this two yeares & thus troubling you noe further at this time, I rest, praying God to blesse you and yo^r^ wife unto whome we all kindly remember o^r^ loves

Yo^r^ everloving
[Cley] don the Mother
5th of February JULIAN BORMAN
1641

[*Superscription*]
To her very loving Sonne
Samuel Boreman at
Ipswich in New-England
give this with
Trust."

Mrs. Samuel Borman d. Aug., 1684, ae. prob. 61; her est. inventoried at £277-01-02.



1615
August
Samuell Borma sonn to Xpofer Borma
& Julian his wife was baptyzed 20 day

Mr. Borman received large grants of ld. at Weth. both from the Town and also from the Indians, by each of whom he seems to have been greatly trusted and respected. (See Chapt. VII. Vol. I.) A portion of the land (30 acres) which he had from the Town, Jan., 2, 1649-50, was at the S. end of the present Rocky Hill, being the first piece of ld. at

Samuel Borman

Hist. of Anc. Wethersfield - Vol. 2

2/3/72

BOREMAN

BORMAN-BOARDMAN

(The name was spelled variously: Borman, Boreman, Bordman, and in this country generally as Boardman.)

SAMUEL^1 BO^{e}RMAN, b. 1615, Banbury, Oxfordshire, Eng.; bap. there 20 Aug.1615 (Parish Reports)
d. intestate Apr. 1673, in 58th yr., Wethersfield, Conn.
bur. Ancient Burial Ground, Old Wethersfield, Conn.
m.(1)
who d. at Ipswich, Mass.;

Plate 108
(Inv.)

m.(2) Mary^2 Betts, dau. of John^1 and Mary (______) Betts, Plate 108
? 1641 who were of Claydon, nr. Banbury, in 1627 and later emigrated to N.E.; Mary - b. abt. 1623;
d. 3 Aug. 1684, AE 61, Wethersfield, Conn.
bur. Ancient Burial Ground, Old Wethersfield, with hus.
Inventory of her property - £207.1s. 2d. - divided to 8 children (all but Joseph & John)

Samuel arr. at Boston 1638; settled ~~was first~~ at Ipswich, Mass., abt. 1639; removed to Wethersfield, Conn. about 1641; received large land grants there, both from the Town and from the Indians, having the respect of both - 30 acres from the Town, 2 Jan. 1649/50, which was at south end of present Rocky Hill, being 1st piece of land granted to an individual at that end of the town -(it furnished great quantities of saplings suitable for making pipe staves - a very important industry in the infant colonies). He was a cooper by trade; rep. Wethersfield as Deputy to General Court, 18 terms, commencing Oct. 1657, & being present at 34 sessions. He was Town Sealer of Weights & Measures, 1649; Customs Collector for Wethersfield, 1659 (the 1st person to hold that office); juror for 15 yrs. between 1646-62; Grand Juror in 1660 and 1662; often on committees to settle church disputes, estates, Town boards, and differences with Indians. In 1672, the Indian Tarramuggus presented 400 acres to him in what is now Eastbury Society, Glastonbury, and in 1685, the Town, by vote, confirmed the title in this land to the heirs of Mr. Borman. His last sickness was evidently short and he died intestate. Admin. of his Estate was granted 12 May 1673 to widow, Mrs. Mary Boreman. The property was inventoried at £742 15s. divided to wife and 10 children: Isaac (who had already had a portion), Mary, Samuel Jr., Joseph, John, Sarah, Daniel, Jonathan, Nathaniel and Martha -- the oldest being then 30 yrs. old with a wife and family, and the youngest less than 7 years of age. Inventory brought to Court 25 Nov. 1673. governor's asst. 1676

Children:

/ **Isaac^2**, b. 3 Feb. 1642/3; d. 12 May 1719, in 77th yr.;
m. Abiah Kimberly, dau. of Thomas & Alice
bap. 19 Dec. 1641 ; d. 6 Jan. 1722/3.
His father gave him the homestead on west side of Rose Lane (now Main St.) in 1674; he drew a 52 acre lot in 1685, and was granted more land in 1694. He served as Surveyor of highways, Selectman, Constable, etc. He was a cooper by trade.

Ch.:
Isaac^3 - b. 21 July 1666; m. Rebecca Benton - 4 sons
Samuel^3 - b. 7 July 1668; m. Mehitable Cadwell - 12 ch.
Thomas^3 - b. 14 Nov. 1671; m. Mary Chillinton - 3 ch. ~ Chittenden
m.(2) widow Sarah (Goodrich) Kilborn -
m.(3) widow Hannah Butler -
Sarah^3 - b. 1673; m. Samuel Frary - 2 ch.
Abiah^3 - b. ; d. unm. 8 Feb. 1740/1
Eunice^3 - b. 29 June 1682; m. Ab'm Williams - 5 ch.
m.(2) Obadiah Dickinson -

4.

2. Mary^2 - b. 14 Feb. 1644/5; d. 19 May 1721, Wethersfield, Conn.
m.(1) 24 Apr. 1675 - John Robbins, son of John & Mary (Welles)Robbin 175
b. 29/30 Apr. 1649; d. 10 July 1689
m.(2) - ? Denison, son of
b. ; d. abt. 1709

Ch.:
John^3 - b. 5 May 1676; d. 29 Sept.1684
Joshua^3 - b. 1 Mar. 1677/8; m. Abigail Warner - 8 ch.
Samuel^3 - b. 7 June 1680; m. Lucy Wolcott - 8 ch.
John^3 - b. 2 Oct. 1684; d. unm. 6 Oct. 1712
Richard^3 - b. 8 June 1687; m. Martha Curtis - 9 ch.
m.(2) ? ? - 2 ch.

3. Samuel^2 - b. 28 Oct. 1648; d. 23 Dec. 1720, AE 72
m. 8 Feb. 1682/3 - Sarah Steele, dau. of Lieut. Samuel & Mary (Boosey) Steele, of Farmington, Conn.
b. abt. 1657 ; d. 23 Jan. 1732/3 in 77th yr. of her age g.s.
He was a cooper by trade; called "Clerke", "Sgt." and "Samuel,Sen."

Ch.:
Mary^3 - b. 13 Nov. 1683; m. Daniel Warner - 4 ch.
Sarah^3 - b. 13 Mar. 1686; d. 17 days old.
Hannah^3 - b. 27 June 1687; d. 16 May 1688.
David^3 - b. 1 June 1692; m. Abigail Treat - s.p.
Joseph^3 - b. 6 Apr. 1695; m. Mary Belding - 8 ch.
Josiah^3 - bap. 19 Mar. 1698/9;

4. Joseph^2 - b. 12 Mar. 1650; d. 1676 unm. prob. in service in King Philip's war
He received 16 acres of land at Rocky Hill, Conn., in 1674 by distribution of Father's estate. Inv. taken

5. John^2 - b. 12 June 1653; d. bet. April 1673 and 1676., prob. in service in King Philip's War.
He received 7 acres of land in north corner of So. Wethersfield, in 1674, by distribution of father's estate.
His inventory - 27 Feb. 1676.

6. *Sarah^2 - b. 4 Mar. 1655/6; d.
plate 108
m. - as 2nd wife of Thomas^2 Fitch of Wethersfield, Plate 107
son of Samuel^1 and Susannah (?) (Whiting) Fitch (q.v.)

Ch.:
Abigail^3 - b. 1686-7; m. Abraham Kimberley
*Sybil^3 - b. 1688-9; m. Joseph^3 Hurlbut - 10 ch.
Martha^3 - b. 1690-1; d. 2 Feb. 1712/13 unm.
Samuel^3 - b. 1694 ?;

7. Daniel^2 - b. 4 Aug. 1658; d. 20 Feb. 1724/5; AE 67
m. 8 June 1683 - Hannah Wright, dau. of Samuel & Mary(Butler) W.
b. 1664 ; d. 25 Feb. 1746, AE 82 in the 83rd yr. of her age
She m.(2) James Treat b. ye 1st of April 1666; d. Feb. ye 15th 1742 aged 76 yrs.
Daniel was a glazier by trade; a fence viewer, in 1684; sheep master in 1694; on town school committee in 1715. He held lands in Litchfield and New Milford, Conn.

Ch.:
Richard^3 - b. 1 Sept. 1684-5; m. Sarah Camp - 3 ch.
Daniel^3 - b. 12 July 1687; m.(1) Hannah Wheeler - 1 dau.
m.(2) widow Jerusha (Sherman) Seely - 5 ch.
Mabel^3 - b. 30 May 1689; m. (1) John Griswold - 6 ch.
m.(2) Josiah Nichols -
John^3 - b. 18 Nov. 1691; d. 31 Dec. 1712
Hannah^3 - b. 18 Dec. 1693; m. John Abbe - 10 ch.
Martha^3 - b. 19 Dec. 1695; m. Samuel Churchill - 7 ch.

Cont'd.

Israel^3 - b. 6 Oct. 1697; m. Elizabeth Gibbs - 3 ch.
Timothy^3 - b. 5 July 1699; d. 19 July 1699.
Timothy^3 - b. 20 July 1700; m. Hannah Crane - 10 ch.
Joshua^3 - b. 18 Nov. 1702; m.(1) Sarah Stockwell -
m.(2) Amy Case -
Benjamin^3 - b. 10 Mar. 1705; m. Deborah Goodrich - 5 ch.
Charles^3 - b. 13 June 1705; d. 20 Feb. 1724/5

Lieu/Jon'th
8. **Jonathan^2** - b. 4 Feb. 1660; d. 21 Sept. 1712, aged 51 years in his 52nd yr. Wethersfield
m. 22 Oct. 1685 at Wethersfield - Mercy Hubbard, dau. of John & Mary (?Merriam) Hubbard, of Hatfield, Mass.
b. 23 Feb. 1664; d.
In 1677 he had 13½ acres in Rocky Hill from bro. Joseph's est. and bought 19½ acres on west side of Rocky Hill. Received land in 1694; Selectman in 1702; Lieut. May 1703, of the Trainband in so. end of Wethersfield; one of the three in charge of the fortified Deming home, known as "Fort Deming."

Ch.:
Mercy^3 - b. 4 July 1687; m. John Wright - 4 ch.
Joseph^3 - b. 18 Apr. 1690; d. 15 Feb. 1692/3
Jonathan^3 - b. 16 May 1697; m.(1) Mabel Holmes - 4 ch.
m.(2) Elizabeth Beckley - 1 dau.
Abigail^3 - b. 20 May 1700; d. unm. in 1718
Hepzibah^3 - b. 16 Feb. 1702/3; m. David Goodrich, Jr. - 10 ch.

9. **Nathaniel^2** - b. 12 Apr. 1663; d. 29 Nov. 1712, AE 49 in the 50 yr. of his age
m. 30 Apr. 1707 Elizabeth^3 Strong, dau. of Lieut. Return^2 & Sarah (Warham) Strong of Windsor, Conn.
b. 20 Feb. 1670/1; d. (living 6 Dec. 1726)
She m.(2) 6 June 1714, as his 2nd wife (his 1st w. having d. 18 Mar. 1713/4) Capt. William Warner - 1 son.

Ch.:
Nathaniel^3 - b. 19 Feb. 1711/12; m. Ruth Parker - 5 ch.

10. **Martha^2** - b. 12 Aug. 1666; d. 29 May 1743, AE 77
m.(1) as 2nd wife of Benjamin Crane, son of Benjamin and Mary (Backus) Crane He was a tanner. - 2 ch.
b. 1 Mar. 1655/6; d. 20 June 1693; (by drowning).
m.(2) 5 June 1697/8, or 4 Jan. 1697/8 as 2nd wife of Samuel Terry, son of
b. ; d. 1730, AE 80 yrs. - 6 ch.

Ch.:
Benjamin^3 - b. 7 Nov. 1690; d. May 1693
Israel^3 - b. 19 Aug. 1692; d. 16 Sept. 1712

Benjamin^3 - b. 14 Sept. 1698; m. Hannah Pease - 3 sons.
Ephraim^3 - b. 24 Oct. 1701; m. Ann Collins - 5 sons.
Jacob^3 - b. 20 Feb. 1703/4; m. Mary Pease - 4 sons.
Martha^3 - b. 18 Feb. 1705/6;
Jonathan^3 - b. 17 Nov. 1707; m. Sarah Pease - ?4 ch.
Isaac^3 - b. 17 Apr. 1713; m. ? ? - a dau.

Sources:

Abbe-Abbey Genealogy = Cleveland A. Abbe & Josephine G. Nichols - 1916
Ancient Windsor, Conn. - Vol. II = Henry R. Stiles - 1892
Boardman Genealogy, 1525-1895 = Charlotte Goldthwaite -
Early Puritan Settlers of Conn. = R. R. Hinman - 1852
Geneal. of the Crane Family - Vol. II = Ellery Bicknell Crane - 1900
History of Ancient Wethersfield, Conn. - Vols. I & II = Henry R. Stiles-1904
History of Enfield, Conn. - Vols. I & II = Francis Olcott Allen - 1900
History of Hatfield, Mass. = D. W. Wells & R. Field - 1910
History of the Strong Family - Vol. II = B. W. Dwight - 1871
1,000 Yrs. of Hubbard History = Edward Warren Da?- 1895
Harlan Page Hubbard

Snow-Estes Ancestry (Nora E. Snow - 1939)
Vol. I

Mrs. Mary (Bosworth) Clarke Compiler
Bosworth Genealogy - Descendants of Edward
✓ Pt. 1 - (1st & 2nd gen.) 1926
✓ Pt. 2 - (3rd gen.) 1926
✓ Pt. 3 - (4th gen.) 1928
Pt. 4 - (5th gen.) 1931
✓ Pt. 5 - (6th gen.) 1936
Pt. 6 - (7th gen.) 1940

Bosworth

Edward¹ - b.
d. 1634 on ship as it entered Boston Harbor shortly before landing
m. in Eng. - Mary
b. ; d. 18 May 1648

℘ leaving England, spring of 1634, sailing from the port of Gravesend, m. the mouth of the Thames river, in the ship "Elizabeth Dorcas" (or "Elizabeth & Dorcas"). They had with them their sons Benjamin and Nathaniel, possibly a son Edward (or Edmond), a daughter Mary, and her husband, William Buckland, and there may have been younger children but the compiler found no record of any and only a slight trace of the son Edward. An older son, Jonathan, had ℘ to America a yr. or more before and settled in Cambridge, then called "Newe Towne." (from "Diary of Sewall" vol 3 p.396) "Thirty were thrown overboard in the passage of the Calenture. [a medical term formerly applied to a tropical fever with acute delirium supposed to attack sailors in hot climate.] Edward Bosworth, the Father, being ready to dye, ask'd to be carried upon the Deck, that he might see Canaan. When he had seen the Land he resigned his Soul and dyed: was carried ashoar and buried at Boston." Samuel Sewall's fa. Henry was also on the same ship and he had loaned money to Edward Bosworth to assist him in the expenses of the passage for himself and family, and a yr. later the sons - Jonathan aged 22, Benjamin 20, and Nathaniel not quite 18, with the son-in-law William Buckland were obliged to pay the debt, for in the Records of Mass. [Vol. 1 p.152] is found the amt each was to pay towards the debt and the dates for the payments. [The entire sum paid amounted to 20 pounds (5 lbs. each), about $100.] The widow & family of Edward seem to have gone early to Hingham which was then being laid out, (H. - was incorporated 2 Sept. 1635) where they were joined by eldest son Jonathan, at least we find them all there in 1635.

Children: —

1. Mary^2 – b. prob. abt. 1611 Eng.
m. Eng. William Buckland

ch.
1. Lydia Buckland – b. prob. in Eng. ; d. Saybrook, Ct.
m. 1) abt. 1655 John^2 Brown. Jr. (q.v.) (see John^2 Brown)
m. 2) William Lord^2 of Saybrook, Ct.

2. Joseph Buckland – b. prob. in Eng. 26 June 1633 ; d. 26 Nov. 1718 Rehoboth, Mass.
m. 5 Nov. 1659 Rehoboth Deborah Allen dau. of John, Sen. of Swansea
(6 ch) "Bosworth Geneal. Pt. 2"

3. Benjamin Buckland – bap. 2 July 1640 Hingham, Mass. by Rev. Peter Hobart
m. at Rehoboth 1662 or 3 Rachel Wheatland or Wheatley who d. 20 Sept. 1713
Slain w/8 others by the Indians, at "Nine Men's Misery," 26 Mar. 1676 King Philip's War
a place in town of Cumberland, R.I.
(6 ch) "Bosworth Geneal. Pt. 2"

2. Jonathan^2 – b. 1613 Eng. Was at Cambridge in 1632 & was there in 1633 but a footnote reads. "Removed to Hingham."
Rem. to Rehoboth, Mass. between 1650 & 1658
d. 3 Jan. 1687/8, Rehoboth, Mass.
m. – Elizabeth
b. abt. 1614 d. 15 June 1705 "in Swanzy being almost Ninety one years of Age" at Swansea, Mass.
perh. at home of son Jonathan^3 Jr.

ch.
* see over
1. Jonathan Jr.^{3} b. abt. 1636 ; m. 6 July 1661 Hannah^2 Howland
joined the "Anabaptists" dau. of John^1 & Elizabeth^2 (Tilley) Howland
Hannah^2 b. d.
for desc. of son John^4 see "Fitch"
" Jabez^4 " "James Cole"
2. Elizabeth^3 bapt. in Hingham 18 Nov. 1638 ; m. 6 Sept. or ? Aug (7th mo. 6th) 1661 Peter Brackett
3. Rebekah^3 " " " Feb. 1641 ; m. Nicholas Peck
4. Bethiah^3 " " " Jan. 1644 ; m. 15 July 1670 Israel Peck
5. Mary^3 " " " 18 Apr. 1647 ; m. John Cobley
6. Deliverance^3 " " " 4 Aug. 1650 ; m. Nathaniel Peck
7. Joseph^3 b. prob. in Hingham ; m. 10 Feb. 1680 Esther Smith
8. Bathsheba^3 b. ; m. prob. Benjamin Jones

Jonathan Sr's abhorrence of the act of J. Jr. in joining the Baptists was such that he would not call him son, but mentions him as Joseph's "Brother." He must have relented somewhat, for on 26 Mar. the following year he deeded to "Jonathan" land in the "North side of the township of Rehoboth," which J. Jr. later mortgaged.

3. Benjamin^2 b. 1615, Eng. ; d. in Boston Nov. 1700 aged 85 prob. bur. Granary ? Burying Ground ? in Boston where 2nd wife was buried
(? Deacon) m. 1) prob. abt. 1636 (& settled in Hingham)
m. 2) wid. Beatrice ( ) Joclin or Jocelyn
b. abt 1623 d. 8 Jan. bur. 11 Jan. 17 11/12 aged 89 in Granary Burying Ground Boston
ch. by 1st wife
(d. bef. father) 1. Benjamin^3 } bap. Hingham, 6 Apr. 1647 ; m. Hannah Morton
2. Mehitable^3 } ; prob. m. Robert Gould of Hull

4. Nathaniel² Bosworth – b. 4 Sept. 1617 Eng.; 31 Aug. 1690 Bristol, R.I. records

Deacon of the church of Bristol

m Bridget Bellamy

ch. (prob. all b. in Hull) No pastor of church then only "ruling elder" so ch. taken to Hingham for baptism. except eldest & ? John.

1. a dau. b. abt. 1647; m. 21 Feb. 1664/5 John Lobdell
2. Nathaniel³ bap. 29 July 1649; m. 1) 7 Dec. 1670 Elizabeth Morton
   m. 2) Mary Morton
3. Jeremiah³ bap. 29 July 1649; d. unm. in Bristol, R.I., 20 Mar. 1718
4. Hannah³ b. in Hull 30 Apr. 1650; bap. 16 July 1650; m. abt. 1670 in Hull Joseph² Jacobs (q.v.)
5. Joseph³ bap. 6 June 1652; m. in 1698 Elizabeth (Darby) Miller
6. Bellamy³ bap. 30 Nov. 1654; m. 11 Nov. 1685 at Rehoboth, Mary Smith
7. John³ b. abt. 1656; m. Sarah ——
8. Mary³ bap. 4 Oct. 1657; d. unm. in Bristol, R.I., 21 Apr. 1735 in her 78th yr.
9. Edward³ bap. 29 May 1659; m. 1) Mary ——
   m. 2) Elizabeth ——
10. Bridget³ bap. 19 Aug. 1660; m. prob. Joseph Phillips

Who is the Joseph Bosworth of Coventry, Warwickshire, England, a shoemaker, on whom Nathaniel² & his brother Benjamin² made a draft 1 Sept. 1640 ["1 (7) 1640"].

Who are the parents of Elizabeth Bosworth who m. 25 Oct. 1686 Nicholas¹ Pearle (Ipswich, Mass. record)
she d. 24 June 1702
They had son John b. 17 July 1692
& dau. Elizabeth b. ? ? ; d. 17 July 1702

Who is the mother of Alice Bosworth who m. 7 Dec. 1627 Richard¹ Hutchinson b. abt. 1602 d. 1682
at Cotgrave County of Nottingham, Eng.
she d. bet. 1643 & 1668
5 ch. b. Eng. 1 d. same year
3 more ch. b. Salem, Mass.
dau. Abigail² m. Anthony Ashby ? as 2d w.
m. twice more
1634 w/5 ch & 4 ch
settled in Salem village
Now Danvers

p.167 (LCH) He res. Swansea
On Mar 28, 1697 – Selectmen "confirmed the agreement made by the selectmen w/ Mr Jonathan B — to be schoole master to the town of Swansea the year ensuing and to teach schoole in the severall places in the town by course & to have for his salary 18 pounds per year 1/4 in money & the other 3/4 in provisions at money price."

Ch. of Jonathan^3 ~~John~~ Bosworth & Hannah Howland

p.167 (LCH) Ch. b. Swansea, Mass.

1. Mary^4 – b. 30 May 1662; d.
2. Hannah^4 – b. 5 Nov. 1663; d. ; m. Nathaniel Jencks
3. Elizabeth^4 – b 6 June 1665; d. 31 July 1676
4. Jonathan^4 – b. 24 Dec 1666; d. 16 July 1676
5. David^4 – b. 15 Sept. 1670; d. ; m. Mercy Sturdevant
6. John^4 – b. 6 Apr. 1671; d. ; m. Elzb. Toogood
7. Jabez^4 – b. 14 Feb. 1673; d. ; m. Sussanah ——
8. ? Ichabod^4 b. 18 Mar 1676; d.
9. Jonathan^4 b. 22 Sept. 1680; d. ; m. Sarah Rounds

The Bourne Genealogy
by Helen Bourne Joy Lee
1972

Richard^1 Bourne

(Vol. 4)

(1) Richard^1 Bourne b. 1610 Barnstable, Devonshire ~~Co.~~, England
from Eng. to Lynn, Mass. 1637
1 of early settlers at Sandwich.
Dep. Gen. Ct.; member, council of war 1675
d. (?1670) bet. Sept. 1682 1682-5 Sandwich, Mass.
m.-1) N.E. 1637 Bathsheba^2 ~~Martha~~ Hallett b. Eng.; d. 2 July 1677 Sandwich
eldest dau. of Andrew^1 & Mary Hallett

S VR MD 14/172 m.-2) 2 July 1677 Sandwich V.R. Ruth (Sargent) Winslow bp. Boston, Ma 25 Oct. 1642 d. 4 Oct. 1713 Sandwich aet 71
dau. of Rev. Wm. d. 1682 & Sarah d. 1653 Sargent
wid. of Jonathan^2 Winslow // see Thos.^{1} Bourne
son of Josiah^1 (Josias) + Mgt.^{2} (Bourne) Winslow
Jonathan^2 Winslow b. abt. 1638; d. ? -1 son
Mgt^2 Bourne b. Eng.; bur. 2 Oct. 1683, Marshfield, Mass.; m. 1636 - Josiah^1 Winslow
Ruth (Sargent) Winslow m. 3rd Elder John Chipman of Sandwich

(2) Job^2 (Jobe) Sandwich MD 14/107 b. & d. Sandwich 1639 - 1676/77
NEHGR July 1964 - 197 supp. he d. Hingham, Mass. Feb. 1676/77
m. 4 Dec. 1664 Sandwich
Ruhannah^3 b. Sandwich 1644 - d. aft. 13 Sept. 1714
Sandwich V.R. MD XIV - 107 apr. 1912
dau. of Andrew^2 & Anna Hallett of Yarmouth, Mass
Ann Besse (or Bessey) dau. of Anthony
5 ch b. Sandwich
(2) Hannah^3 b. & d. Sandwich 18 Nov. 1667 - aft. Sept. 1732 in Plym.
m. 24 Jan. 1689 Plymouth Jonathan Morey Jr.
6 ch. see "Morey"
son of ~~Jonathan~~ + Mary^2 (Bartlett) Foster Morey.
Hannah's dau. Thankful Morey m. Thos.^{4} Swift + grandson Phineas Swift m. Rebecca Phillips

(3) VR Sandwich 14/107 + 30/104 (1) Deacon Timothy^3 b. 18 Apr. 1666
m. Temperance (----)
son Job^4 b. last day of Oct. 1689 MD
Eleazer 30/100 - Sandwich m. Abigail ---
chn. " Mercy b. last day of May 1704
" Isaac b. 1 day of Nov. 1706/7

(3.) Eleazer^3 b. 20 July 1670
Sandwich 14/107 30/101 son Job^4 b. last day of March 1717 Sandwich MD 30/101
Eleazer 30/100 m. Lydia^5 Swift (q.v.)

Sandwich MD 14/108 (4) John^3 b. 2 Nov. 1672

Sandwich MD 30/104) other ch. of Timothy^3 + Temperance Bourne
Benjamin Bourne b. 27 Oct. 1692
Joshua " b. 20 Jan. 1695/6
Mehetabel " b. 2 Jan. 1699/1700
Timothy " b. 5 Dec. 1703

MD Sandwich 14/108 (5). Hezechiah^3 b. 25 Sept. 1675

B/S MD
14/169 Melatiah^{3} Bourne - b. 12 Jan. 1673 Sandwich
d. 24 Nov. 1742 at Sandwich

B/S MD
29/70 — m. 1) 23 Feb. 1692/3 at Sandwich Desire Chipman
" ch. - Silvenus^{4}, Richard^{4}, Samuel^{4}, b. 26 Feb. 1673 Barnstable
" John^{4}, Shearjashub^{4}, Sylas^{4}, d. 28 Mar. 1705 Sandwich B/S MD 29/70
" Bethshebah^{4}
dau. of John & Hope^{2} (Howland) Chipman

m. 2) - Abigail (----) Smith

B/S MD Job^{2} b. 1639 (see over) m. Ruhamah^{3} Hallett (dau. of Andrew^{2}) b. 1644 Sandwich
d. aft. 13 Sept. 1714
14/107 Ch. Timothy b. 15 Apr. 1666
" Hannah b. 18 Nov. 1667
" Eleazer b. 20 July 1670
14/108 John b. 2 Nov. 1672
" Hezechiah b. 25 Sept. 1675

Shearjashub^{2} b. 1644 Sandwich ; d. 1718 or 19
m.

B/S MD
14/169 Ch. Melatiah^{3} b. 12 Jan. 1673 Sandwich
14/108 Ezra^{3} b. 6 Aug. 1676
" Mary^{3} b. 21 Oct. 1678
" Sary^{3} b. 6 Feb. 1680

" ch. of Elisha also listed 29/25 (Mary^{3} b. 4 Feb. 1681 (see below) 1681/2
" Bethshua b. 20 Dec. 1686 (" ") "Bershebe"

14/110 Elisha b. d.
" m. Sandwich 26 Oct. 1675 - Patience Skiffe
29/23 Elisha d. 10 Dec. 1710 in 19th yr. (acc. to gs. rec.)
29/25 Nathan b. last of Aug. 1676 → 29/30 m. 3 Feb. 1697/8 Mary Bassett
" Abigal b. 22 July 1684
" Elizabeth b. 26 June 1679
" Mary b. 4 Feb. 1681/2
" Bethshua/Bershebe b. 12 Dec. 1686
" Hannah b. 4 May 1689

ch.
29/74 Maria b. 24 May 1699
" Jonathan b. 21 Jan. 1702/3
" Elizabeth b. last day of June 1704
" John b. " day of July 1706
" Nathan b. 16 Jan. 1709/10
" Elisha b. 27 July 1711
" Mary b. 12 Aug. 1714
" Thomas b. 16 May 1716

Seek area relatives

I wonder if any of my relatives are living in your vicinity. We are planning a trip East leaving Iowa June 17 and arriving in the area about June 24. If any of your readers think we are related, I hope they will contact me. When we arrive, we will contact them.

Richard Bourne was born in Devonshire County, England; and died in Sandwich, Massachusetts, in 1682 or 1685. The following is a list of my direct ancestors: Shearjashub 1644-1718 or 1719; Ezra married in 1698; Samuel; Nathan 1756-?; Samuel 1791, married Mary Smith; Ransford married Lucy Smith; Zacchaeus Zacharias born in 1842 in Decatur County, Indiana; lived in Seneca, Illinois; and died in 1914 in Ellsworth, Iowa; Henry Sumner 1876-1932; and Leslie Clark 1901- .

Richard Bourne was ordained as pastor of Plymouth First Church about 1670. He was buried on his own land near his own house on the left side of Dock Lane (Street) in Sandwich, in the vicinity of the first glass factory.

GENEVA BOURNE TANNER
2605 Brockman Avenue
Marion, Iowa 52302
319-377-4626

← see across Ezra^{3} b. 6 Aug. 1676 – d.
29/30 m. 27 Dec. 1698 Martha Prince (both of Sandwich)
30/58 ch. Sarah^{4} b. 7 Jan. 1699/1700; d. 11th bur. 12 July 1700
also " on 30/61 – Joseph^{4} b. 10 May 1701

? Samuel^{4} b. 17 ; m.
? Nathan^{5} b. 1756? ; m.
? Samuel^{6} b. 1791 ; m. Mary Smith
? Ransford^{7} b. 18-- ; m. Lucy Smith
Zaccheus/Zacharias^{8} b. 1842 ; d. 1914
Henry Sumner^{9} b. 1876 ; d. 1932
Leslie Clark^{9} b. 1901
Geneva Bourne^{10} b. 19--; m. 19-- ? Tanner

THOMAS^1 BOURNE - b. 1581, Tenterden, Kent co., England
bur. 11 May 1664, ae 83, at Green Harbor, Marshfield, Mass.
m.(1) - Elizabeth ? , dau.of
b. 1590, Eng.; bur. 18 July 1660, ae 70, Gr.H., Mfld.
m.(2) - Martha ? , dau.of
b. ; d. aft. husb.

on Guard duty at his garrisoned house 1643

the eldest of the Marshfield settlers virtues?

Ø abt. 1630; freeman of Plymouth, Mass., 21 Jan. 1632; had land grant in Marshfield 4 Dec. 1637; Dep. to Gen. Court 1642-45; assistant to Gov. Winslow 1642-46; his ho. lands adjoining estates of sons-in-law Josiah Winslow, sen., & Robert Waterman; was also a large landholder in southern part of colony; nearly always referred to as "Mr" & at least once as "gen." indicating a superior social standing. His will dated 2 May 1664.
1 June 1641 - chosen "Supervisor of the Highways" - Marshfield R. of the C. of N.P. in N.E. - Vol. II. C.R. 1641-51 N.B. Shurtleff, M.D. - 1855

5 CHILDREN: (by 1st wife)

1. Martha^2 - b. , England; d. bet. 1676-83, Norwich, Conn.
m.(1) - John^2 Bradford, s.of Gov. Wm.^{1} & Dorothy(May)Bradford
b. bef. 1620, Leyden, Holland; d. 1676, Norwich, Conn.
m.(2) 1676-bef.20 Feb. 1680- Lt.Thos.Tracy, s.of
(as 2nd wife) b. 1610; d. 7 Nov. 1685, Norwich, Conn.
m.(1) - [illegible]
m.(3) - Mary(Foot) Stoddard-Goodrich
S. P.

2. Ann^2 - b. 18 Jan. 1615, England; d. aft. 12 Jan. 1684, Norwich, Conn.
m. 21 Jan. 1639/40, Marshfield - Rev. Nehemiah^1 Smith, s.of
b. 1605, England; d. 1685/6, Norwich, Conn.

9 Children:

Sarah^2	- b. abt. 1642	;		
Mary^2	- b. abt. 1642	;	m. Samuel Raymond	- s.p.
Hannah^2	- b. abt. 1644	;		
[illegible] ?Mercy^2	- bap. 1645	;		
Nehemiah^2	- bap. 25 Oct.1646	;	m. Lydia Winchester	- 7 ch.
Lydia^2	- bap. 22 Feb.1647	;		
[illegible] Elizabeth^2	- bap. 22 Feb.1647	;	m.(1) Joshua Raymond m.(2) George Dennis	- 9 ch. - 1 son
Ann^2	- bap. 22 Feb.1647	;	m. Thomas Bradford	- 1 son
Mehitable^2	- b. 4 July 1655	;	m. Joshua Abell	- 4 ch.

3. Margaret^2 - b. England; bur. 2 Oct. 1683, Marshfield
m. 1636 - Josias(Josiah)^1 Winslow, s.of Edward & Magdalen(Ollyver)(Oliver) W.
b. 11 Feb. 1605/6, Droitwich, Eng.
bur. 1 Dec. 1674, in 69th yr., Marshfield, Mass.
Lived in Scituate, Mass. & later in Marshfield, Mass.

6 Children:

Elizabeth^2	- b. 24 Sept. 1637	;		
Jonathan^2	- b. 1638	;	m. Ruth Sargent; she m.(2) Richard^1 Bourne	- 1 son
Margaret^2	- b. 15 July 1640	;	m. John Miller	- 10 ch.
Rebecca^2	- b. 15 July 1642	;	m. John Thacher	- 8 ch.
Susanna^2(or Hannah)	- b. 30 Nov. 1644	;	m.(1) William Crow m.(2) John Sturtevant	- - 1 dau.
Mary	- b. 1646	;		

4. *Elizabeth^2 - b. ; bur. 12 Dec. 1663, Marshfield, Mass.
m.(1) 11 Dec. 1638, Marshfield - Robert^1 Waterman, s.of Thomas (q.v.)
b. , Eng.; d. 10 Dec. 1652, prob. under 40 yrs.
Marshfield, Mass.

m.(2) 1653 - Thomas^2 Tilden, s.of Nathaniel^1 & Lydia(Huckstep)Tilden
bap. 19 Jan. 1618/9, Tenterden, England
d. 1705
m.(2) 24 Jan. 1664/5, Marshfield - Mary Holmes,dau.of
b. ; d. after husb.

Waterman
5 Children: (by 1st husb.)

Joseph	- b. 1639/40; d. y.		
John	- b. 19 Apr. 1642	; m. Ann Sturtevant	- 6 ch.
Thomas	- b. Nov. 1644	; m. Miriam Tracy	- 8 ch.
*Joseph	- b. abt. 1649/50	; m. Sarah Snow, dau. of Anthony	- 7 ch.
Robert	- b. abt. 1652	; m.(1) Susanna Lincoln	- 8 ch.
		m.(2) Sarah(Lewis)Lincoln	- 3 ch.

Tilden
3 Children: (by 2nd husb.)

a son	- b. 25 June 1654	; bur. 29 June 1654	
a son	- b. 4 Oct. 1655	; bur. 5 Oct. 1655	
Lydia	- b. 26 Apr. 1658	; m. Samuel Ryder	- 12 ch.

5. John^2 - b. ; bur. 8 Dec. 1684, Marshfield, Mass.
m. 18 July 1645, Marshfield - Alice Besbege, dau.of Thomas & Anne(Baseden)
Besbege(or Bisbee); bap. 29 June 1624, Frittenden, Kent co., England
d. 7 May 1686, Marshfield, Mass.
Theirs was 2nd marriage recorded in Town records.

7 Children:

Elizabeth^3	- b. 1646	; m. Josiah Bent	- 5 ch.
Thomas^3	- b. 22 -10- 1647	; m.(1) Elizabeth Rouse	- ?7 ch.
		m.(2) Elizabeth Holmes	-
Alice^3	- b. 4 - 3- 1649	; m. John Mann	- 5 ch.
Ann^3	- b. 2 - 4- 1651	; m. John Bailey	-
Martha^3	- b. 4 - 4- 1653	; m. Valentine Deerow	- 5 ch.
Mary^3	- b. 5 - 6- 1660	;	
Sarah^3	- b. 17 -10- 1663	;	

Source: 1. American Marriage Records Before 1699 (Wm. M. Clemens - 1926)
2. An American Ancestry (Anna R. W. French - 1894)
3. Ancestral Landmarks of Plymouth (Wm. T. Davis - 1883)
4. Bisbee Family (Frank J. Bisbee - 1956)
5. Descendants of Valentine Deerow (B. O. Newborg - 1946)
6. Gen'l.Hist.of Desc's.of Rev.Neh.Smith (H. Allen Smith - 1889)
7. History of Marshfield, Mass., - Vol. 2 (L. S. Richards - 1905)
8. History of New London, Conn. (F. M. Caulkins - 1860)
9. History of Norwich, Conn. (F. M. Caulkins - 1866)
10. History of Scituate, Mass. (Samuel Deane - 1931)
11. Library of Cape Cod #98 - Ryder (1912)
12. Mann Memorial (George S. Mann - 1884)
13. Marshfield, Mass., Vital Records (1969)
14. Mayflower Descendants - volumes 3, 16, 17,
15. Memorials of Marshfield (Marcia Thomas - 1854)
16. N.E.H.G.R. - volumes 9, 14, 25, 65,
17. Raymond Family of New England (Samuel Raymond - 1886)
18. Sargent Genealogy (Aaron Sargent - 1895)
19. Savage's Geneal. Dict. - Vol. IV
20. Snow-Estes Ancestry - vol. 2 (N. E. Snow - 1939)
21. Tracy-Winslow Family (Scott Lee Boyd - 1933)
22. Virkus - Volume III
23. Waterman Family- vol. 1 (D. L. Jacobus - 1939)
24. We and Our Kinfolk (Mary B. Briggs - 1887)
25. Winchester Notes (Mrs. F. W. Hotchkiss - 1912)

John (or Jean) Bouton (Boughton)
b. 1615 son of Count Nicholas, Huguenot
d. 1704-5 Danbury, Conn.

from Gravesend, Eng., in the "Assurance" to Boston Dec. 1635; settled at Hartford, Ct. & later at Norwalk & Danbury, Conn. where he d.

rep. Gen. Ct. 1671

m. (1) Joan Turney

m (2) 1656 Abigail Marvin, dau. of Matthew & Elizabeth
b. 1640 ; d. 1672

m (3) abt. 1673 Mary ;
widow of Jonathan Stevenson

SVR
Nathan Bourne 29/25, 30, 74
Maria 29/74

29/25 Nathan Bourne b. last of aug. 1970
son of Elisha & Patience (S. Skiffe) Bourne

29/30 Nathan Bourne & Mary Bassett both of Sandwich
marriage Sandwich 3 Feb. 1697/8

29/74 Maria dau of Nathan & Mary born 24 May 1699 from Margaret Weiler's Charts

George^1 Bower – b.
d. 1656 Cambridge, Mass.
m. 9 Feb. 1614 Braithwell, Eng. –
Barbara Smyth – b.
d. 25 Mar. 1644 Cambridge, Ma.

dau. of

daughter
Ruth^2 Bower – b. abt. 1620
d.

m. 15 Aug. 1639 Plymouth, Mass. Richard^1 Knowles
(q.v.)
dau. Ruth^2 Knowles – b. 1650 Plymouth, Mass.
d. 28 Aug. 1714 E.
m. 20 Mar. 1671/2 E. – Joseph Collins
(q.v.)

ch.
Joseph Collins b. Jane 1678 E; d. 1730
m. 25 Mar. 1703 E. Rebecca^3 Sparrow
Benjamin Collins b. 6 Feb. 1687 E; d. 23 Oct. 1756 Truro
m. 1707 – Sarah Bangs
Jane Collins b. 3 Mar. 1684/5 E; d.
m. 30 Sept. 1701 E. – Elisha Higgins

son John^2 Knowles – b.
d. 3 June 1675 Taunton
m. 28 Dec. 1620 E – Apphia^2 Bangs

ch.
John^3 Knowles b. 10 July 1673 E
d. 3 Nov. 1757
m. 28 Dec. 1693 – Mary^3 Sears

ch.
Joshua^4 Knowles – b. 6 July 1696 E
d. 27 May 1786 E
m. 13 Mar. 1717/8 E
Sarah Paine

from Bill Odonnell's chart

son Samuel^2 Knowles
b. 1651
d. 1737
m. 1679
Mercy^3 Freeman 1659
b.
d. 1737

George^1 Bower

(see chart 2)

George^1 Bower – b.
d. 1656, Cambridge, Mass.

m. 9 Feb. 1614 Braithwell, Eng. (Yorkshire)
Barbara Smyth b.
dau. of
d. 25 Mar. 1644, Cambridge, Mass.
φ to Plymouth; rem. to Cambridge abt. 1643

Ch.

Ruth^2 Bower b. 1620
d. 1687
m. 15 Aug. 1639 Plymouth, Mass.
Richard^1 Knowles b. 1615-20 φ 1637
d. 1670-75

BRACE

BRACE

Brace Lineage - J. Sherman Brace, M.E. - 1914

The B. fam. took its name from Bracy, a place near Caen, Normandy, France. The English branch of this Norman family stock in 1066 with Rudulphus de Braceio and Aldulphus de Braci who were w/ Wm. the Conqueror at Battle of Hastings & rec'd Charters of Eng. lands.

The first settlements by the family in the new world were in the Conn. colony. John Bracie & in 1642 and settled in New Haven. He was given the prefix of "Mr." Colonial records of N.H. County vol. 2 p. 159 shows that Mr. Bracie tk Oath of Fidelity July 1644. Page 302 "Seating of Meeting House" by Order of the Court, 10 of March, 1646, shows:

"1st. The Mens Seates

The Middle Seates have to sit in them:

1st Seate - the Governour & Deputy Governour.

2nd Seate - Mr. Malbon, Magestrate.

3rd Seate - Mr. Evance, Mr. Bracey,
Mr. Fra. Newman, Mr. Gilbard

2ndly. For the Womens Seates.

In the Crosse Seates at the end.

Mrs Bracey, Mrs. Evance."

Cotton Mathers in connection w/ this "seating" says "a Rev. Mr Bracey & his wife had seats assigned them." Before he returned to England after 1642 ~~in 1642 widow~~ (widow of Thomas Bracey, m. 1631 London Eng.) Phoebe Bracey came to New Haven w/ her 5 ch. She was the eldest dau. of Wm. Bisbie or Bisby, a wealthy merchant of London. In 1647 family rem. to Wethersfield where Mr. Bisbie had caused the purchase of some land for them. In 1661 the ch. were of age or m. & deeded their rights in the property to their mother & her 2d hus. Samuel Martin whom she had m. in 1648

5 Brace children
John^2 b. abt. 1638 d. 19 Jan. 1708 aged abt 70 yrs.
Constant^2 m. John Morray
Phebe^2 b. abt. 1636 m. Joseph Dickinson
Hannah^2 m. Thomas Perrin
Thomas^2 settled in Hadley man His ch. were 1. Thomas^3 b. 5 Oct. 1675 d. 28 Oct. 1675; 2. Mary^3 b. 20 Oct. 1677

3

3. Phebe³ - b 14 Nov. 1680
4. Hannah³ b. 12 Aug 1683
5. Thomas³ b 12 Feb. 1686 Alice corrected
6. Sarah³ b. 23 Sept. 1688

~~62, 133, 178, 295~~

Ruth Dillingham
38, 59, ~~60~~-62, 82, ~~84~~

(38) - b. 22 Aug. 1766
59 - b. 3 Oct. 1768
m. 9 June 1791
Reuben Swift of Falm.
Son of Sylvanus & Elzb.
(Tripp)

(from Alice)
Thomas² removed to Hadley bef. 1678 d. 1704

She checked "History of Hadley" (Judd - 1905)
"Genealogies of Hadley Families" (Boltwood - 1979)
"Hist. of Anc. Wethersfield - vols. 1 & 2" (Stiles - 1904

Alice checked - "History of Hadley" (Judd - 1905)
"Genealogies of Hadley Families" (Boltwood - 1979)
"History of ancient Wethersfield". Vols. 1 & 2 (Stiles - 1904)

Thomas ~~Bracy~~ Bracey - b.
d.

m. 1631 in London, Eng. - Phebe^1 Bisbee,
b.
eldest dau. of William Bisbie/Bisby/Bisbee
a wealthy merchant of London.

Ch.

dau. Phebe (Phoebe (source 2)) - b. abt. 1636 ; d.

m. 1) Joseph^2 Dickinson [source 2: Freeman Wethersfield 1657 / 1 of 1st settlers of Northampton 1664 + in 1674 moved to Northfield]
b. Boston 1632 (Source 2) ; d. 4 Sept. 1675 ? Northfield, Mass.
son of Nathaniel^1 + Anna (——) (Gull) Dickinson
wid. of William Gull ~~whom she~~ N.^{1} + A. were m. in Eng. 1630

Source^2 {Joseph served in Capt. Richard Beers' company + was killed at the Swamp Fight, Sept. 4, 1675

m. 2) as 3rd wife of John^2 Rose, son of Robert^1 + Margery (?) Rose
b. ca 1619 Eng. ; d. 1683

m. 3) ? Hale
b. ; d. 1692

Ch. by 1st husband

dau. Phebe^3 Dickinson - b. abt. 1658-60
m. 12 Dec. 1678 Wethersfield, Ct. - Stephen^2 Hurlbut son of Thos.^{1} + Sarah (q.v.)

Source: 1. - from an article in the American Genealogist "Phebe ~~Dickinson~~ wife of Stephen Hurlbut" as Nancy Hurlbut reported to me.
" 2. - The Dickinson Family - F.B. Shaw - 1942

The Dickinson Family - F. B. Shaw - 1942

?. Our Line of Descent:

1. Rolf or Rollo [About 700 A.D. Rolf, or Rollo, a Scandinavian Earl (Viking) in a marauding expedition, landed in France. He met & defeated the army of the French King. By the resulting treaty he was given a dukedom & the King's daughter in marriage. He was the first Duke of Normandy.]
2. ?
3. ?
4. Walter de Caen [Walter de Caen great grandson of Rolf, was a distant cousin of William, the reigning duke in 1066. He accompanied the duke on the expedition to England which resulted in William (the Conqueror) becoming king of that country, after defeating King Harold at the battle of Hastings. He settled in Yorkshire & was g.fa. of Johnne Dykonson of Kingston, Yorkshire, who m. Margaret Lambert 1220. The name De Caen derived from estates in Normandy & the "son" was prob. from the Scandinavian custom of adding it to the family name.
5. Johnne Dykenson
6. William
7. Hugh
8. William
9. Hugh
10. Anthony
11. Richard Dickinson
12. Thomas
13. Hugh
14. William
15. John
16. William moved to Bradley Hall in Staffordshire
17. Richard
18. Thomas
19. William moved to Cambridge County.
20. Nathaniel' m. Ann Gull, a widow, in 1630 in Suffolk. Emigrated to America 1630 w/ wife & 4 children: John, Joseph, Thomas & Hannah. Following b. in Amer.: Samuel, Obediah, Nathaniel, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Azariah & Frances

Families of the Pilgrims

William Bradford m. Alice Hanson

son
William¹ Bradford bp. 19 Mar. 1589/90 Austerfield, Yorkshire, Eng.
d. 9 May 1657 Plymouth, Mass.

Joined the group of Separatists at the age of 17. He was only 32 when he came to Plymouth with the Mayflower Pilgrims. From 1621 – 1657, a period of 36 years, he was annually elected Governor of the Colony (but for 5 occasions when he "importunity got off."

From 1630 – 1650, in spare time, he wrote the famous "History of Plimouth Plantation." For 80 yrs. (1775 – 1855) the manuscript was lost, until finally discovered in the Fulham Library of the Bishop of London. It is now in a glass case at the State Library, State House, in Boston, MA

"Bradford had every qualification of a trustworthy narrator. His mind was placid, grave, well poised; he was a student of many books and 5 foreign languages (Dutch, French, Latin, Greek, Hebrew) . . . and was able to tell the truth of history as it had unfolded itself during his own strenuous and benignant career."

m. (1) 10 Dec. 1613, at Amsterdam, Holland – Dorothy May
b. ca 1597; d. 7 Dec. 1620 by drowning
in Cape Cod Harbor

m. (2) 14 Aug. 1623, at Plymouth – Alice (Carpenter) Southworth
widow of Edward b. ca 1590; d. 26 Mar. 1670
at Plymouth.

1 Child (by 1st wife):

[ZCH, 20:30 1678]

1. John² b. Leyden, Holland; d. 1675 Norwich, Conn.
m. Martha² Bourne (no chil.)
She m. 2 Lt. Thomas Tracy as his 2d wife.

3 Children (by 2d wife):

2. Major William² b. 17 June 1624, Plymouth; d. Sat. 20 Feb. 1703/4 Plym
m. (1) bef. 28 Jan 1650/1 Alice² Richards b. c 1627 dau of Thomas of Weymouth
m (2) Mary (---) Wiswall d. 12 Dec. 1671 Plym.
m. (3) bef. 24 June 1685 – Mary (Wood – ZCH – "Atwood") Holmes
b. d. 6 Jan. 1714/15 Plymouth
Mary was widow of Rev John Holmes of Duxbury

3. Mercy² (see F. of P.)
4. Joseph² (" " ")

10 Ch. of Major Wm.^{2} by 1st wife Alice^2 (Richards) Bradford

~~Major~~ John^3
William^3
Thomas^3
Lt. Samuel^3
Mercy^3
Hannah^3
Melatiah^3
Mary^3
Alice^3
Sarah^3

1 Ch. by 2d wife Mary (- - -) (Wiswall) Bradford.
Lt. Joseph^3

4 Ch. by 3rd wife Mary (Wood) (Holmes) Bradford
Israel^3
Ephraim^3 b. (1680 Zell) ; d. ca 1746
m. 13 Feb. 1709/10 Plym. - Elizabeth^4 Brewster
b. ca 1690; d. 5 Dec. 1741 at Kingston
(dau. of Wrestling^3, Love^2, William^1)
David^3 b. ; d. 16 mo

(Bradlee) - Bradley

Benjamin Bradley - an apothecary of London, came from Leicestershire in 1600, & lived in the market town of Bingley, West Riding of Yorkshire
b. ; d. abt. 1638, Eng.

m.(1) - ? ?
daw. of
b. ; d.

? 7 ch.
? 2 by 1st wife
? 5 by 2nd wife

m.(2) - Elizabeth ?
daw. of
b. ; d.

Children: (by 1st wife)

1. William¹ (eldest son) - b. abt. 1619 virkus-vol.7 1623 ; Eng.; d. bef. 29 May 1691 New Haven, Conn.
soldier in Cromwell's army
To New Haven w/ Theophilus Eaton, 1637
virkus vol.7 adm. freeman 1644
started settlements at Wallingford + North Haven;
rep. Gen. Court 6 terms;
m. 18 Feb. 1644/5 ~~1645~~ in Springfield, Mass.
Alice Prichard, said to have been ? sis. daw. of Roger¹ Prichard of Springfield 1643
b. m. 1653 Elzb. (Prudden) ? ∞ 1640 - settled at Wethersfield Conn at Milford 1653
Slough daw. of John Fil[illegible] ; d. (1670-71)

? to America, prob. to Essex Co., Mass., first and then later emigrating to New Haven. There can be little doubt (though no positive proof) that the Bradleys of New Haven are of the same family and near relatives of the line of Bradleys settling in Essex Co., at Haverhill, Rowley and Bradford, Mass. The extraordinary similarity of the names of the children of the 1st Wm. Bradley of New Haven to those of Daniel Bradley of Rowley & Haverhill being most significant. William joined the New Haven Colony 16 July 1645.

8 Children:

1. Joseph² - bap. New Haven 4 Jan. 1645/6 - m. Silence Brockett, 6 ch. ? daw. Abigail m. 1692 John³ [illegible]
2. Martha² - bap. " " Oct. 1648 - m. Samuel² Munson (s. of Thos. & Joanna) 10 ch.
3. Abraham² - b. " " 24 Oct. 1650 - m. 25 Dec. 1673 Ann/Hannah Thompson (dau. of John) 7 ch.
    1. John³ - b. 12 Oct. 1674
    2.
    3.
    4.
    5. Hannah³ b. 8 Nov. 1682
    6.
    7.

1.a.

Ch of Wm! Cont'd.

4. Mary^2 - b. New Haven 30 Apr. 1653 - m. Samuel Todd - ? ch.
(s. of Christopher & Grace Middlebrook

5. Benjamin^2 - b. " " 8 Apr. 1657 - m. 29 Oct. 1677 Elizabeth Thompson - 9 ch.
(dau. of John)

1. Elizabeth^3 - b. 11 Sept. 1678
2. Sarah^3 - b. ? June 1680
3. Hannah^3 - b. 18 Apr. 1682
4. Susanna^3 - b. 10 July 1684
5.
6
7.
8.
9.

6. Esther^2 - b. New Haven 29 Sept. 1659

7. Nathaniel^2 - b. " " 26 Feb. 1660 - m. Ruth Dickerman - 4 ch.
(dau. of Abraham & Mary (Cooper) Dickerman)

8. Sarah^2 - b. " " 21 June 1665 - m. Samuel Brockett - ? ch.

[illegible] m. [illegible] ? - ?ch.

② Mary (a sis.? to William) - b. ; d.
m. - Thomas Leaver

Benjamin's Children; (by 2nd wife)

③ Daniel^1 - b. 1615 ; d. Dec. 1658 by drowning
m. ? ?

no children;
Of New Haven; swore oath of fidelity 7th day of 2d mo. 1657; his estate after widow's portion went to Joshua, Nathan, Stephen & Wm. Bradley & the w. of John Alling (Allen) who was his sis. Ellen.

④ Joshua^1 - b. ca 1638 - "barely 15 in 1653"
m. 26 May 1663 in Rowley, Mass. - Judith Lume (or Lumbe
dau. of ? & Ann (?) Lume

Ch.:
Martha - b. 20 Feb. 1663/4
Joshua - b. 1665 is rec. b. both in Rowley &
New Haven

Bradley

(5.) Nathan^1 (or Nathaniel) - b. ; d.
m. Hester^2 Griswold, dau. of Michael^1 & Anne
b. ; d.

8 ch.:

1.
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.

(6.) Stephen^1 - b. ; d.
m. (1) - Hannah Smith, dau. of Geo. & Sarah
b. ; d.
m (2) - Sarah ; dau. of
b. ; d.

7 ch.:

1.
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.

(7.) Ellen^1 - b. ; d.
m. - John^1 Alling / or Allen
son of
b. ; d.

? ch.:

Sources: Bradley of Essex County Early Records: from 1643-1746
(Eleanor Bradley Peters - 1915)
Savage - vol. 1
Virkus - vol. 7

2a

Source #15

DANIEL^1 BRADLEY - b. about 1615, England; d. KBI
m.

He came from the parish of St. Alphege, Cripplegate, sailing from London, Eng in the "Elizabeth" 8 Apr. 1635, at the age of 20. arr. Boston midsummer Resided Ipswich in 1636. Settled in Haverhill later & made freeman there 1642. In 1648, assisted in building the first rude meeting house "upon the shore of the river, on a knoll that lightly swelled from the surrounding land." (His son & grandson aided in building the next 2 meeting houses.) Daniel was a tanner.

In May 1664 he bought the house & land in Haverhill adjoining the "parsonage farm." In 1682 the "parsonage farm" was leased to a Daniel Bradley for 25 years.

He was KBI on the parsonage road near the present site of the Atkinson, N.H. depot. He was first of his family to be KBI. His children & grandchildren were many of them massacred or taken prisoner. Few families suffered more than the Bradleys from the succession of Indian raids which took place in the following years.

CHILDREN:

"Desc. of Nathan Bradley ......" by Leonard Abram Bradley 1917

Source #5 Daniel Bradley had taken the oath of allegiance, as appears by certificate from the parish of St. Alphage, Cripplegate. He was then 20 years of age. (See N.E.G. Reg. 1860 p. 1306) - He settled in Haverhill, Mass. where he m. Mary Williams May 21, 1662.
His son Isaac was captured by the Indians Sept. 4th. 1695 but escaped & ret'd. to Haverhill.

One John Bradley was a res. of Salem, MA at an early period; his will proved in 1642. In History of the Dorchester Bradleys, Mr. Doggett states that John B— Jr. moved to ~~Oldham~~ & then to Dorchester where he had 1 child Shealtiel, b. 16 Mar. 1642 & died at 6 weeks of age.

Daniel Bradley b. ; d. ; m Rebecca ?
[illegible]

[illegible] - b. [illegible]
d. [illegible] 1893
m. [illegible] 1878 [illegible]
[illegible]

Source 1 & 5

1st Bradley of Haverhill

BRADLEY

DANIEL BRADLEY - b. [illegible] ; d. 13 Aug. 1689, Haverhill, Mass. - KBI
m. 21 May 1662 in Hav. - Mary² Williams, dau.of John¹ &
2d w. Jane ( ) Williams. Plate 248
b. 20 Sept.1641, Newbury; d. 6 Oct. 1714, Haverhill

Plate 247

Inventory of Estate (p.44) Administration of Estate (p.44) by widow 30 Sept. 1690 - valued at £215-1-10

9 Children:

1, Daniel - b. 14 Feb. 1662/3 at Rowley Merrimac (now Bradford), Mass.
d. 15 Mar. 1696/7 in Haverhill, KBI
m. 5 Jan. 1686/7 rec. in Haverhill - of Amesbury Hannah Dow, dau. of Stephen &
by Thomas Wells Jr. of Amesbury Ann (Storie) Dow; b. 1 July 1668; d. 15 Mar. 1696/7 KBI
(Their house was 1 of 9 burned by the Indians.)

5 Ch.:

"in ye 21 yr. of her age" G.S. Pentucket Cem. Hav.

Ruth - b. 15 May 1688 Hav.; d. 29 Aug. 1708 Hav. KBI
m. 13 Nov. 1706 Thomas Johnson - 1 dau. Lydia b. Haverhill
Ruth carried away by Indians 15 Mar. 1696/7 but not long in their hands. Dau. Lydia, b. Hav. 23 Aug. 1707, was in mo's. arms when Ruth was slain. Lydia - m. Ebenezer Gile - 9 ch.

Daniel - b. 28 Oct. 1690 Hav.; Indian captive 15 Mar. 1696/7, & no record of when he returned.
d. 22 Jan. 1715 ?drowned

Mary - b. 6 May 1693 Hav.; d. 15 Mar. 1696/7 KBI

?Martha - b. 6 Sept. 1695 Hav.;

Hannah - b. 6 June 1696 Hav.; d. 15 Mar. 1696/7 KBI

2, Joseph - b. 7 Feb. 1664/5, Rowley Merrimac (now Bradford), Mass.
d. 3 Oct. 1727, Haverhill
m. 14 Apr. 1691 in Haverhill - Hannah³ Heath, dau. of John² &
Sarah (Partridge) Heath; b. 3 May 1673 Hav.; d.2 Nov.1761Hav.

Sources for source see note p. 2a.

He was a constable - had command of 5th fort in Hav. -- his ho.attacked 3 times & on 2d, Feb. 8th 1704 attack Hannah "snatched a ladle of boiling soap from the fire & dashed it upon a Savage's head scalding him to death" -- she was captured & 2 ch. killed ~~in 1st & 2d attacks~~ 15 Mar. 1697 [illegible] in 1st attack -- 2 a mo.after her 2d return the ho. was attacked again but all were armed & saved themselves. Hannah shot & killed one Ind. & the rest fled. In 1738 the Court granted her 250a. in Methuen for her "suffering & present low circumstances."
- See "History of Haverhill" by B. L. Mirick - p. 107

She was captured & child killed on 2nd attack; later child born to her in captivity was KBI. She was taken to Canada & sold there & was redeemed afterwards to Haverhill & [illegible]

11 Ch.: (born Haverhill)

Mehitabel - b. 24 Nov. 1691; d. 23 Jan. 1691/2
Joseph - b. 9 Mar. 1692/3; d. 15 Mar. 1696/7 KBI
bap. 8 Sept. 1695 Martha - b. 3 Sept. 1695; d.15 Mar. 1696/7 KBI
bap. Mar. 1699/1700 Martha - b. 7 Nov. 1699; m. Capt. James Mitchell - 9 ch.
bap. 11 May 1702 Sarah - b. 26 Jan. 1701/2; d. 8 Feb. 1704 KBI
sex unknown a child - b.Mar.or Apr.1704 while mother in captivity; KBI soon after
bap. 7 Apr. 1707 Dea.Joseph- b. 13 Feb. 1706/7; m.(1) Hannah Marsh - 4 ch.
m.(2) Mrs. Sarah French - 1 son ch.
Daniel - b. 18 Mar. 1708/9; m. Elizabeth⁴ Ayer - 15 ch.
bap. 30 Mar. 1712 Nehemiah - b. 25 Dec. 1711; m. Lydia Emerson - 15 ch.
Samuel - bap.23 May 1714;
William - b. 6 July 1717; m. Mehitable Emerson - 12 ch.

3. **Martha** - b. 1667, Haverhill; d.
m. 5 Jan. 1686/7 at Amesbury - Ephraim^2 Gile, son of Samuel^1 & Judith (Davis) Gile; b. 21 Mar. 1661/2; d.

9 Ch.:

Mary - b. 11 Feb. 1687; m. Thomas Clough - 1 son
Hannah - b. 11 Aug. 1690; m. Jonathan Clough - 3 ch.
Mehitable - b. 1 Dec. 1692; m. Nathaniel Johnson - 3 ch.
Sarah - b. 20 Jan. 1694/5; m. Samuel Davis -
Daniel - b. 10 Dec. 1697; m. Joanna Heath - 13 ch.
Judith - b. 3 May 1700; m. Henry Green - 1 dau. + ?
Samuel - b. 13 Feb. 1702/3; m. Sarah Emerson - 11 ch.
Ephraim - b. 15 Aug. 1705;
Ebenezer - b. 11 Sept. 1708; m. Lydia Johnson - 9 ch.

4. **Mary** - b. 1 Mar. 1669/70, Haverhill; d. 14 Mar. 1669/70.

5. ***Mary** - b. 16 Apr. 1671, Haverhill; d. [illegible] 17
Plate 240
m.(1) 23 Jan. 1690/1 at Haverhill, (rec. as "Mary Broadley") Bartholomew^3 Heath, son of John^2 & Sarah (Partridge) Heath
b. 3 Sept. 1667 Haverhill; d. "killed 4 Aug. 1704"
m.(2) 1705 - James^3 Heath, Plate 240 son of Josiah^2 & Mary^3 (Davis) Heath; b. 25 Mar. 1683; d. Plate 245

5 Ch. by 1st husband:

Elizabeth - b. 20 Nov. 1691;
Martha - b. May 1694;
Hannah - b. 9 Mar. 1696/7;
Nehemiah - b. 8 June 1699;
Richard - b. 27 Dec. 1701;

5 Ch. by 2d husband:

David - b. 14 Apr. 1706; m. ?Ann Staples -
Nathaniel - b. 12 Jan. 1707/8; m. ?Sarah Stevens -
Plate 240 ***Judith** - b. 25 Aug. 1709; m. John^4 Keyzer, Jr. - ?10 ch. Plate 240
James - b. 28 Mar. 1711;
Mary - b. 30 Mar. 1713; m. ?Ebenezer Kent

6. **Sarah** - b. 19 Aug. 1673, Haverhill; d. 17 July 1738 "in the morning", ae 65, Kingston, N.H.
m. 3 Dec. 1697 at Hav. - James^2 Bean(e), son of John^1 & Margaret ? ( ) Bean(e); b. 17 Dec. 1672 at Exeter, N.H.
d. 6 Jan. 1753
m.(1)
m.(3)
(Sarah - 2nd wife of James; lived in Kingston as early as 1708.)

7 Ch.:

Benjamin - b. 5-15-1699; m. Mehitable Mayo - 8 ch.
Margaret - b. 4-16-1702; m. John March -
Joseph - b. 10-17-1704; m. Joanna Hannah Davis - 10 ch.
Jeremiah - b. 4-9-1707; m. Sarah Blake - 9 ch.
Samuel - b. 1-11-1710; m. Mary Buzzell - 11 ch.
Catherine - b. 8-2-1714; m. Simmons Buzzell - 7 ch.
Rachel - b. 1716; m. David Peasley - 11 ch.

7. **Hannah** - b. 28 May 1677, Haverhill; d.
m. 1697, Haverhill - Joseph^3 Heath, son of Joseph^2 & Martha(Dow)Heath; b. 23 Mar. 1672/3 at Haverhill; d.

9 **Ch.:**

Samuel - b. 8 Sept.1698; m. Elizabeth Emerson -
Mary - b. 8 Nov. 1700; m. ?James Guile - 6 ch.
Martha - b. 21 Mar. 1702/3; m. ?Daniel Roberts - 6 ch.
Phebe - b. 25 June 1705; m. Richard^4 Dow - 8 ch.
Joseph - b. 24 Sept.1707; m. Ann Emery - 12 ch.
Mehetabel - b. 20 May 1710; m. ?Samuel Worthin - 5 ch.
Priscilla - b. 15 Dec. 1712;
Ruth - b. 18 Oct. 1715; m. Joseph Stevens - 3 ch.
Hannah - b. 18 Oct. 1718;

8. **Isaac** - b. 25 Feb. 1680, Haverhill; d. aft. 1740 when he deeded prop. to son
m. 6 May 1706, at Hav. - Elizabeth^4 Clement, dau. of John^3 & Elizabeth (Ayer) Clement; b. ; d.

(Isaac 5- Isaac, captured by Indians 1695, escaped & ret'd. to Haverhill. see note p. 2A)

10 **Ch.:**

Lydia - b. 31 May 1707; m. 1728 John Heath, Jr. - 5 ch.
John - b. 10 Apr. 1709; m. 1734 (1) at Hav. Sarah Eatton - 8 ch.
m. 1759 (2) Susanna Bradley - 2 ch. of Exeter, N.H.
Mehitable - b. 10 Dec. 1711; m. 1735 Jeremiah Dresser -
Ruth - b. 26 May 1713; ? d. 1729
Abigail - b. 20 May 1714;
Elizabeth - b. 17 Jan. 1716/7; m. 1738 Robert Calif calfe Calf of Chester, N.H.
Isaac - b. 10 Jan. 1718/9; m. 1741 (1) Lydia^5 Kimball - 10 ch. dau. of Benj.^{4} & Mary (Emerson) Kimball
m. 1762 (2) Rachel(Farnham)Ayer - 2 ch. (wid. of Samuel
Nathaniel - b. 10 Feb. 1720/1; d. 4 Oct. 1737 ae 16
Moses - b. 18 Jan. 1723/4; d. 29 Mar. 1724
Merriam Miriam - b. 18 Jan. 172_; d. 3 Apr. 1724

9. **Abraham**- b. 14 Mar. 1683/4, Haverhill; d. aft. 8 July 1764
m. 18 Oct. 1705, at Hav. - Elizabeth^4 Philbrick, dau. of Thomas^3 and Mehitable (? Dalton) Philbrick
b. 17 Oct. 1686, Hampton, N.H.; d.

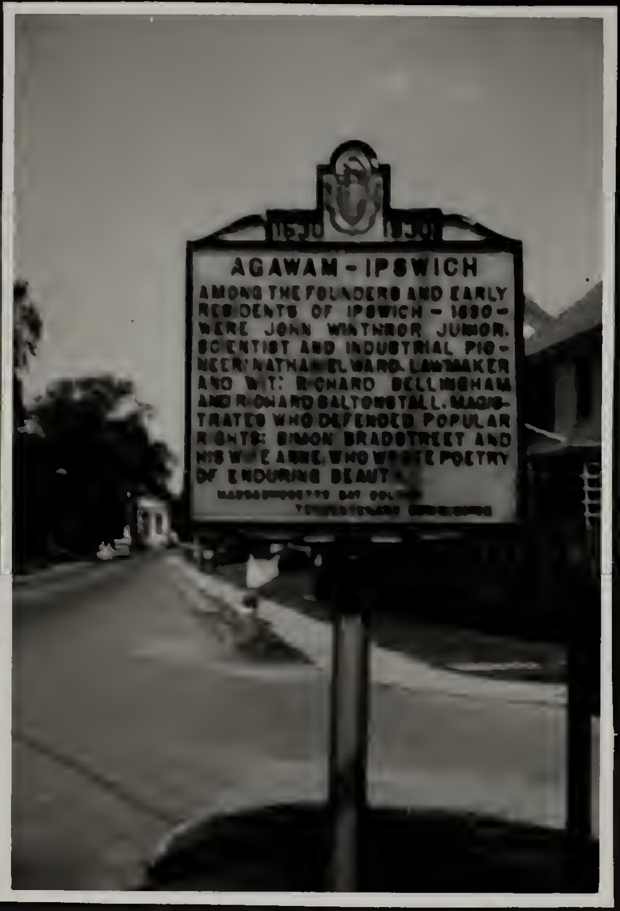
(Bought a negro "Pompey" for 30 bu. of corn - willed him to s.?John - will dated 8 July 1764.)

11 **Ch.:**

Mehitable - b. 13 July 1706; d. 13 Aug. 1706
Abigail - b. 5 July 1707; m. 1726 Benjamin Richards - 8 ch. (John) (his 2d wife)
Jeremiah - b. 28 Sept. 1709; m.(1) ? Fitzgerald - ? ch.
m.(2) Betty Keyes - ? ch.
Timothy - b. 16 June 1711; m. Abiah Stevens - 11 ch.
Jonathan - b. 11 July 1713; m. 1738 Susanna^4 Folsom - 4 ch. (John^{3-2-1})
Apphia - b. 6 Nov. 1715; m. 1732 Stephen Farrington - of Concord, N.H.
Abiah - b. 17 ; m. 1739 Philip^4 Eastman - 3 ch. (Ebenezer^3, Philip^2, Roger^1)
Martha - bap. 17 Jan. 1719/20; unmarried
Samuel - bap. 24 Sept.1721; m. Mary Folsom - 2 ch. (John^{3-2-1}) She m. (2) Richard calfe of Chester, N.H.
Mehitable - bap. 26 July 1724; 1743 m. Lt. Amos Eastman - 6 ch. (Jonathan^3, Thos^2, Roger^1)
Elizabeth - bap. 7 May 1727; 1738 m. Josiah^4 Folsom - 9 ch. (John^{3-2-1})

d. 11 Aug. 1746 KBI at PENNACOOK (Concord) N.H.

Sources: 1. Bradley of Essex County - Eleanor Bradley Peters (1915)
2. Desc. of John Williams - Cornelia B. & Ann P. Williams (1925)
3. Geneal. & Hist. of the Guild, Guile, & Gile Family (Burleigh - 1887)
4. Life & Family of John Bean of Exeter & His Cousins (Bean - 1970)
5. Philbrick & Philbrook Families (Chapman - 1886)
6. Desc. of Isaac Bradley, — of Ct. (1650 - 1695) Leonard Abram Bradley 1917


1630 1930
AGAWAM-IPSWICH
AMONG THE FOUNDERS AND EARLY RESIDENTS OF IPSWICH - 1630 - WERE JOHN WINTHROP JUNIOR, SCIENTIST AND INDUSTRIAL PIONEER; NATHANIEL WARD, LAWMAKER AND WIT; RICHARD BELLINGHAM AND RICHARD SALTONSTALL, MAGISTRATES WHO DEFENDED POPULAR RIGHTS; SIMON BRADSTREET AND HIS WIFE ANNE, WHO WROTE POETRY OF ENDURING BEAUTY.
MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY
TERCENTENARY COMMISSION

1630 1930

AGAWAM-IPSWICH

AMONG THE FOUNDERS AND EARLY RESIDENTS OF IPSWICH - 1630 - WERE JOHN WINTHROP JUNIOR, SCIENTIST AND INDUSTRIAL PIONEER; NATHANIEL WARD LAWMAKER AND WIT; RICHARD BELLINGHAM AND RICHARD SALTONSTALL, MAGISTRATES WHO DEFENDED POPULAR RIGHTS; SIMON BRADSTREET AND HIS WIFE ANNE, WHO WROTE POETRY OF ENDURING BEAUTY.

MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY
TERCENTENARY COMMISSION

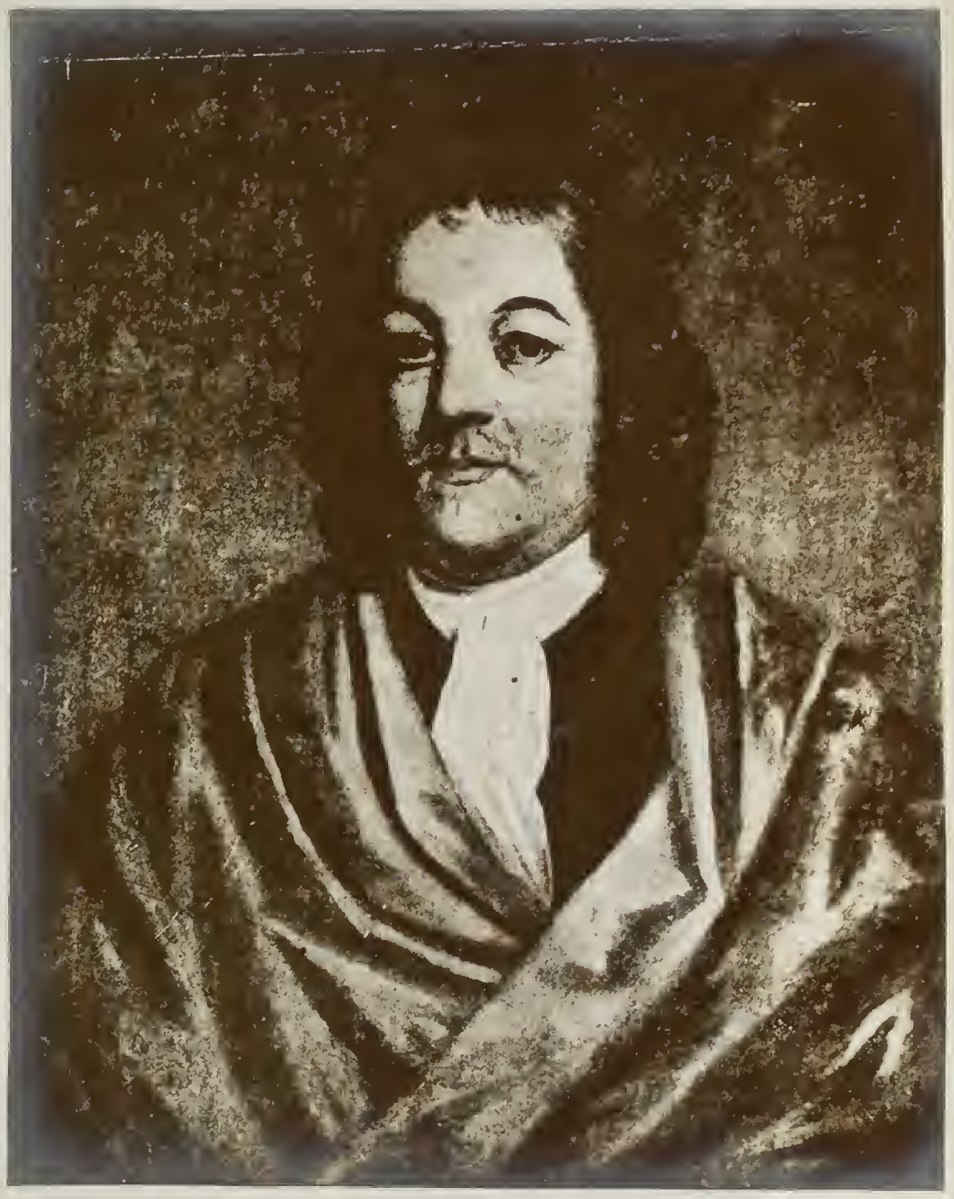
A.E.P.H. Took picture 5/31/1965

A.W.Elson & Co. Belmont, Mass.

Simon Bradstreet

HIST

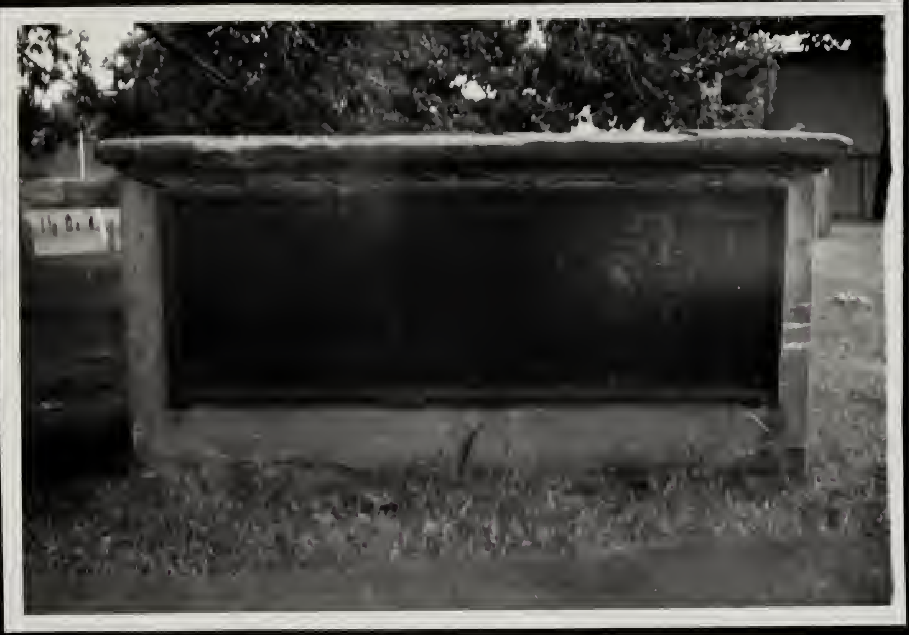
History o
Hist



GOV. SIMON BRADSTREET.

FROM A PORTRAIT IN THE ESSEX INSTITUTE.

Ref.: Salem Press H. G. R. vol-2 #3 (Jan. 1892)



TOMB OF GOV. SIMON BRADSTREET

Charter St., Salem, Mass.

***

Tomb originally brick sides & inscription on slab on top. Now cement sides with plaque on front, in both Latin and English.

July 11, 1963

SIMON BRADSTREET

ARMIGER EX ORDINE SENATORIO IN COLONIA MASSACHUSETTENSI AB ANNO 1630, USQ: AD ANNUM 1673 DEINDE AD ANNUM 1679 VICE GUBERNATOR DENIQ:AD ANNUM 1686 EJUSDEM COLONIAE COMMUNI & CONSTANTI POPULI SUFFRAGIO GUBERNATOR VIR JUDICIS LYNCEATO PREDAEDITUS QUEM NEC MINAE NEC HONOS ALLEXIT REGIS AUTHORITATEM & POPULI LIBERTATUM AEQUA LANCE LIBRAVIT RELIGIONE CORDATUS VIA INNOCUUS MUNDUM ET VICIT ET DESERUIT DIE XXVII MARCIJ ANNO DOM: MDCXCVII ANNOQ: R.R'S GULLIELMI TERTII IX ET AETATIS SUAE XCIV

THIS TABLET PRESERVING THE INSCRIPTION FORMERLY ON THIS TOMB WAS PLACED HERE IN 1917

ESQUIRE IN THE SENATE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS COLONY FROM THE YEAR 1630 TO THE YEAR 1673 THEN LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR TO THE YEAR 1679 AND AT LAST, UNTIL THE YEAR 1686, GOVERNOR OF THE SAME COLONY BY THE GENERAL AND DETERMINED VOTE OF THE PEOPLE. HE WAS A MAN ENDOWED WITH KEEN JUDGMENT WHOM NEITHER THREATS NOR HONORS COULD SWAY. HE WEIGHED THE AUTHORITY OF THE KING AND THE LIBERTY OF THE PEOPLE IN EVEN SCALES. IN RELIGION DEVOUT AND UPRIGHT IN HIS WAYS HE VANQUISHED THE WORLD AND RELINQUISHED IT ON THE XXVIITH DAY OF MARCH IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD MDCXCVII, AND IN THE IXTH YEAR OF KING WILLIAM THIRD, AND OF HIS LIFE THE XCIVTH.

BRADSTREET

REV. SIMON BRADSTREET - son of a well-to-do Suffolk gentleman.

b. England
d. 9 Feb. 1620/1 Horbling, co. of Lincoln, England
m. Margaret ?
dau. of
b.
d.

Plate 52

Children: (baptisms at Horbling, Lincolnshire, England, of which parish their father was rector.)

1602 - Samwell sonne of Simian Brodestrete, Septem^{r} 19.

160$\frac{3}{4}$ -**Simon sonne of Simon Bradstret, March 18

160$\frac{5}{6}$ - March 9. Mercie daughter of Simon Bradstreet - the infant was buried two days later

160$\frac{6}{7}$ - Februarie 8. John sonne of Simon Bradstreete

Rev. Simon Bradstreet was a fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Eng., He had preached at Middleburgh in the Netherlands. His will, recorded in the Consistory Co. of the Bishop of Lincoln, is as follows:

In the name of God Amen The xx day of December 1620 I Simon Bradstreete of Horblinge in the County of Lincoln minister and preacher of Gods worde doe ordayne and make this my last will and testament in manner & forme following ffirst I bequeath my soule into the hand of Almightie God my faithfull Creator and in Jesus Christe his sonne my Savio^{r} & Redeemer and my bodie to the earth from whence it was taken and my worldly goods I thus bestow, Item I give and bequeath to Samuell Bradstreete my oldest sonne xl^{s} to be paide at the age of xxj^{ty} yeares Item I give to Simon Bradstreete my second sonne xl^{s} to be paide at the age of xxj^{tie} yeares as is aforesaid Item I give to John Bradstreete my youngest sonne xl^{s} when he shall accomplish the age of xxj^{tie} yeares as is aforesaid And my will is further that Margaret my wife shall have my house with the Close to the said house adjoyning and alsoe the medowe and all other things to the said house appertayning w^{ch} I bought of one Richard Watson of North Rawceby in the foresaid County of Lincolne dureing her naturall life. And further my will is that after her decease that the said house medowe and all the ap̃tennces thereto belonging or ap̄ptayninge shalbe solde and the price thereof to be equallie devyded amongst my three sonnes if then they be all living, if not, to him or them that doth surviue or live Item I give to the poore of Horblinge and Brigend x^{s} to be distributed according to the discreC̄on of my Supviso^{rs} All the rest of my goods not given and not bequeathed I giue to Margaret my wife whome I make my sole and only Executo^{r} of this my last will And I desire James Lambley gentleman Robert Tayerner and Thomas Wright to be Superviso^{rs} of this my last will In wittnes whereof I have sette my hand & seale the day and yeare above written — Simon Bradstreet — James Lamley, Robert Taverner, Thomas Wright.

Probatum fuit temōi testam' apud Lincoln' xiij^{o} die Aprilis anno dn̄i 1621 coram ven̄li virs Roger Parker sacre theolog' Profess' Decano et Surr' ven̄lis viri croferi Wivelli̅i̅ aC̄ois Rdi pr̄is dn̄i Georgij p'viden' diā Lincoln̄! Epi vicar' gen̄lis &c Commissūq fuit onus execuC̄ois iiusdem testam^{ti} Executrici in eod' nōiat' prius vigore Com̄iss' &c inr̄at' saluo j^{u}re &c.

Source: N.E.H. & G.R. - Vol. 48 (1894)

2.

GOVERNOR SIMON^{1} BRADSTREET, b. March 1603? Horbling, Lincolnshire, Eng.
bap. 18 Mar.1603/4 Horbling, " "
of which parish his father was rector.
d. 27 March 1697, ae 94?, Salem, Mass.
where he had removed soon after death
of his wife Anne.
bur. in Charter St. Burying Ground, Salem, Mass.

Plate 52

m.(1) ca 1628 - Anne^{2} Dudley - dau. of Gov. Thomas^{1} & Dorothy (Yorke)
Dudley;
b. ca 1612/13 prob. at Northampton, England.
(Had the smallpox when about 16.)
d. 16 Sept. 1672 of a consumption, Andover, Mass.
bur. prob. in her father's tomb at Roxbury as her
burial place is not known at Andover, Mass.

m.(2) 6 June 1676 - Anne^{2} (Downing) Gardner, dau. of Emmanuel^{1} Downing
and widow of Capt. Joseph Gardner, who was KBI at
Narragansett Dec. 1675. No children by either marr.
She was younger by more than 30 years when Simon m.her.
b. [illegible]
d. 19 Apr. 1713 (Sunday) when more than 80 yrs. of age.
(Savage says - "aged 79")

(WILL - 23 Dec. 1689; codicil 27 Jan. 1692/3; proved 22 Apr. 1697)

Simon's father died when Simon was only 17 and he was committed to the care of Thomas Dudley with whom he remained for 8 years. He entered Emmanuel College where he remained a year, having his studies frequently interrupted. He rec'd. his Bachelor degree in 1620, his Masters in 1624. Simon resided as steward in the family of the Earl of Lincoln, father of Lady Arbella Johnson (Mrs. Isaac Johnson) and Lady Susan Humphrey, both of whom came to Salem, Mass. He was subsequently steward of the Countess of Warwick.

Simon came over in the "Arbella" sailing 29 March 1630 and arriving 12 June 1630, with his wife Anne Dudley, who was only 18. He became Governor of the Mass. Bay Colony 1626-86 & 1689. First Sec. of the Mass. Bay colony 1630-36
Dep. Gov. 1672-76

His wife, the gifted Anne Dudley, was reared amid the refinement and elegance of an English castle (her father, Thomas Dudley, had been steward to the Earl of Lincoln). She is reputed to be the first Amer. poetess. She was called "The Tenth Muse" after the title of her volume of poems, written in moments snatched from her domestic chores, and published in 1650 in London. Another volume "Contemplations" was published in 1678.

They had 5 children before removing to Andover and 3 after that. Their 1st home in Andover burned July 1666; the 2d one was built about 1667. By the burning of the house at Andover, Anne's papers, books and other things of great value were destroyed. A son wrote that his father's loss by this fire was over 800 books, inc. those of the son and many of the son's clothes, in his case to at least the value of 50 or 60 pounds. "The Bradstreet House" in Andover, built by Gov. Bradstreet, has a massive frame of heavy timbers, its walls lined with brick; its enormous chimney, running up through the center, shows in the garret like a fortification, and might, with care, last another half century.

The Governor's son Samuel's 3 children by his 2d wife were living with their grandfather at the time of his death. Three days later the Province appropriated £100 for his funeral, which was very elaborate and conducted with great solemnity. The citizens built the tomb and provided an elaborate inscription at the highest expense of the time. This tomb is the oldest monument erected in the British Colonies in America for a departed patriot. It is in Charter St. Burying Ground, Salem, Mass. The epitaph was preserved by some antiquary in the following communication to "The Boston Chronicle" for March 7-14, 1768: "By giving the inclofed a place in your chronicle, it being now fcarce legible on the monument, you'll oblige a number of your friends, who think it worth preferving."

8 CHILDREN: (of Gov.Simon^1 & Anne^{2}Dudley Bradstreet)

1. Samuel^2 - b. , Ipswich; d. Aug. 1682, Jamaica, W.I.
m.(1) 1662 - Mercy Tyng, dau.of Capt. Wm. & Elizabeth (Coytmore) Tyng; b. 13 Jan. 1642/3; d. 2 Sept. 1670.
m.(2) - Martha(or Margery) ?

Grad. from Harvard 1653; freeman of Mass. 1656; went to Eng. Nov. 1657 - ret'd. July '61; physician in Boston & Charlestown until 1674 when he moved to Jamaica, W.I.

5 Children: (by 1st wife) (only 1 surv. fa.)
Elizabeth^3 - b. 29 Jan. 1663/4; d. Aug. 1665
Anne^3 - b. 17 Nov. 1665 ; d. y.
Mercy^3 - b. 20 N0v. 1667 ; m. Dr. James Oliver - 2 ch.
(desc. inc. Dr.Oliver Wendell Holmes, poet & writer; and Mr. Wendell Phillips, orator and reformer.)
Simon^3 - b. 15 Oct. 1669 ; d. 16 Nov. 1669
Anne^3 - b. 3 Sept. 1670 ; d.

3 Children: (by 2nd wife) (living with grfa. at the time of his d.)
John^3 - b. abt. 1676 ;
? - b. abt. 16 ;
Simon^3 - b. abt. 1680 ;

2. Dorothy^2 - b. , Ipswich, Mass.; d. 26 Feb. 1671/2
m. 14 June 1654, Andover - Rev. Seaborn Cotton of Hampton, s.of Rev. John & Sarah (Hawkredd) Cotton
b. on board ship bet. Boston, Eng., & Boston, New Eng. 12 Aug. 1633; d. 20 Apr. 1686
m.(2) - Prudence(Wade)Crosby - 2 sons
She m.(3) ?

10 Children:
1 stillborn 21 Nov. 1655
Dorothy - b. 11 Nov. 1656; m. Col. Joseph Smith - s.p.
John - b. 8 May 1658; m. Anne Lake - 6 ch.
Sarah - b. 22 Feb. 1660; d. 1 Apr. 1660
Anne - b. 22 Aug. 1661; m.(1) Mr. Carr -
m.(2) Mr. Johnson -
Sarah - b. 2 July 1663; m. Richard Pearce -
Elizabeth - b. 13 Aug. 1665; m. Rev.Wm. Williams - 3 ch.
Mercy - b. 2 Nov. 1666; m. Capt.Peter Tufts - 12 ch.
Abiah - b. 5 Apr. 1669; d. 11 May 1669
Maria - b. 22 Apr. 1670; m.(1)Joshua?John Atwater,Jr.
m.(2) Samuel Partridge- 8 ch.

3. Sarah^2 - b. Ipswich, Mass.; d.
m.(1) 1653 - Richard Hubbard of Ipsw.,s.of Wm.&Judith
b.abt. 1631; grad.from Harvard 1653;d.3 May1681
m.(2) bef. 24 July 1684 - Major Samuel Ward of Marblehead
b. ; d. 1690 in Canada Expedition

6 Children: (by 1st husb.)

Sarah - b. 1659; m. Rev.John Cotton - 7 daus.
Richard - b. abt. 1661; m. Elizabeth Clarke - 1 son
Nathaniel- b. 1663; d. abt. 1699 unm.
John - b. 1664; m. Mary Brown - 7 ch.
Simon - b. 1665; d. bef. 28 June 1685
William - b. 29 Nov. 1666; d. 15 Dec. 1666

4. Rev.Simon^2 - b. 28 Sept.1640 Ipswich, Mass.; d. 1683
(In his MSS diary: "1640. I was borne in N. England at Ipfwitch Septem. 28, being Munday 1640.") Grad.from Harvard 1660; ordained minister New London, Conn. 5 Oct. 1670.
m. 2 Oct. 1667, Newbury - cous. Lucy/Lucia Woodbridge,dau.of

* Notes Winslow Memorial vol. 2

cottld
Lucy

Rev.John & Mercy^2(Dudley)Woodbridge; grdau.of Gov.Thos.^{1} D.
Lucia - b. 13 Mar. 1642 ; d.
m.(2) Capt. Daniel Epes Epps - no ch.

5 Children: by 1st husb.
Simon^3 - bap. 24:8:1669; d.y.
Rev.Simon^3 - b. 7 Mar. 1670/1; grad.Harvard 1693
ordained min. at Charlestown 26 Oct. 1698
Anne^3 - b. 31 Dec. 1672; d. y.
John^3 - b. 3 Nov. 1676; m. cousin Mercy Wade - 3 ch.
Lucy^3 - b. 24 Oct. 1680; m. Hon.Jonathan Remington-3daus
(desc. inc. Dr.Wm.Ellery Channing, author & min.; & Richard Henry Dana, author.)

5. Hannah^2 - b. Ipswich, Mass.; d. 1707
m. 14 June 1659, Andover - Andrew Wiggin of Exeter, N.H.,s.of Thos. & Catherine( )Wiggin
b. abt. 1635; d. 9 Feb. 1709/10

11 Children:
perhaps grand dau. of Daniel & Patience^2(Dudley) Denison
Thomas - b. 5 Mar. 1661/2;m. Martha Denison - 1 dau.
Simon - b. 17 Apr. 1664 ;m.(2)Catherine(Wiggin)Mason
m.(1) ? ? -?6 ch.
Hannah - b. 10 Aug. 1666; m. Samuel Wentworth - 1 son
Mary - b. 22 Mar. 1667/8;m.Capt.Jeremiah Gilman- 9 ch.
Andrew - b. 6 Jan. 1671/2;m.(1) ? ? -?7 ch.
m.(2) Rachel(Chase)Freese -
John - b. 4 Sept. 1674;
Bradstreet - b. 25 Mar. 1675/6;m. Anne Chase - 4 ch.
Dorothy - b. 13 Sept.1678 ;m. John Gilman - 5 ch.
Abigail - b. 14 Sept.1678 ;m. William French -
Sarah - b. 6 Jan. 1682 ;m. William Moore - 2 ch.
Jonathan - b. 11 Mar. 1683 ;m. ? ? - 7 ch.

6.*Dudley2 - b. abt. 1648, Andover, Mass. (q.v.)

7. Mercy^2 - b. abt. 1648, Andover; d. 5 Oct. 1715 in 68th yr.
m. 31 Oct. 1672, Andover - Major Nathaniel Wade of Medford, Mass. s.of
b. abt. 1648; d. 28 Nov. 1707 in 60th yr.

?9 Children:
Nathaniel - b. 13 July 1673 ;
twins Simon - b. 9 Apr. 1676 ; d. y.
Susanne - b. 9 Apr. 1676 ; d. y.
Mercy - b. 19 Sept.1678 ; m. cousin John^3 Bradstreet - 3 ch.
?Dudley - b.
Jonathan - b. 5 Mar. 1681/2; m. Mary ? - 2 ch.
Samuel - b. 31 Dec. 1683 ; m. Lydia Newhall - 9 ch.
Anne - b. 7 Oct. 1685 ;
Dorothy - b. 12 Mar. 1686/7; m. Jonathan Willis - s.p.

8. John^2 - b. 22/31 July 1652, Andover; d. 11 Jan.1717/8, Topsfield,Mass
m. 11/17 June 1677(9), Topsfield - Sarah^{2}Perkins, dau.of Rev. William^1 & Elizabeth(Wooten)Perkins of Topsfield
Sarah- b. 2 Mar. 1657 ; d. 7 Apr. 1745

(b. 22 July 1653" bk. in "Fiske" m. 11 June 1677)

8 Children:
Sarah^3 - b. ; m. 20 May 1707 Samuel Porter - 4 ch.+?
Ann^3 - b. 9 Sept. 1679 ; (liv. 1710)
Simon^3 - b. 14 Apr. 1682 CT. R.; m. 12 Nov. 1711 Elizabeth Capen- 10 ch dau. of Rev. Joseph Capen
Mercy^3 - bap.2 June 1689 C.R; m. John Hazen -
Dorothy^3 - bap.25 Oct. 1691 C.R.; m. 1712 Samuel Clarke) of York
John^3 - b. 30 Jan. 1693/4; m. 8 Mar. 1729-30 Rebecca Andrews - 4 ch. dau. Sarah son Boenarges 1 July 1733
Margaret^3 - b. 27 Nov. 1696 ; "Margret"
Samuel^3 - b. 4 Aug. 1699-1700 ; m. 30 Apr. 1722 Sarah Clarke - 6 ch.

Mary b. 10 May 1731
Margrett b 24 Apr. 1720
Lucee b. 25 Nov. 1724
Joseph - b. 13 May 1727
Elizb. dau. of Simond + Elizb. b. 28 Aug. 1712
Dudley s. of b. 27 May 1716
John b. 2 Mar. 1717/18
Mercy 27 Nov. 1728
Priscila 27 Sep. 1722
Simon 21 Apr. 1714

Dorothee in C.R.

"Semuell"
Semuell bp. 30 Mar. 1729 CR
Anne 23 Oct. 1724
Elijah 8 Aug. 1731
Eunice 15 Apr. 1733
Sarah - dau. b. 4 Feb. 1726-7
Asa 20 Apr. 1736

John Hazen b. 23 Mar. 1687 Boxford, Ma son of Thomas & Mary (Howlett) Hazen d. 1729 Norwich, Ct.

Samuel of Wenham & Sarah³ (Bradstreet) Porter - 4ch. +? T.V.R.
(?M.R.) m. 20 May 1707

Samuel & Dorothy³ (Bradstreet) Clark(e) - ?ch.
m. 1 Dec. 1712

Samuel & Sarah (Clarke) Bradstreet - 6ch.
m. 3 Apr. 1722
Sarah - b. 4 Feb. 1726-7

Simon & Elisabeth (Capen) Bradstreet
m. Oct. 12, 1711
Elizabeth Capen - dau. Rev. Joseph Capen
bp. 26 Apr. 1691 - C.R.

Elizabeth Bradstreet, wid., "a very aged person & yᵉ only surviving dau. of yᵉ Revᵈ Mʳ Capen, the 3d ordained pastor of this Chh.," d. 27 Mar. 1781 (C.R.)

7 David s. of Samuell Porter - bp. 11 July 1714 - CR
3 Eliezer " " " " " 31 Oct. 1703 CR
2 Elizabeth d. " " " " 26 Apr. 1702 CR
1 Ellenor " " " " " 30 May 1697 CR
4 Hephzebah " " " " " 7 Oct. 1705 CR
6 Jerusha " " " " " 3 Feb. 1711-12 CR
8 Mary " " " " " 4 Sept. 1715 CR
5 Samuell s. " " " " 24 Apr. 1709 C.R.

Samuell of "Salem Farmes" & Judeth Dorman
m. 14 Jan. 1695/6 = Topsfield V.R.

Ch. of John & Rebecca (Andrews) Bradstreet Topsfield VR
Boenarges - 1 July 1733
Sarah - 8 Mar. 1729/30

Sarah w. of Samuel - d. 19 June 1736 C.R.

Everyone gets into act at Wellfleet ceremony

WELLFLEET — Everyone got his digs in yesterday at the ground breaking for Wellfleet's new police and fire station.

After a few short speeches, the selectmen pushed their copper-colored shovels into the ground and moved a token amount of dirt. Then Selectman Wilbur Rockwell asked:

"It's a good start. Does anyone else want to help dig?"

Before about 50 onlookers, Wellfleet Police Chief Richard O'Hara, acting Fire Chief Richmond Bell and several members of the longstanding fire and police station building committee took turns at the shovels, as did Town Moderator Harry Terkanian.

First- and second-graders from the elementary school just up the hill were also present, and once three stepped in to shovel, all the others crowded around. They kept digging until teacher Paul Bradstreet said it was time to go.

Construction is supposed to start within 10 days, and the facility, at the corner of School Street and Gross Hill Road, should be completed within nine months, said architect Brett Donham of Boston.

Its completion will mark the culmination of 16 years of work, planning and several setbacks that ended April 26 when town meeting voters approved $708,650 for the present plan.

"I'm very appreciative that I'm the last of a long line of distinguished architects who worked on this station," Donham said. "As it says in the Bible, everything comes to he who waits — I'm glad I arrived when the town was ready."

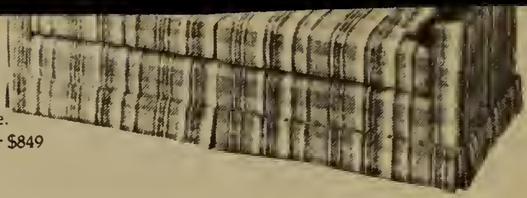
The town expects to sign a contract Tuesday with the low bidder for the project, R.J. Marshall Inc. of Seekonk, and the bulldozers should arrive shortly thereafter, Rockwell said.

The Marshall family has ties in the Truro area, which Donham believes should be an asset.

"They've got a nice strong identification with the area," said Donham, whose own family lives in Orleans. "You get more care, love and attention, I think. No one wants to drive by and be embarrassed by the thing."

Cape Cod Times Thursday May 12, 1983

Westwood
A Traditional Full size
with end bolster
pillows, Herculon fabric
features a matching stripe.
$599 Regular $849



Gramacy
Queen size tight back
traditional look
available in a
lovely peach
textured fabric.
$799
Regular $1,099

ook

c.

tuxedo arm
l
n a

velvet.

1,249

lyers

annis. 775-2100 Capewide 800-352-7102
ce, Delivery & Parking. Use Myers Charge, Visa.
n Monday through Saturday 9 to 5:30, Friday until 9.

COLONEL DUDLEY^2 BRADSTREET, Esq., b. abt. 1648 at Andover, Mass.
Plate 52 d. 13 Nov. 1742 at Andover, ae 94

m. 12 Nov. 1673 at Andover, Mass. - Ann (Wood) Price, dau. of ? & Martha (Norton) [illegible]
and widow of Theodore Price, whom she had m. 1 Aug. 1667 at Salem, Mass.
Ann - b. ; d. (still living in 1707)

cf. Hist. Register Vol. 10 [illegible] 3 p. 450

He was a Freeman 1674; representative 1677, 1690 & 1691; Colonel of the Militia; Selectman, Town Clerk, Magistrate and School Teacher. He was the first person to breast and mark a turning point to the dreadful delusion of witchcraft. "During the witchcraft delusion in 1692, he granted 30 or 40 warrants for the apprehension and imprisonment of the supposed witches; but, refusing afterwards to grant any more, he himself fell a victim to the same charge, and was obliged for a time to secrete himself. At the time of the attack of the Indians on Andover in 1698, he and his family were made prisoners, but immediately afterwards released." His only living desc. are those tracing through the children of his daughter Margaret and her husband, Job Tyler.

4 Children:

Rev. Dudley^3 - b. 27 Apr. 1678; d. May 1714 in England of smallpox.
m. perh. 4 May 1704 - Mary Wainwright of Haverhill, Mass., dau. of
b. ; d.

He was minister of Groton, .; ordained 17 Nov. 1706; dismissed 1712. He was ordained by the Bishop of London in Episcopal Church 8 Apr. 1714, and died suddenly of smallpox in May of that year; bur. on the 16th; the widow returned to Groton and m.(2) John Parker and removed to Hollis, N.H.

Ch.:
Simon^4 - b. 1 Mar. 1705/6;
Dudley^4 - b. 12 Mar. 1707/8; m. Abigail Lakin - 6 daus.
Samuel^4 - b. Apr. 1711;

*Margaret^3 - b. 19 Feb. 1679/80, Andover, Mass.
Plate 52
d. before 1 June 1736
m. Job^3 Tyler, son of Moses^2 & Prudence^2(Blake) Tyler
(q.v.) Plate 51

Ch.:
Dudley - b.
William - b.
Margaret - b.
Job - b.
Asa - b.
*Hannah^4 - b. 5 June 1710 Boxford, Mass. m. Capt. John^4 Spofford (q.v.)
Plate 36 Plate 36

Anna^3 - b. 5 Mar. 1681; d. 12 Nov. 1681

Anne^3 - b. ; d.
m. Nathaniel Perley of Boxford, Mass.

Sources:
Amer. Marriages Recorded Before 1699 - Clemens
Groton Historical Series - Vol. 4 = Samuel A. Green - 1899
Works of Anne Bradstreet in Prose and Verse - edited by John Harvard Ellis - copyrighted 1867; reprinted 1932
Essex Antiquarian - Vol.11
Briggs Gen. etc. & Wenham, Mass. V.R. (1904)

Sources:

Amer. Geneal. - Vol. 32
Andover Vital Records
A Sketch of the History of Newbury, Newburyport & West Newbury, Mass.
Early Settlers of Rowley, Mass.
Geneal. and Personal Memoirs Relating to Families of Mass. - Vol.1
Geneal. Dict. of Maine and N.H.
History of Boxford, Mass.
History of Dudley Family
History of Ipswich, Essex and Hamilton, Mass.
History of Rowley, Mass.
History of Salem, Mass. - Vol. 3 - 1671-1716 = Sidney Perley - 1928
Historical Sketches of Andover, Mass.
Maine, A History
N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg. - Vol. 8
Ould Newbury
Pope's Pioneers of Mass.
Old Families of Salisbury & Amesbury - Vol. 1
? One Thousand Years of Hubbard History = Harlan Page Hubbard - 1895
Salem Press H. & G. R. - Vol. 1 (1890-1) (picture facing p.83)
Tyler Genealogy
Universal Standard Encyclopedia - Vol. 3
Wentworth Genealogy - Vol. 1
Works of Anne Bradstreet in Prose and Verse - edited by John Harvard Ellis
copyrighted 1867; reprinted 1932
Antiquarian Papers of Ipswich - Vol. 3 (Aug. 1882)
A New England Reader (ed. Van Wyck Brooks - 1962)

"Puritan Paths from Naumkeag to Piscataqua"
(Laurence G. Dodge & w. Alice C. Dodge - 1963)

Passengers on the "ARBELLA"

Simon Bradstreet & w.: Ann (Dudley) Bradstreet
Wm. Brown
Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Coddington
Wm. Colburn
Crafts Griffin
Immanuel Downey (nephew of Gov. Winthrop)
Thos. Dudley & ch.: Samuel, Ann (see above); Patience; Sarah; Mercy
Charles Finnes (or Fines)
Mrs. Elizabeth Cogan Gibson (m. John Endicott, 18 Aug. 1630)
Maj. Wm. Hawthorne
Wm. Jennison
Isaac Johnson & w.: Lady Arbella & her sis. (daus. of Earl of Bradford)
Earl of Lincoln ?
Increase Nowell & wife
Rev. George Phillips & w. & 2 ch.
Samuel Phillips
Wm. Pynchon
Sir Richard Saltonstall & ch.: Richard, Henry, Samuel, Grace, Rosamond
Thos. Sharp (Steward for Earl of Bedford)
Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Vassall
Nicholas West
John Winthrop & ch.: Adam, Henry, Stephen
Edward Bendell (prob. on the Arbella)
John Dudley (Steward to Earl of Lincoln)

ANNE BRADSTREET

"Having had from her birth a very delicate constitution, prostrated when only sixteen years old by the small-pox, troubled at one time with lameness, subject to frequent attacks of sickness, to fevers, and to fits of fainting, she bore these numerous inflictions with meekness and resignation. Recognizing the inestimable blessing of health, she regarded it as the reward of virtue, and looked upon her various maladies as tokens of the divine displeasure at her thoughtlessness or wrong-doing. ****** Her children were constantly in her mind. It was for them that she committed to writing her own religious experiences, her own feelings of joy or sorrow at the various changes which brightened or darkened her life. ****** Notwithstanding the comfort she took in her children, notwithstanding the happiness of her married life, she continually dwells on the vanity of all worldly delights, the shortness of life, and the great ills to which humanity is subject. She found, however, a never-failing solace for all her troubles in prayer."

"The miscellaneous writings, which, under the titles of "Religious Experiences and Occasional Pieces" and "Meditations," precede the "Poems" in this volume, are printed from a small manuscript book, which belonged to the author, and which has been kept, since her death, as a precious relic by her descendants. It is about six inches high and three and three-quarters inches broad. The covers are of common sheep-skin, and are very much soiled and worn. The remnants of two small brass clasps still adhere to them. The paper is yellow, stained with water, blotted with ink, and bears marks of having been much read and handled. It has ninety-eight pages, the first forty-one of which are taken up with the "Meditations Diuine and morall," in Mrs. Bradstreet's handwriting. The forty-second page is blank; but, from the forty-third to the sixty-seventh page inclusive, her son Simon has copied in the contents of another manuscript book left by her, which is now probably lost. Mrs. Bradstreet's handwriting is large and distinct; while that of her son is very small and delicate, though clear, and marred by few erasions or alterations. The sixty-eighth page is blank, and then follows a Latin translation of the first four "Meditations" and their dedication, by her great-grandson, the Rev. Simon Bradstreet, of Marblehead, Massachusetts. This covers only four pages. Six pages have been at some time cut out after these. The next twenty-four pages are blank; and on the two sides of the last leaf there are some verses in Mrs. Bradstreet's handwriting, beginning, "As weary pilgrim, now at rest." Several leaves, how many it is uncertain, have been torn out at the end of the book. ****** "

(from "Meditations Diuine and morall" - the original in her handwriting)

For my deare fonne
Simon Bradftreet

Parents perpetuate their liues / in their pofterity, and their /
maners in their imitation / Children do natureally rather / fol-
low the failings then the ver / tues of their predeceffors, but I /
am perfwaded better things of y^{o} / You once defired me to leaue fome /
thing for you in writeing that / you might look vpon when you / should
fee me no more, I could — / think of nothing more fit for you / nor of
more eafe to my felf then / thefe fhort meditations follow — / ing.
Such as they are I bequeath / to you, fmall legacys are accepted / by
true friends much more, by / duty full children, I haue avoyded / in-
croaching upon others conceptions / becaufe I would leaue nothing /
but myne owne, though in value / they fall fhort of all in this kinde /

Three editions of Anne Bradstreet's poems have been printed. First - in London, 1650, under the title of "The Tenth Mufe, lately fprung up in [illegible] America". Second - was printed in Boston by John Foster, 1678., containing additions & corrections of the author, & several poems found among her papers after her d., tog. w/some [illegible] verses in praise of her poems by Pres. Rogers of Harvard Coll. & "A Funeral Elogy" upon the author by Rev. John Norton, of Hingham. Third, published in Boston, 1758, w/out name of publisher or printer - and although reprinted from the 2d ed. there were numerous ommissions of words, changes of spelling & other alterations of little importance. I found a copy of the 2d edition at State Library & copied some of the poems, etc.

Don Oct. 11, 1985

yet I prefume they will be / better prif'd by you for the / Authors fake. the Lord bleffe / you wth grace heer and crown / you wth glory heerafter, that I / may meet you wth rejoyceing / at that great day of appear — / ing, w^{ch} is the continuall pray / er, of

your affectionate
mother A B

March 20
1664

II.

Many can fpeak well, but few can do well. We are better fcholars in the Theory then the practique part, but he is a true Chriftian that is a proficient in both.

XII.

Authority without wifedome is like a heavy axe without an edg, fitter to bruife then polifh.

XIV.

If we had no winter the fpring would not be fo pleafant: if we did not fometimes taft of adverfity, profperity would not be fo welcome.

XXVI.

A sore finger may difquiet the whole body, but an vlcer within deftroys it: fo an enemy without may difturb a Commonwealth, but diffentions within ouer throw it.

XXVIII.

Wisedome with an inheritance is good, but wifedome without an inheritance is better then an inheritance without wifedome.

XLVII.

A shadow in the parching fun, and a fhelter in a bluftering ftorme, are of all feafons the moft welcom; fo a faithfull friend in time of adverfity, is of all other moft comfortable.

(There are 77 "Meditations" followed by this note in the handwriting of the Rev. Simon Bradstreet --- "My hon^{d} and dear mother intended to haue filled up this Book with the like obfervations, but was prevented by Death.")

* * * * * *

(from that part copied by her son, the Rev. Simon Bradstreet, of New London, Conn., which he prefixed by the following note: "A true copy of a Book left by my hon'd & dear mother to her children & found among fome papers after her Death.")

To my Dear Children.

This Book by Any yet vnread,
I leaue for yov when I am dead,
That, being gone, here yov may find
What was your liueing mother's mind.
Make vfe of what I leaue in Loue
And God fhall bleffe yov from above.

A. B.

My Dear Children, --

I, knowing by experience that the exhortations of parents take moft effect when the speakers leaue to fpeak, and thofe efpecially fink deepeft which are fpoke lateft -- and being ignorant whether on my death bed I fhall haue opportvnity to fpeak to any of yov, much leffe to All — thought it the beft, whilft I was able to compofe fome fhort matters, (for what elfe to call them I know not) and bequeath to yov, that when I am no more with yov, yet I may bee dayly in your remembrance, (Although that is the leaft in my aim in what I now doe) but that yov may gain fome fpiritual Advantage by my experience. I haue not ftudyed in this yov read to fhow my fkill, but to declare the Truth — not to fett forth myfelf, but the glory of God. If I had minded the former, it had been perhaps better pleafing to yov, — but feing the laft if the beft, let it bee beft pleafing to yov.

The method I will obferve fhall bee this — I will begin with God's Dealing with me from my childhood to this Day. In my yovng years, about 6 or 7 as I take it, I began to make confcience of my wayes, and what I knew was finfull, as lying, difobedience to Parents, &c. I avoided it. If at any time I was overtaken with the like evills, it was a great Trouble. I could not be at reft 'till by prayer I had confeft it vnto God. I was alfo troubled at the neglect of Private Dutyes, tho: too often tardy that way. I alfo fovnd much comfort in reading the Scriptures, efpecially thofe places I thought moft concerned my Condition, and as I grew to haue more vnderstanding, fo the more folace I took in them.

******

But as I grew vp to bee about 14 or 15 I fovnd my heart more carnall, and fitting loofe from God, vanity and the follyes of youth take hold of me.

About 16, the Lord layd his hand fore vpon me and fmott mee with the fmall pox. When I was in my affliction, I befovght the Lord, and confeffed my Pride and Vanity and he was entreated of me, and again reftored me. But I rendered not to him according to the benefitt received.

After a fhort time I changed my condition and was marryed, and came into this Covntry, where I fovnd a new world and new manners, at which my heart rofe. But after I was convinced it was the way of God, I fubmitted to it and joined to the church at Bofton.

******

I haue had great experience of God's hearing my Prayers, and returning comfortable Anfwers to me, either in granting the Thing I prayed for, or elfe in fatiffying my mind without it; and I haue been confident it hath been from him, becavfe I have fovnd my heart through his goodnes enlarged in Thankfullnes to him.

******

This was written in mvch ficknefle and weaknes, and is very weakly and imperfectly done; but, if yov can pick any Benefitt out of it, it is the marke which I aimed at.

(This is followed by 16 poems and 6 pieces of prose, intermingled, including poems about her family, as noted.)

'Vpon my Son Samuel his goeing for England, Novem. 6, 1657.'

"Vpon my Daughter Hannah Wiggin her recouery from a dangerous feaver."

"*On my Sons Return out of England, July 17, 1661."

"**Vpon my dear and loving hufband his goeing into England, Jan. 16, 1661."

"***In thankfull Remembrance for my dear hufbands fafe Arrivall Sept. 3, 1662

(Following the last poem re her "dear hufbands fafe Arrivall" is this statement -- "This was the laft Thing written in that Book by my dear and hon'd Mother.")

*In this poem she mentions the sinking of one of the two ships that sailed at the same time for England; James Garrett, master of one, and John Pierfe, commander of the other. Evidently Samuel expected to sail on Garrett's ship but "Myfelf was once intended and refolved to pafs in that fhip: but the mafter, who fometimes had been employed by me, and from whom I expected a common courtefy, carried it fomething unkindly, as I conceived, about my accomodations of a cabin; which was an occafion to divert me to the other fhip, where I alfo had good company, and my life alfo preferved, as the fequel proved: For this fhip of Garrett's perifhed in the paffage, and was never heard of more."

Apparently he contracted small-pox while in England as she says "In fícknes when he lay full fore, / His help and his Phyfitian wer't; / When royall ones that Time did dye, / Thou heal'dft his flefh, and cheer'd his heart." (Henry, Duke of Gloucester, 3d s. of Charles I., d. of small-pox 13 Sept. 1660, and Mary, his sis., Princess of Orange, ret. from Holland soon aft. his d., and fell victim to same disease on 24th Dec. following.)

**They did not sail until the 11th of Feb. due to an attack of severe illness suffered by the Rev. John Norton, of Boston, who was the other man chosen as messenger to the Court in England. "They arrived in London the last of March, and were successful in their endeavors, -- to divert the anger of the king, to put a favorable construction on the past acts of the Colony, and to secure for it an extension of the royal favor."

***They ret. 3 Sept., in the ship "Society", bringing w/them a letter from the King, in which the charter privileges were confirmed, and all past errors pardoned. The satisfaction which this gave was counterbalanced by the rest of the letter, which enjoined a fuller establishment of the King's authority, and contained other matter equally distasteful to the people."

* * * * * *

(Then we find -- "Here followes fome verfes vpon the burning of our houfe, July 10th, 1666. Copyed ovt of a loofe Paper.")

In filent night when reft I took,
For forrow neer I did not look,
I waken'd was with thundring nois
And Piteovs fhreiks of dreadfull voice.
That fearfull found of fire and fire.
Let no man know is my Defire.

I, ftarting vp, the light did fpye,
And to my God my heart did cry
To ftrenghtn me in my Diftreffe
And not to leaue me fuccourleffe.
Then coming ovt behold a fpace,
The flame confvme my dwelling place.

And, when I could no longer look,
I bleft his Name that gave and took,
That layd my goods now in the dvft:
Yea fo it was, and fo 'twas jvft.
It was his own: it was not mine;
ffar be it that I fhould repine.

Anne Bradstreet (in the New Oxford Book of American Verse)
?1612-1672
(811.08 Ne)

(* i verse) The Prologue
The Flesh and the Spirit
The Author to Her Book
Before the Birth of One of Her Children
* To My Dear + Loving Husband
* Some Verses upon the Burning of Our House July 10th 1666

* Upon my dear and loving husband his going into England Jan 16, 1661
* In thankfull Remembrance for my dear husbands safe arrival Sept 3, 1662

Anne Bradstreet (in American Poetry + Prose
Norman Foerster

(810)

Anne Bradstreet ca 1612-1672
Born Prob. in Northampton, Eng.
Mrs. Bradstreet wrote the only important poetry produced in Amer. in her age, but she was by no means a great poet. Her 1st vol. is in the literary tradition of Francis Quarles and of DuBartas whom she read in Sylvester's English translation. It is tedious, unimaginative and written w/ cramped + artificial diction. In her later verse, ~~she came~~ such as "Contemplations" she came nearer the style of Spenser. These later verses and her familiar verses establish her as the 1st Amer. a part of whose writing we may classify as true poetry.

The best edition of her poems is that of John Harvard Ellis, 1867 reprinted 1932.

(* i verse) Prologue (8 verses - 1650)
(* i verse) Contemplations (1678 - 33 verses)
An Epitaph on My Dear and Ever Honoured Mother
(Dorothy Dudley who d. 27 Dec. 1643 age 61)
* To My Dear + Loving Husband (1678)
The Author to Her Book (1678)

* Upon my Son Samuel his going for England Novem. 6, 1657
* Upon my Dau— Hannah Wiggin her recovery from a dangerous fever
* on my Sons Return out of England July 17, 1661
* Epitaph for her father

He might of All iuftly bereft,
But yet fufficient for us left.
When by the Ruines oft I paft,
My forrowing eyes afide did caft,
And here and there the places fpye
Where oft I fate, and long did lye.

Here ftood that Trunk, and there that cheft;
There lay that ftore I covnted beft:
My pleafant things in afhes lye,
And them behold no more fhall I.
Vnder thy roof no gveft fhall fitt,
Nor at thy Table eat a bitt.

No pleafant tale fhall 'ere be told,
Nor things recovnted done of old.
No Candle'ere fhall fhine in Thee,
Nor bridegroom's voice ere heard fhall bee.
In filence ever fhalt thou lye;
Adeiu, Adeiu; All's vanity.

Then ftreight I gin my heart to chide,
And did thy wealth on earth abide?
Didft fix thy hope on mouldring dvft,
The arm of flefh didft make thy trvft?
Raife vp thy thovghts above the fkye
That dunghill mifts away may flie.

Thou haft an houfe on high erect,
Fram'd by that mighty Architect,
With glory richly furnifhed,
Stands permanent tho: this bee fled.
'Its purchaféd, and paid for too
By him who hath enovgh to doe.

A Prife fo vaft as is vnknown,
Yet, by his Gift, is made thine own.
Ther's wealth enovgh, I need no more;
Farewell my Pelf, farewell my Store.
The world no longer let me Love,
My hope and Treafure lyes Above.

* * * * * *

"Three editions of her "Poems" have been printed. The 1st ed. appeared in London, 1650, under the title of "The Tenth Mufe, lately fprung up in America;" a neatly-printed vol. in small 16mo, xiv and 207 p.
The 2d ed. was printed in Boston, by John Foster, 1678. Contained the additions & corrections of the author, & svl. poems found amongst her papers aft. her d.; tog. w/some verses in praise of her poems by Pres. Rogers, of Harvard College, and "A Funeral Elogy," upon the author, by Rev. John Norton, of Hingham. Like the 1st ed., it is a 16mo; but p. and type are larger. It has 255 p., preceded by 14 p. unnumbered.
The 3d ed., in crown 8vo, xiv and 233 p., was published in Boston, 1758, without bearing name of publisher or printer. Although it was reprinted from the 2d ed., there were numerous omissions of words, changes in the spelling, and other alterations of little importance."

(Among the "diverfe other pleafant & ferious Poems" in the 2d ed., are the following:)

The Treasury of American Poetry
Selected & w/an Introduction by
Nancy Sullivan (1978)

Anne Bradstreet (1612–1672) 1
* To My Dear and Loving Husband 1
In Reference to Her Children 1
23 June 1659 4
The Flesh & the Spirit
Deliverance from a Fit of 7
Fainting
* Some verses Upon the Burning
of our House July 10th 1666 7
9
*1 read The Prologue
The Author to Her Book 11

"An Elegie upon that Honourable and renowned Knight Sir Philip Sidney" (1638); "In honour of Du Bartas" (1641); "In Honour of that High and Mighty Princefs Queen Elizabeth of happy memory"; "Davids Lamentation for Saul and Jonathan"; "The Vanity of all worldly things" (this was the last piece in the 1st ed. under the title of "Of the vanity of all worldly creatures."); a poem and epitaph to her father "Thomas Dudley Efq."; an epitaph on her mother "Mrs. Dorothy Dudley"; "Upon a Fit of Sicknefs, Anno. 1632."; others in memory of grch. Elizabeth, Anne & Simon (ch. of her s. Samuel) and of his w., Mercy; etc., etc.

(In reference to her children she wrote a long poem beginning with --)

"I had eight birds hatcht in one neft,
Four Cocks there were, and Hens the reft,
I nurft them up with pain and care,
Nor coft, nor labour did I fpare,
Till at the laft they felt their wing.
Mounted the Trees, and learn'd to fing;
Chief of the Brood then took his flight,
To Regions far, and left me quite:"

(She wrote a number of poems about her husband including this --)

[illegible] New England [illegible]
[illegible] Brooks
Ed. [illegible]

"To my Dear and loving Husband.

If ever two were one, then furely we.
If ever man were lov'd by wife, then thee;
If ever wife was happy in a man,
Compare with me ye women if you can.
I prize thy love more then whole Mines of gold,
Or all the riches that the Eaft doth hold.
My love is fuch that Rivers cannot quench,
Nor ought but love from thee, give recompence.
Thy love is fuch I can no way repay,
The heavens reward thee manifold I pray.
Then while we live, in love lets fo perfever,
That when we live no more, we may live ever."

(Among a number of verses under the title of "Contemplations" is this --)

"Under the cooling fhadow of a ftately Elm
Clofe fate I by a goodly Rivers fide,
Where gliding ftreams the Rocks did overwhelm;
A lonely place, with pleafures dignifi'd.
I once that lov'd the fhady woods fo well,
Now thought the rivers did the trees excel,
And if the fun would ever fhine, there would I dwell."

(She had evidently exposed herself to the criticism of her neighbors by studying and writing so much. In the "Prologue" she says: --)

"I am obnoxious to each carping tongue
Who fays my hand a needle better fits,
A Poets pen all fcorn I fhould thus wrong,
For fuch defpite they caft on Female wits:
If what I do prove well, it won't advance,
They'l fay it's ftoln, or elfe it was by chance."

Source: "The Works of Anne Bradstreet in Profe and Verfe"
(edited by John Harvard Ellis - 1867 - reprinted, 1932)

* * * * * * * * * *

Vpon my Son Samuel his goeing for England, Novem. 6, 1657.

Thou mighty God of Sea and Land,
I here refigne into thy hand
The Son of Prayers, of vowes, of teares,
The child I ftay'd for many yeares.
Thou heard'ft me then, and gav'ft him mee;
Hear me again, I giue him Thee.
He's mine, but more, O Lord, thine own,
For fure thy Grace on him is fhown.
No freind I haue like Thee to truft,
For mortall helpes are brittle Dvft.
Preferve, O Lord, from ftormes and wrack,
Protect him there, and bring him back;
And if thou fhalt fpare me a fpace,
That I again may fee his face,
Then fhall I celebrate thy Praife,
And Bleffe the for't even all my Dayes.
If otherwife I goe to Reft,
Thy Will bee done, for that is beft;
Perfwade my heart I fhall him fee
For ever happefy'd with Thee.

Vpon my Daughter Hannah Wiggin her recouery from a dangerous feaver.

Bles't bee thy Name, who did'ft reftore
  To health my Daughter dear
When death did feem ev'n to approach,
  And life was ended near.

Gravnt fhee remember what thov'ft done,
  And celebrate thy Praife;
And let her Converfation fay,
  Shee loues thee all thy Dayes.

On my Sons Return out of England, July 17, 1661.

All Praife to him who hath now turn'd
My feares to Joyes, my fighes to fong,
My Teares to fmiles, my fad to glad:
He's come for whom I waited long.

Thou di'ft preferve him as he went;
In raging ftormes did'ft fafely keep:
Did'ft that fhip bring to quiet Port.
The other fank low in the Deep.

From Dangers great thou did'ft him free
Of Pyrates who were neer at hand;
And order'ft fo the adverfe wind,
That he before them gott to Land.

In covntry ftrange thou did'ft provide,
And freinds raif'd him in euery Place;
And courtefies of fvndry forts
From fuch as 'fore nere faw his face.

In ficknes when he lay full fore,
His help and his Phyfitian wer't;
When royall ones that Time did dye,
Thou hel'dft hid flefh, and cheer'd his heart.

From troubles and Incubers Thov,
Without (all fraud), did'ft fett him free,
That, without fcandall, he might come
To th' Land of his Nativity.

On Eagles wings him hether brovght
Thro: Want and Dangers manifold;
And thvs hath gravnted my Reqveft,
That I thy Mercyes might behold.

O help me pay my Vowes, O Lord!
That ever I may thankfull bee,
And may putt him in mind of what
Tho'ft done for him, and fo for me.

In both our hearts erect a frame
Of Duty and of Thankfullnes,
That all thy favours great receiv'd,
Oure vpright walking may expreffe.

O Lord, gravnt that I may never forgett they Loving kindnes in this Particular, and how gratiovfly thov haft anfwered my Defires.

Vpon my dear and loving hufband his goeing into England, Jan. 16, 1661.

O Thov moft high who rulest All,
And hear'ft the Prayers of Thine;
O hearken, Lord, vnto my fult,
And my Petition figne.

Into thy everlafting Armes
  Of mercy I commend
Thy fervant, Lord. Keep and preferve
  My hufband, my dear freind.

A Prayer for November

What shall I render
to thy Name,
or how thy Praises speak;
My thankes
how shall I testefye?
O Lord,
thou know'st I'm weak.
What did I ask for
but thou gav'st?
What could I more desire?
But Thankfullnes,
even all my dayes,
I humbly this Require.

—*Anne Bradstreet (1612-1672)*

America's first woman poet, Anne Bradstreet was the daughter of an early governor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony and the wife of another. In between the rigors of raising eight children and caring for a farm, she wrote simple, unaffected verse. This prayer was written in thanksgiving for her husband's safe return home.

Rec'd. from Alice 11/15/83

At thy command, O Lord, he went,
  Nor novght could keep him back;
Then let thy promis joy his heart:
  O help, and bee not flack.

Vphold my heart in Thee, O God,
  Thou art my ftrenght and ftay;
Thou fee'ft how weak and frail I am,
  Hide not thy face Away.

I, in obedience to thy Will,
  Thov knoweft, did fubmitt;
It was my Duty fo to doe,
  O Lord, accept of it.

Vnthankfullnes for mercyes Paft,
  Impute thov not to me;
O Lord, thov kno'ft my weak defire
  Was to fing Praife to Thee.

Lord, bee thov Pilott to the fhip,
  And fend them profperous gailes;
In ftormes and ficknes, Lord, preferve.
  Thy Goodnes never failes.

Vnto thy work he hath in hand,
  Lord, gravnt Thov good fucceffe
And favour in their eyes, to whom
  He fhall make his Addreffe.

Remember, Lord, thy folk whom thou
  To wilderneffe haft brovght;
Let not thine own Inheritance
  Bee fold away for Novght.

But Tokens of thy favour Give --
  With Joy fend back my Dear,
That I, and all thy fervants, may
  Rejoice with heavenly cheer.

Lord, let my eyes fee once Again
  Him whom thov gaveft me,
That wee together may fing Praife
  ffor ever vnto Thee.

And the Remainder of oure Dayes
  Shall confecrated bee,
With an engaged heart to fing
  All Praifes vnto Thee.

In thankfull Remembrance for my dear hufbands fafe Arrivall Sept. 3, 1662.

What fhall I render to thy Name,
  Or how thy Praifes fpeak;
My thankes how fhall I teftefye?
  O Lord, thov know'ft I'm weak.

I ow fo mvch, fo little can
Return vnto thy Name,
Confufion feafes on my Soul,
And I am fill'd with fhame.

O thov that heareft Prayers, Lord,
To Thee fhall come all fflefh;
Thou haft me heard and anfwered,
My 'Plaints haue had acceffe.

What did I afk for but thov gav'ft?
What could I more defire?
But Thankfullnes, even all my dayes,
I humbly this Require.

Thy mercyes, Lord, haue been fo great,
In nvmber nvmberles,
Impoffible for to recovnt
Or any way expreffe.

O help thy Saints that fovght thy fface,
T' Return vnto thee Praife,
And walk before thee as they ought,
In ftrict and vpright wayes.

This was the laft Thing written in that Book by my dear and hon'd Mother.

* * * * *

Epitaph for her father, "Thomas Dudley Efq; who deceafed, July 31, 1653. and of his Age, 77."

Within this Tomb a Patriot lyes
That was both pious, juft and wife,
To Truth a fhield, to right a Wall,
To Sectaryes a whip and Maul,
A Magazine of Hiftory,
A Prizer of good Company
In manners pleafant and fevere
The Good him lov'd, the bad did fear,
And when his time with years was fpent
If fome rejoyc'd, more did lament.

"An Epitaph On my dear and ever honoured Mother Mrs. Dorothy Dudley, who deceafed Decemb. 27. 1643. and of her age, 61:"

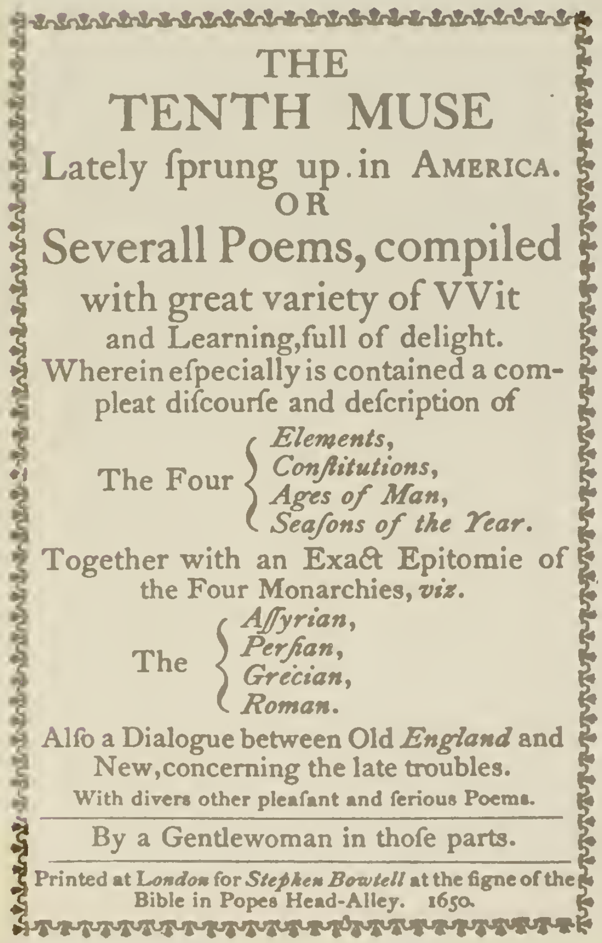
Here lyes,
A worthy Matron of unfpotted life,
A loving Mother and obedient wife,
A friendly Neighbor, pitiful to poor,
Whom oft fhe fed, and clothed with her ftore;
To Servants wifely aweful, but yet kind,
And as they did, fo they reward did find:
A true Inftructor of her Family,
The which fhe ordered with dexterity.
The publick meetings ever did frequent,
And in her Clofet conftant hours fhe fpent;
Religious in all her words and wayes,
Preparing ftill for death, till end of dayes:

From "Works of Anne Brodstreet in Prose and Verse"

Of all her Children, Children, liv'd to fee,
Then dying, left a bleffed memory.

Copies of the titlepages of 1st & 2nd editions, as exact as modern-antique type can make them" —

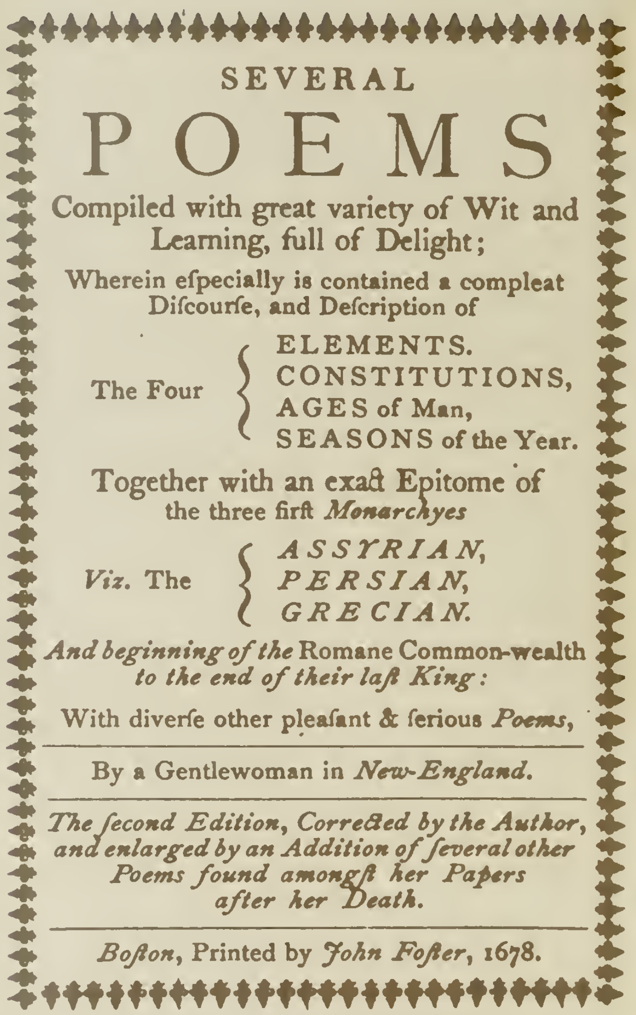
from "Works of Anne Bradstreet in Prose and Verse" (edited by John Harvard Ellis, copyrighted 1867 - reprinted 1932)



THE
TENTH MUSE
Lately ſprung up in AMERICA.
OR
Severall Poems, compiled
with great variety of VVit
and Learning, full of delight.
Wherein eſpecially is contained a compleat diſcourſe and deſcription of
The Four { *Elements,* *Conſtitutions,* *Ages of Man,* *Seaſons of the Year.*
Together with an Exact Epitomie of the Four Monarchies, *viz.*
The { *Aſſyrian,* *Perſian,* *Grecian,* *Roman.*
Alſo a Dialogue between Old *England* and New, concerning the late troubles.
With divers other pleaſant and ſerious Poems.

By a Gentlewoman in thoſe parts.

Printed at *London* for *Stephen Bowtell* at the ſigne of the Bible in Popes Head-Alley. 1650.



SEVERAL
POEMS
Compiled with great variety of Wit and Learning, full of Delight;
Wherein eſpecially is contained a compleat Diſcourſe, and Deſcription of
The Four { ELEMENTS. CONSTITUTIONS, AGES of Man, SEASONS of the Year.
Together with an exact Epitome of the three firſt *Monarchyes*
Viz. The { *ASSYRIAN,* *PERSIAN,* *GRECIAN.*
And beginning of the Romane Common-wealth *to the end of their laſt King:*
With diverſe other pleaſant & ſerious *Poems,*

By a Gentlewoman in *New-England.*

The ſecond Edition, Corrected by the Author, and enlarged by an Addition of ſeveral other Poems found amongſt her Papers after her Death.

Boſton, Printed by *John Foſter,* 1678.

In the name and feare of god Amen. I Simon Bradstreet of Boston in the County of Suffolk in New-England being att pfent in competent health and strenght through the goodnes and mercy of god Yet by reafon of my age, and the infirmyties of nature accompanying the Same, with the Confideratan of the uncertainty of this life Doe take myfelfe called upon whilst I have freedome and oportunyty to fett my houfe in ord^{r} and Soe humbly to wayt upon the good pleafure of the Lord for my change, I Doe therefore here make this my laft will and Teftam^{t} hereby revocking and makeing voyd all former wills and Teftam^{ts} written or unwritten whatfoever. And firft I Doe moft humbly & solemnly comitt and comend my Soule to god who gaue it, in fome comfortable hope and affurance of the pardon and free remiffion of my many and great Sins and of an happy and bleffed refurrection through the infinite mercy of god and alone merrit, of my Lord and Saviour Jefus Chrift my Deare redeemer and my body to the earth, to be buryed in such decent manor as my Execut^{r} or execut^{s} hereaft^{r} named and surviveing friends shall think convenient And for my outward eftate which god in his rich mercy hath blessed me withall in this wildernes (haveing given all my eight Children Such portions as I thought meete and equall) and devided my plate and howfehold amongst them) that which remaynes I Doe herby give bequeath and order as followeth. ffirst my will and Defire is that all my juft Debts (w^{ch} I hope will not be many or great) togeather with my funerall charges be Duely satiffyed & payd.

It. I give and bequeath unto my deare and loveing wife m^{r}s An̄ Bradftreet All that eftate reall and perfonall whatsoever, that I had of hers or with her in marriage, which is in the howfe or elsewhere, which shee shall claime as hers (according to agreemt made with her before mariage in liue of her thirds. alfo I Doe give unto her. the some of ten pounds ꝑ anno dureing her naturall life, to be payd in money out of my ffarme att Lyn̄ wherein Cornett John Lewis now liveth Alfo I Doe give unto her ten pounds more ꝑ anno dureing her widdowhood, the one halfe thereof to be payd out of my howfe and land att Andover by thofe that fhall enioy it and the other halfe out of my ffarme att Topffeild wherein one John Huckins now liveth to be pd in money or other good pay. alfo I give unto her my negro woman Hanath and her Daughter Billeh now liveing with mee not to be fold to any, except in way of marriage: but if shee thinks meete to Difpofe of them or either of them before or att her Death then to fome of my children whome shee pleafeth for fome tyme, alfo I give unto her the ufe of that lyttle howfehold stuff that I bought since I came to Bofton Dureing her pleafure and then to fome of my children as shee shall see meete; what provifions of wyne beare or victualles that shalbe remayneing in the howfe after my funerall I leave for her ufe, and to her Difpofe with one quarter rent of the howfe wherein I live att my Death, to be pd by my execut^{r} if hyred) intreating her to accept of theis fmall bequefts as a teftimony of my unfeyned Love, whoe would moft willingly have inlarged the fame (in regard of that love care and tendernes shee hath always fhowed to me and myne) Did not the condition of my many, and theirs, reftraine mee. Now whereas by a former will I had given to my oldest fon Sam^{ll} Bradftreet my ffarme att Lyn̄ wherein Cornet John Lewis now liveth, to einoy, imediately after my Death, the reverfion whereof hee hath by his laft will given unto mercy Bradftreet his eldeft Daughter by his firft wife, whome I have bene forced to educate and mayntayne att confederable charge ever fence Sept^{r} 1670 and have now 3 other of my Said Sons children Sent me from Jamaica, which I muft take care of and provide for the faid farme alfo (att my charge) being much improved since I have it therefore, both equall and neceffary, with the advice of neereft relations, to make fome lyttle alteration of the faid guift, tho farr leff then I might juftly Doe and I have therefore given to my Deare wife An̄ Bradftreet ten pounds ꝑ ano out of the sd ffarme Dureing her naturall life, which I order and require be duely payd to her out of the rent of the faid ffarme as it fhall grow due. And nextly I give and bequeath unto the said mercy Bradftreet the Daughter of my fon Samuel All that my howfe and fferme in Lyn̄ wherein Cornet John Lewis now lyveth with all outhowfes barnes ftables herbyards meadow and arrable or upland of all forts w^{t}soev^{r} with all pfiitts and appurtenances thereunto belonging or any wayes appertayneing, to einoy to her and the heirs of her body lawfully begotten $\overset{\text{for ever}}{\wedge}$ or for want fuch heires to the children of her Said father Sam^{ll} Bradstreet, to be equally Divided amongft them. Shee or they paying the $\overset{st}{e}$ per ano before mentoned to her granmother An Bradftreet Dureing her naturall life. It. I give unto her the said mercy her fathers picture, the wrought counterpayne curtaynes & vallances saved by her $\overset{\text{father}}{\wedge}$ & my Silver Salt^{r} or Dish part whereof was made with her owne money. Item I give unto John and Simon Bradftreet two of my fon Samuels children now with mee, my howfe and land in Lyn, which I lately purchafed of Mai^{r} Samuel Appleton and his Son Samuel with the Tenemts p^{r}vileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging to eĩoy to them their heires, and affignes for ever to be equalley Devided betwixt them X alfo I Doe give unto the sd John Bradftreet: my twenty acres of meadow with my part of a lyttle Island or hill of upland adjoyneing lyeing and being in Topffeild in the County of Effex on the Southerly Syde of Ipfw^{ch} ryver sometyme ufed and belonging to my farme there wherein my fon John now lyveth and parted from my other meadow there by the faid ryver.

*(The foregoing portion of will copied from photostatic copy - the following portion copied from a machine copy of a typed copy [note differences in spelling].)

Item I give unto Ann Bradstreet another Child of my Son Samuel Bradstreet, All that House and Land of mine in Lynn containing by estimation three & forty acres be it more or lefs, which I lately purchased of M^{r} Ezekiel Needham, to enjoy to the s^{d} Ann her heires & afsignes forever. And I do make and ordain my dear and loving Wife Mrs. Ann Bradstreet my Executrix and overseer of this my last Will and Testament so far as it doth anyway concerne or relate to the three children of my son Samuel (vizt) John, Simon and Ann, to whose care and prudent Government for their education & maintenance I do wholly commit them, and for the ordering and disposing of what I have, in this Will given them or may give them, or that any other way may accrue unto them or either of them from England or Jamaica &c, to their best advantage which (out of the Experience I have had of her great love care and affection to them) I doubt not but She will do. Nor could I leave or comit them to any in the world with more quiet contenment and satisfaction to my mind, than to her. Not that I intend they should be any way, chargeable or burthensome to her, But that fhe should be well satisfied to her Content for their diat, Cloathing, schooling &c which if their yearly Income will not discharge, I do hereby order my Executor hereafter named to fupply out of the remainder of my estate not Disposed of Item I give unto the three children of my son Simon Bradstreet dece^{d}. (vizt) Simon, John and Lucy, the one halfe or moiety of all my Houses and Lands in Andover in the County of Efsex in N.E. both that which belongs to the House I built and sometimedlived in, and that which I bought of Robert Bernard as also that I had for Debt of Samuel Watts to be equally divided amongst them Also I give to each of them the Sum of Ten pounds, to be paid by my Executor hereafter named. Also I give unto Simon Bradstreet the eldest of the Three children before mentioned my ten acres of Land in the Township of Lynn near my Farme there wherein Cornet John Lewis now liveth, which s^{d} Tenn Acres I had of Cap^{t} Thomas Marshall for Debt. Item I give & bequeath unto my Son Dudley Bradstreet the other halfe or moiety of all my

Houses and Lands in Andover afores^{d} to be divided by the Children of my son Simon or their Friends, and Dudley to choose. Also to each of his Children living at my decease, I give the sum of Tenn pounds apiece. Item I give unto my son John Bradstreet and to the Heires of his body Lawfully begotten, my House and Farme at Topsfeild wherein he now liveth That is to say All the Upland adjoyning to the s^{d} House with a parcel of Land lying betwixt that and the House of John Wiles, also the lot of Wood ground or Upland belonging to the s^{d} Farme on the other side of the River, with that parcel of meadow of about fourscore acres, be the same more or lefs, lying intirely together betwixt the River and a certain Brook there, with the Island of Upland in the s^{d} meadow, Also I give unto him ---- that parcel of meadow lying near the House on the same side of the Brook which I purchased of Robert Muzzey, together with all the swamp adjoyning with about 10 or 12 acres of Upland, lying on that side the Brook betwixt the s^{d} Swamp and the land of John Redington, sometime belonging to and used with the Farme which William Smith lately lived in, to which I have laid about 26 acres of Upland upon an Island which was part of, & belonging to my other Farme, on the other side of the Brook, as judgeing this Division equal and most convenient for both the Farmes. Also I do give unto him the s^{d} John the Sum of Sixty pounds, (This 60£ I intend to pay his just Debts or at least some p^{t} of them &c) and to each of his children living at my decease ten pounds apiece.

And whereas I have intailed the House and Land herein bequeathed him, to his heirs &c, My meaning is and so it is to be understood, the one halfe or moiety thereof to his eldest Son, and the other halfe to be equally divided amongst the rest of his children be they Sons or Daughters. Item I do give unto my Grand Child M^{r} John Cotton of Hampton the sum of Twenty pounds and to his six sisters the Daughters of my Daughter Dorothy, or to so many of them as shall be living at my decease, the sum of ten pounds apiece, only as to Ann's legacy I leave it to my Executor and overseers to do therein as they shall see cause, and as she may deserve by her after carriage and behaviour. I do herby remit unto my Son in Law M^{r} Andrew Wiggin all that Debt which he hath so long owed me Except the sum of Fifty pounds which he is to pay to my Executor, And I do hereby give to every of his children by my daughter Hannah that fhall be living at my decease the sum of ten pounds apiece. Item I do remit unto my daughter M^{rs} Sarah Ward, and to her husband Cap^{t} Samuel Ward all that Debt which her former husband M^{r} Richard Hubbard owed me being more than one hundred pounds, and do give to every of her Children living at my decease ten pounds apiece. Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter M^{rs} Mercy Wade and to her Husband M^{r} Nathaniel Wade my farme at Topsfeild wherein one John Huckins now liveth. That is to say, The Dwelling house and outhouses, Hortyards and gardens, together with all other Lands both Upland & meadow belonging to the s^{d} Farme, and all lying and being betwixt a certain Brook these and a River, commonly call'd Ipswich River, with twenty six acres of Upland or arable ground being part of an Island compassed about wth meadow which was formerly part of my Farme as afores^{d} Also I give unto her the Lot of Upland or Woodground, on the other side of the River containing the quantity of 40 acres, laid out to this Farme by the Town of Topsfeild, to enjoy to her and her heires forever. She or her husband paying yearly the sum of five pounds unto my Wife M^{rs} Ann Bradstreet during the time of her widowhood, and what I may further order to be paid out of s^{d} Farme. Also I do give to every one of her Children living at my death the sum of Ten pounds apiece. Item, whereas I have upon Record two several Grants of Land, each of 500 acres (for Service done for y^{e} Colony) not yet taken up or laid out (the reason whereof my Executro can declare) the one whereof I do hereby give and bequeath unto the 3 children of my Son Simon, to be equally divided amongst them and the other 500 acres, I give and bequeath unto my son Dudley Bradstreet, to enjoy to them their heires and afsigns forever. Item I do give and bequeath unto the three Children of my son Samuel (vizt) John, Simon and Anne, now with me, the sum of one hundred pounds in money, to each of them to be paid to my Wife immediately after my decease, that it may be improved towards their Education. And do hereby revoke and make void my bequest to them of the Houses and Lands in Lynn mentioned in the former part of my Will, having already disposed of one of them. Item I give unto M^{r} Samuel Willard the Reverend Pastor of the South Church in Boston the Sum of Five pounds as a small Testimony of y^{t} respect and unfeigned Love I justly owe him. Item my will is, and I do hereby order that whatsoever shall remain of my Estate real or personal more than Two hundred pounds (after my Debts and Legacies are paid, discounted or secured, and the three Children of my Son Samuel before mentioned been provided for, according to my true intention, for their Education and maintenance till they come of age or ability to live of themselves) be disposed and distributed by the advice and order of my Executors and Overseers, to some of my Grand Children, especially to those of my Son Simon and Daughter Cotton whose Parents had the least portions, or any other that may be in most need or of best desert. I cannot determine what will be necefsary yearly out of my Estate to be paid by my Executor for the education and maintenance of the Three Children of my Son Samuel because I cannot be certain what Income they or any of them may have from England or Jamaixa, but my desire is (if it may be) that the small Legacies that I have given them, may be preserved entire till they come of age. Item I do hereby make my Son Dudley Bradstreet my sole Executor to this my las Will and Testament Except what I have before comitted to my dear Wife and do hereby empower him to sell any House, Land or real estate not particularly disposed of, for the paying of Debts and Legacies, as he shall see cause. Item I do intreat and ordaine my much honord Friends Cap^{t} Wait Winthrop Esq^{r} and Mr. Peter Sergeant to be overseers of this my Will, and to accept of 40 shillings apiece to buy them a ring [illegible], them with my Executor and Wife finally to ifsue and determine any doubt or difference that may arise betwixt any relating to this my Will or the meaning thereof. Forbidding any suit at Law to be commenced by any in reference thereunto, but to be determined as aforesaid. In witness that this is my last Will and Testament I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 20th of February in the year of our Lord 1688 Annoque R R^{o} Jacobi Secundi Angliae & quarto

Simon Bradstreet and a Seal

[redacted]

*(The following copied from photostatic copy of written will.)

The within written conteining three pages was owned Sealed declared and published by Simon Bradstreet Esq to be his last will and Testament this 23..day of Dec the 3 children of my Son Simon, to be equally divided amongst them and the other 300 acres, I give and bequeath unto my son Dudley Bradstreet, to enjoy to them their heires and afsignes forever. Item I do give and bequeath unto the three Children of my son Samuel (vizt) John, Simon and Anne. now with me, the sum of one hundred pounds in money, to each of them to be paid to my Wife immediately after my decease, that it may be improved towards their Education. And do hereby revoke and make void my bequest to them of two Houses and Lands in Lynn mentioned in the former part of my will, having already disposed of one of them. Item I give unto M^{r} Samuel Willard the Reverend Pastor of the South Church in Boston the Sum of Five pounds as a small Testimony of y^{t} respect and unfeigned Love I justly owe him. Item my will is, and I do hereby order that whatsoever shall remain of my Estate real or personal more than Two hundred pounds (after my Debts and Legacies are paid, discounted or secured, and the three Children of my Son Samuel before mentioned been provided for, according to my true intention, for their Education and maintenance till they come of age or ability to live of themselves) be disposed and distributed by the advice and order of my Executors and Overseers, to some of my Grand Children, especially to those of my Son Simon and Daughter Cotton whose Parents had the least portions, or any other that may be in most need or of best desert. I cannot determine what will be necefsary yearly out of my Estate to be paid by my Executor for the education and maintenance of the Three Children of my Son Samuel because I cannot be certain what Income they or any of them may have from England or Jamaica, but my desire is (if it may be) that the small Legacies that I have given them, may be preserved entire till they come of age. Item I do hereby make my Son Dudley Bradstreet my sole Executor to this my last Will and Testament Except what I have before comitted to my dear Wife and do hereby empower him to sell any House, Land or real estate not particularly disposed of, for the paying of Debts and Legacies, as he shall see cause. Item I do intreat and ordaine my much hono^{ed} Friends Cap^{t} Wait Winthrop Esq^{r} and Mr. Peter Sergeant to be overseers of this my Will, and to accept of 40 shilling apiece to buy them a ring incowaing, them with my Executor and Wife finally to ifsue and determine any doubt or difference that may arise betwixt any relating to this my Will or the meaning thereof. Forbidding any suit at Law to be commenced by any in reference thereunto, but to be determined as aforesaid. In witness that this is my last Will and Testament I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 20th of February in the year of our Lord 1688 Annoque R R^{o} Jacobi Secundi Angliae & quarto

Simon Bradstreet and a Seal

*(Following copied from photostatic copy of written will.)

The within written conteining three pages was owned Sealed declared and published by Simon Bradstreet Esq. to be his last will and Testament this 23th day of Decemb. 1689 In prefence of us./.

Is^{a} Addington
John Grafton
Jacob Melyen
Daniell Quinfey

Suffolk fs

By the Hon^{ble} W^{m} Stoughton Esq: Judge of Probate etc. The before written Will was presented by L^{t}Col^{o} Dudley Bradstreet Sole Executor therein named, The within named Mad^{m} Ann Bradstreet having Declared her

X therein comitted to her — refusal to accept Executorship of that part of s^{d} Will X
Isaac Addington and Jacob Melyen two of the Witnefses
thereto personally appearing before me made oath that
they were present and did See the within named Simon
Bradstreet ^ Seale, and heard him own, publish and declare
the Same to be his last Will and Testament, he being then
of Sound disposing mind to their best Discerning --

Boston April 22 1697 — Jur Cor.

W^{m} Stoughton

Suffolk, ss Probate Court
a true copy. Attest;
Louis J. Musco
Register

*(Following copied from machine copy of typed copy.)

A Codicel to my Will to be annexed thereto and to be held taken and accepted as part and parcel thereof. Whereas I Simon Bradstreet Esq^{r} have signed and published my last Will and Testament bearing date the twenty third day of December one thousand six hundred and eighty nine, I do herby ratify, confirm and republish the same with this Codicel to abide and remain in full force hereby in some particulers upon further Consideration I do make a revocation and alteration as followeth. That is to say, I do hereby revoke the condition annexed unto the bequest of my two Negro's Hannah and Bilhah, and do freely give the s^{d} two Negro's unto my welbeloved Wife Anne Bradstreet fore-ever, to be wholy and absolutely at her dispose and will that my Executor pay unto each of s^{d} negro's twenty Shillings And whereas I am indebted to my s^{d} Wife the Sum of Fifty pounds in money, which I borrowed of her, of her own Separate Estate I have Fifty pounds in money in a little Trunk Standing in the best Chamber which I order her to take for payment of that Debt. Further I give unto my s^{d} wife my Spectacles set in gold bows, And I do desire my s^{d} dear Wife to take care of the Education of my Grand Children (vizt) John, Simon and Anne the children of my Son M^{r} Samuel Bradstreet dece^{d}, unto whome I commit them during her life, being well Satisfied of her tender care and good affection towars them And I give unto my s^{d} Grand Son John my Sett of gold Shirt buttons, to Simon a Silver Trencher Salt and unto Anne a Silver Porringer, And to my Grand Daughter M^{rs} Mercy Oliver her fathers picture. Further I give and bequeath unto my s^{d} three Grand Children John, Simon and Ann all the arrears of what is due to me for Salary as late Governour of the Colony of Mafsachusetts Bay. And I do hereby revoke my devise in my s^{d} Will unto my Grand Son Simon, the Son of my late Son M^{r} Simon Bradstreet, dece^{d} of a ten acre Lott of Land Lying in Lynn on the left hand of the Highway leading from Winisimet to Lynn, which I purchased of Cap^{t} Marshall, And I do freely give, devise and bequeath, the afores^{d} ten acres of land unto my Grand Son Simon, son of my Son Samuel Bradstreet aforesaid and to his heires and afsigns forever, he standing in most need of my help. And whereas by my said Will I have given and devised unto my Daughter M^{rs} Mercy Wade my Farme lying in Topsfield now or late in the occupation of -------Huggins, But Forasmuch as the Avery's of said Topsfeild have lately been in treaty with me about the purchase of s^{d} Farme, and have offered Two hundred and fifty pounds in money for the same, one hundred pounds thereof to be downe and the other one hundred and fifty in some reasonable time after, allowing Ten pounds ℔ anum Interest for the same in the interim. If the said persons or any other shall appear that will give that price, I do hereby order and fully impower and authorize my Executor to make sale of the said Farme at that price, And to seal and execute good and lawful Deed or Deeds for confirmation of the same, and the first hundred pounds part of the said purchase to be paid down. I will that it be paid unto my dear Wife Anne Bradstreet, she to have the use thereof during her natural life, in lieu of what I gave her out of the Rent of s^{d} Farme and at her decease I give the s^{d} one hundred pounds to my three within named Grand Children John, Simon and Ann, the Children of my Son Samuel, to be equally divided betwixt them. The other one hundred and fifty pounds principal money with the annual Rent or Interest that shall be paid for the same, I give and bequeath to my before named daughter Wade, to be paid unto her or her heirs. And I do desire and appoint M^{r} Isaac Addington to be an overseer of my s^{d} Will, to advise in the due execution thereof Witness my *(Following copied from photostatic copy of written will.) hand and seal hereunto set the 27th day of January 1692/3.

Simon Bradstreet and a seal

Read, signed, and Sealed and published the words (of my Grand Children) and the word (ever) first interlined in presence of Elisha Cooke, Sam^{l} Sewall, Is^{a} Addington

Suffolk ss

By the Hon^{ble} W^{m} Stoughton Esq Judge of Probate etc
Elisha Cooke Samuel Sewall & Isaac Addington Esq^{rs}. the
three Witnesses to the beforewritten Codicil to the last
Will & Testament of Simon Bradstreet Esq: dec. personally
appearing before me made oath That they were
present and did See the Said Simon Bradstreet Signe and
Seale and heard him publish the Same as a Codicil
or addition to his last Will & Testam^{t}
hereunto annexed, the s^{d} Bradstreet being then of sound
disposing mind to their best discerning.

Boston April 22^{d} 1697 Jurat Cor.

W^{m}.
Stoughton

*(From Mass. Historical Collection-5th Series-Vol. 5 [1878])

Jan. 27, 169$\frac{2}{3}$ Mr. Elisha Cook, Mr. Isaac Addington and I saw and heard Simon Bradstreet Esqr. sign, seal and publish a Codicil now anexed to his Will, written by said Addington at said Bradstreets direction, and read to him several times. Signd and seald it sitting up in his Bed. After told us that if his Estate should exceed Two hundred pounds more than was mentioned in the Will, would have his Executors distribute it according to the direction of his Overseers, and Wife, I think. Said, the reason why would sell the little farm, was because 'twas a ruinous thing, and yielded but 8£ per an̄um in Country-pay. Call'd for Ale and made us drink.

*(SP46 [illegible]

his wife proceeded at once to free the elder of the negroes.

Photostatic copy of written will and typed copy of same at Essex Institute Library, Essex St., Salem, Mass.

BRADSTREET

line of ancestry — SYMOND — b. Gislingham, Eng.; d. ; m. Eleanor
| His will dated 1 Sept. 1556. chi: at least 25.; RYCHARD & *JOHN
JOHN —
|
"SIR" SIMON — generally referred to as Gentleman
|
(VICAR) SIMON
|
Gov. SIMON

Source: "Danvers Hist'l. Coll. - Vol. 23" (1935)

As a result of the 4th division in Andover, 1662, Simon Bradstreet's land holdings were at least 630 acres.

Source: "Essex Institute Hist'l. Coll. - Vol. 101"

The General Court of the Province was in session at the time of his death, and voted, 30 March, "In consideration of the long and Extraordinary service of the Hono'ble Simon Bradstreet, Esq'r, l[ate] Govern'r of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay, who is now deceased and to be interred, — that One hundred Pounds be allowed and paid out of the publick Treasury, towards the defraying the charge of S'd Internment." (There were 8 Bearers & at least 8 ministers.)

His will dated 23 Dec. 1689, proved 22 Apr. 1697 — disposed of, among other items, 2 grs. of 5a. ea., conferred on him "for service done for ye Colony" — of arrears due him "for salary as late governor of ye Colony — of "a sett of gold shirt buttons" — of "spectacles set in gold bows" — of "two negro's", mother & daughter, "not to be sold to any save in way of marriage" and of "£50 in a little trunk standing in the best chamber." (these last to his "well beloved wife", his "deare and loving wife, Mistress An Bradstreet," who proceeded at once to free the elder of the negroes — he also provided for his own burial "in such decent maner as my Executor or Executors herein after named and surviving Friends shall think convenient."

Source: "Salem Press H. & G. R. — Vol. 2 #3" (Jan. 1892)

A codicil added to his will, dated 27 Jan. 1692-3.

Jan. 27, 169$\frac{2}{3}$ Mr. Elisha Cook, Mr. Isaac Addington and I saw and heard Simon Bradstreet Esqr. sign, seal and publish a Codicil now anexed to his Will, written by said Addington at said Bradstreets direction, and read to him several times. Signd and seald it sitting up in his Bed. After told us that if his Estate should exceed Two hundred pounds more than was mentioned in the Will, would have his Executors distribute it according to the direction of his Overseers, and Wife, I think. Said, the reason why would sell the little farm, was because 'twas a ruinous thing, and yielded but 8£ per anum in Country-pay. Call'd for Ale and made us drink.

Source: "Mass. Hist'l. Coll. — 5th Series — Vol. 5" (1878)

Name of Compilers Rhobie (Bready) Kenney
Margaret (Pearl) Bready

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address

City, State

Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No.____ on chart No.____.

Chart No. 1

Form A24-Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

8 James Bready ?son of Henry
b. 5 Nov. 1800 (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
p.b. Enniskillen, Ireland
m.
p.m.
d. 28 June 1887
p.d. Canada

4 Rev. Robert Henry Bready
b. 1845 ? (Father of No. 2)
p.b. Alban Township, Sudbury Co., Ontario, Canada
m.1.) 1875 ?
p.m. ?
d. Mon. 31 Mar. 1924
p.d. 1030 Chester St., S.E., Grand Rapids (Kent Co.) MI

9 Ann Stinson
b. 1807 ? (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
p.b. Enniskillen, Ireland
d. Friday 15 May 1891
p.d. Fergus St., Mt. Forest, Ont. Canada (home of son James)

2 Rev. Russell Herbert Bready
b. 22 Aug. 1876 (Father of No. 1)
p.b. Casnovia, Muskegon Co., Mich.
m. 27 Nov. 1902 (Thanksgiving Day)
p.m. Trinity M.E. Ch., Grand Rapids, MI
d. ? (1) Dec. 1938 Jan Dec. 2
p.d. Bainbridge, Ross Co., Ohio

10 Rev. Thomas Bradley Granger
b. abt. 1819 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
p.b. New York
m. abt. 1847
p.m. Michigan
d. 20 June 1867 (ae 47) [g.s.]
p.d. Trowbridge Township Allegan Co., Michigan

(Alice Alura)
5 Allie Elura Granger
b. 1855 ? (Mother of No. 2)
p.b. Constantine, St. Joseph Co. MI
d. 27 Nov. 1882, ae 27yrs. (g.s.)
p.d. bur. Blackman Cemetery Trowbridge Township, Allegan Co., Michigan

11 Robie Wood
b. abt. 1827-28 (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
p.b. Binghamton, New York
d. 14/16 May 1882
p.d. Plainwell, Allegan Co., MI

1 MARY ELIZABETH BREADY
b. 31 July 1906
p.b. Lowell, Kent Co., Mich.
m. 1930 - Stewart Watson
p.m. Detroit, Michigan
d. 18 Oct. 1970
p.d. Charlotte, Mich.

12 David Allan Richards (e written above the a of Allan)
b. (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
p.b. New York
m.
p.m.
d. 1789-90 ? probably Saranac, Mich
p.d.

6 Emory Allan Richards (e written above the a of Allan) (a druggist)
b. 26 Feb. 1845 (Father of No. 3)
p.b. van Buren, Michigan
m. 15 Mar. 1870
p.m.
d. 1915 bur. Fairplains Cem Grand Rapids, Mich
p.d. Portland, Ionia Co., MI

13 Eliza Finch dau. of Darius & Ann (Walker) Finch
b. (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
p.b. New York
d. (ae 77)
p.d.

3 Mary Elisabeth Richards (Mae Eliza) (z written above the s of Elisabeth)
b. 29 Nov. 1881 or 1877 (See p. 206 Fam. Hist. for Bready) (Mother of No. 1)
p.b. Saranac, Michigan (Ionia Co.)
d. 19 July, 1938
p.d. Bainbridge, Ross Co., Ohio
bur. Floral Grove Cemetery, Pioneer, (Williams Co.) Ohio

14 John J. Findlay son of William & Mary (Mann) Findlay
b. 7 Sept. 1807 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
p.b. Scotland
m. 8 Aug. 1835
p.m. Scotland
d.
p.d.

7 Mary Mann Findlay
b. 13 Nov. 1846 (Mother of No. 3)
p.b. Ada (Kent Co.) Mich.
d. 26 Dec. 1905
p.d. 114 Fitzhugh St., Grand Rapids (Kent Co.) MI
bur. Fairplains Cemetery Grand Rapids, Mich

15 Ann Spence
b. 21 Dec. 1812 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
p.b. Scotland
d.
p.d.

Stewart Watson
b. 14 Oct. 1906 Spouse of No. 1.
p.b.
d. 10 June 1983 ae 76
p.d.

Albert Finch b. abt. 1750-60 England
officer in Revolution, under Geo. Washington
m. a daughter of a Knickerbocker family
from Holland

ch. from 1850 census (Albert Finch, Wakeshma, Kalamazoo Co., Mi.

[probably children of Albert's son Albert]

	Athenia b.	? 1790
	Rhoda b.	? 1792
twins	Darius b.	? 1794
	Tobias b.	? 1794
	Wesley b.	? 1796
	Moses b.	? 1798
	Lydia b.	? 1800
	Albert b.	? 1802

acc. to his listing in 1850 census Ross, Kalamazoo co. Mich
Darius was ae ?61, b. N.Y.,
b. abt. 1789-90
[Fought in War of 1812]
wife Ann ae 55 b. M.D.
[also lived Va. & N.Y.]

ch.

Elijah	ae ~~13~~
Miles	ae 12
Sally Ann	
Darius	
Richard	ae 23
Henry	ae 20
Juliette	ae 18
Almira	ae 15

BRAGDON

THOMAS BRAGDON, b. ca 1543, Stratford-on-Avon, Warwickshire, Eng.; d. ; m. 15 -, ? ; b. 1547; d. .

Children:

ANNE, bap. 6 Apr. 1[illegible]

ELIZABETH, bap. 22 Mar. 1[illegible]

WILLIAM, bap. 20 Aug. 1580

THOMAS, bap. 2 Oct. 1583

*ARTHUR, bap. 17 July 1586

FRANCIS, bap. 24 Apr. 1589; bur. 26 Apr. 1589

a child, b. 1591; bur. 4 Sept. 1592

* * * *

ARTHUR^1 BRAGDON, bap. 17 July 1586, Stratford-on-Avon, Warwickshire, Eng.; d. in the fall of 1678, York, Maine; m.(1) 16--, Joan Gold, dau. of ? ; b. ; d. 16--; m.(2) MARY ? , dau. of ? ; b. 16--; d.

0 1634 - one of 1st settlers of York, Maine, abt. 1636/7 - a prom. citizen - had large grs. of land & held much property on so. side of York river - Constable, 1640,'48,'57 - alderman, 1641 - Prov. Marshal, Lieut., 1652 & '58 - gr. juror for 9 yrs., 1649-16[illegible] - Sel., 1653 & '55 - deeded his est. to s. Thomas, 25 May 1678, conditionally (for life support of self & wife) - his inv. recorded, 2 Oct., w/adm. gr. to s. Thomas, 20 Oct. 1678.

Children by 2d w.:

*THOMAS^2, b. ca 1640, York, Me. (q.v.)

ARTHUR^2, b. 1645, York, Me.; d. 14 Oct. 1690, KBI; m. 16--, Lydia Twisden, dau. of ; b. 16--; d. . He was killed same time as bro., Thomas, & nephew, Daniel. 2 Ch.: ARTHUR(1670-(1) Sarah Masterson-1 s.;(2) Mehitable Marston-6 ch.); LYDIA(16-- (1) Philip Babb-1 s.;(2) Sam. Norton-)

SAMUEL^2, b. 1647, York, Me.; d. 1712; m. 16--, Mary(Moulton)Hilton, dau. of Thomas & Martha(?)Moulton, & wid. of Mainwaring Hilton; b. 25 Jan. 1651-2, Hampton, N.H.; d. 17[illegible]. Liv. on fa's. homestead - gr. juror, 1690,'91,'93,'94 - will dated, 10 May 1709, proved 6 Jan. 1712-3. 7 Ch.: SAMUEL(31 July 1673-(1) Isabella Austin-8 ch.;(2) Lydia Young- York, Me.); MARY(24 Nov. 1675-Abraham Preble-2 daus.); PATIENCE(17 Apr. 1678-Samuel Came-? ch.); SARAH(29 Mar. 1680-1 - Daniel Paul-8 ch.); JEREMIAH(17 Mar. 1683-4 -d.y.); RUTH(9 Apr. 1691-Eliakim Wardwell-11 ch.); JOSEPH(19 Sept. 1694-Sarah Stickney-9 ch.

* * * *

son of Arthur + Violet Came
+ bro. of Sarah Came who m. Arthur^3 Bragdon son of Thomas^2

THOMAS² BRAGDON, b. ca 1640, York, Me.; d. 14 Oct. 1690, KBI; m. 16--, ; b. 16--; d. .

Gr. Juror, 1665-66,'75,'78,'85,'88-90 - Sel., 1679-81 - he was killed while loading a vessel at Cape Neddick, York, as was his s. Daniel & bro. Arthur - his inv. dated 14 Oct. 1690, w/adm. gr. to s. Arthur, 3 Dec. 1690 - the cellar walls of his 1st ho. on east bank of York river were still visible, 1904 - his 2d ho., built farther back from the river was still standing (remodelled) in 1904.

Children:

ARTHUR³, b. York, Me 1666; d. will prob. 5-5-1743 (Warren Libbey spec) 17--; m. 16--, Sarah Came, dau. of Arthur & Violet(?)Came; b. York, Maine 16--; d. 17--. A "weaver" w/mill at foot of Cape Neddick pond - a Dea. - Ensign - Gr. Juror, 1693-98 & 1701 - will dated, 15 Mar. 1736-7. 8 Ch.: SARAH(10 Dec. 1692-Benjamin Johnstone-5 ch.); MARTHA(3 Jan. 1694-5 -Jonadab Lord-7 ch.); HANNAH(25 Nov. 1697-Daniel Farnham-4 ch.); TABITHA(21 Aug. 1699-John Linscott-6 ch.); capt THOMAS⁴(20 Feb. 1702-3 -Mary York Me Came-9 ch.); BETHIA(20 June 1704 -Joseph Leavitt-7 ch.); MERCY(1 Apr. 1707-Samuel Curtis-); LOVE(19 May 1709-William Sawyer-)

dau. of Samuel Came & Patricia3 (Bragdon) Came b. 1-15-1704/5 York, Maine

DANIEL³, b. 1 --; d. 14 Oct. 1690, KBI, w/fa. & uncle Arthur. Inv. of his est dated 14 Oct. 1690 - am't. £13 9s.

MARTHA³, b. 16--; d. 17 ; m. July 1693, James Smith, s. of James & Martha(Mills) Smith; b. abt. 1670/5; d. 17--. He was a "blacksmith". Ch.: JOSEPH(16 Apr. 1694-(1) Thankful Smith-3 daus.;(2) Mary ? -3 s.); JAMES(10 Nov. 1697-); JOHN(1 - Judith Thompson-12 ch.); DANIEL(2 Nov. 1705-); MARY(13 July 1707-Zhubael Hinckley-1 ch.); MARTHA(11 July 1710-Tobias Ham-); EBENEZER(30 Mar. 1714-

ELIZABETH³, b. 16--; d. 17--; m. abt. 1704, Josiah Bridges, s. of Josiah & Ruth(Greenslip)Bridges; b. 29 May 1680, Topsfield, Mass.; d. 1754. He rem. to York bef. 1719 - will dated 10 Jan. 1753, proved 6 Jan. 1755, ment. gr.dau. Ruth Hambleton, but no daus. Ch.: JOSIAH(26 July 1705-); JOHN(22 Jan. 1707-8 -Elizabeth Provinder-); EDMOND(8 July 1710-Sarah Needlm-); DANIEL (22 Aug. 1713-Thankful Jellison-); RUTH(24 Mar. 1716-7 -27 Sept. 1737); THOMAS(8 Apr. 1720-d. at Annapolis); MERCY(25 Apr. 1724-Jeremiah Hamilton-a dau.)

BETHIA³, b. 16--; d. 17 ; m.(1) abt. Apr. 1711, Thomas Kimball, s. of ; b. 16--; d. 17--; m.(2) 1717, **CHARLES WHITE**, s. of . (q.v.) Ch. by 1st husb.: THOMAS(28 Dec. 1710-?Mary Goodwin- ch.); ABIGAIL(29 Dec. 1713- 9 May 1728. Ch. by 2d husb.: MARY(-11-1717-); twins: CHARLES(8-20-1720 -) & BETHIA(8-20-1720 -); JOHN(6-10-1723 -)

Bethia & Charles White & her s., Thomas Kimball, signed a deed at York, 14 Feb. 1731 - Charles White, of York, liv. in Arundel, 174 .

Ref.: Genealogical Dictionary of Me. & N.H. (Noyes-Libby-Davis - 1928-39)
Genealogical & Family History of Me. - Vol. 2 (
Pioneers on Maine Rivers (Spencer - 1930)
York Deeds-Bk. 11, folio 101, & Bk. 14, folio 243/9
Piscataqua Pioneers, 1623-1775 (Brush, comp. - 1967)
York, Maine, Families-Vol. I (Marshall -)

Bragdon ref's. cont.:

History of York, Me.-Vol. 2 (Banks - 1935)
History of Hampton, N.H. (Dow - 1893)
History of Kennebunkport, Me. (Bradbury - 1837)
Boxford, Mass., V.R. (1905)
VIRKUS - Vol. I
Saco Valley Settlement & Families (Ridlon - 1895)
DAR - Vol. 53
Bragdon Family Notes-Vol. I (Bragdon - handwritten - last entry,1923)
4 Generations of Bragdons (in Downeast Ancestry-Vol. 3-No. 4 -1979)
Prebles in America (Preble - 1868)
The Stickney Family (Stickney - 1869)
James Smith, Berwick, 1668 (Smith -)
History of the Kimball Family-Vol. II (Morrison & Sharples -1897)

bap. 17 July 1586 Stratford-on-Avon Warwickshire, England
ARTHUR¹ BRAGDON - b. ~~1597-8~~ England; d. ~~abt.~~ in the fall of 1678, York, Maine
m.1) 16-- - Joan Gold, dau. of
m.2) b. 16-- - Mary ? ; d. 16--

1634; 1st of 1st ~~He~~ settled at York, Maine, abt. 1636/7; a prom. citizen; had large grs. of land & held much property on so. side of York river; Constable, 1640, '48, '57; alderman, 1641; Prov. Marshal, Lt., 1652, '58; 9 yrs. grand jury, 1649-1669; Sel. 1653, '55; deeded his est. conditionally to son Thomas 25 May 1678 for life support of self + wife; inventory recorded 2 Oct. 1678. w/adm. granted to son Thomas 20 Oct. 1678

Known Children: by 2d wife

2. Arthur² - b. abt. 16~~20~~45, York, Me. ~~England~~; d. ~~abt.~~ 14 Oct. 1690 KBI ~~1711~~ (K. same time as brother Thomas + nephew Daniel)
m. 16-- - ~~Sarah~~ Lydia Twisden, dau.of
b. ; d.
Owned 1/3 of sawmill at York, partners with Abraham Preble & Peter Nowell, built soon aft. 14 Nov. 1700 when partnership was formed.
1 Child:
Arthur³ - b. abt. 1670 ~~1645/50~~; ~~m. Lydia Twisden~~ m.1) Sarah Masterson -(son m.2) Mehitable Merson - 6 ch. - ?2 ch.
Lydia³ - b. 16-- m.1) Philip Babb -(son m.2) Sam Norton -

1. *Thomas² - b. abt. 16~~70~~40 (q.v.)

3. Samuel² - b. 1647 York, Me; d. bef. 6 Jan. 1712/13
m. 16-- - Mary (Moulton) Hilton, dau.of Thomas & Martha(?)Moulton
and widow of Mainwaring Hilton
b. 25 Jan. 1651/2 Hampton, NH; d. (liv. 1725)
Lived on fa's. homestead; grand jury 1690, '91, '93, and '94. His will dated 10 May 1709, proved 6 Jan. 1712/13.
7 Children:

Samuel³	- b. 31 July 1673	; m.1) Isabella Austin m.2) Lydia Young -	- 8 ch.
Mary³	- b. 24 Nov. 1675	; m. Abraham Preble	- 2 daus.
Patience³	- b. 17 Apr. 1678	; m. Samuel Came	- 9 ch.
Sarah³	- b. 20 Mar. 1680/1	; m. Daniel Paul	- 8 ch.
Jeremiah³	- b. 17 Mar. 1683/4	; d. y.	
Ruth³	- b. 9 Apr. 1691	; m. Eliakim Wardwell	- 11 ch.
Joseph³	- b. 19 Sept. 1694	; m. Sarah Stickney	- 9 ch. ~~1?~~

Which Arthur Bragdon of York was attached to a gang of savages & made to hand to Mohawks w/ca. 5 ch. dying?

= =

THOMAS² BRAGDON - b. abt. 1640 ~~1625~~ York, Me. ; d. 14 Oct. ~~?~~1690, KBI killed while leading a vessel at Cape Neddick, York as was his son Daniel + brother Arthur
m. 16-- -
b. ; d.

He was on gr. jury, 1665-66, '75, '78, '85, '89-90; Sel., 1679-81; inv. taken 14 Oct. 1690; admin. gr. to son Arthur, 3 Dec. 1690; the cellar walls of his 1st home on east bank of York river were still visible, 1904 - his 2d home built farther back from the river was still standing (remodelled) in 1904

5 Children:

1. Arthur³ - b. 1666 ; d. 17__
m. 16-- - Sarah Came, dau.of Arthur & Violet (?) Came
b. 16-- ; d. 17--
He was a weaver, had mill at foot of Cape Neddick pond; Ensign; Deacon; grand juror ~~jury~~ 1693-8, & 1701; his will dated 15 Mar. 1736/7.
8 Children:

Sarah⁴	- b. 10 Dec. 1692	; m. Benjamin Johnstone	- 5 ch.
Martha⁴	- b. 3 Jan. 1694/5	; m. Jonadab Lord	- 7 ch.
Hannah⁴	- b. 25 May 1697	; m. Daniel Farnham	- 4 ch.
Tabitha⁴	- b. 21 Aug. 1699	; m. John Linscott	- 6 ch.
Thomas⁴	- b. 20 Feb. 1702/3	; m. Mary Came	- 9 ch.
Bethia⁴	- b. 20 June 1704	; m. Joseph Leavitt	- 7 ch.
Mercy⁴	- b. 1 Apr. 1707	; m. Samuel Curtis	- ?
Love⁴	- b. 19 May 1709	; m. William Sawyer	- ?

2. Daniel^3 - b. 16-- ; d. 14 Oct. 1690 KBI with father & uncle Arthur
Inventory of his estate 14 Oct. 1690 - amount £13 9s.

3. Martha^3 - b. 16-- ; d. (liv. 1727-8)
m. July 1693 - James Smith, s.of James & Martha (Mills) Smith
b. abt. 1670-5 ; d. (liv. July 1738,ae 63)
He was a "blacksmith."
7 Children:
Joseph - b. 16 Apr. 1694 ; m.(1) Thankful Smith - 3 daus.
m.(2) Mary ? - 3 sons
James - b. 10 Nov. 1697 ;
John - b. ; m. Judith Thompson - 12 ch.
Daniel - b. 2 Nov. 1705 ;
Mary - b. 13 July 1707 ; m. Shubael Hinckley - 1 ch.
Martha - b. 11 July 1710 ; m. Tobias Ham -
Ebenezer - b. 30 Mar. 1714 ;

4. Elizabeth^3 - b. 16-- ; d. (liv. Jan. 1753)
m. abt. 1704 - Josiah Bridges, ?per. s.of Josiah & Ruth(Greenslip)Bridges
b. 29 May 1680, Topsfield, Mass.; d. 1754
Removed to York, Maine, bef. 1719; his will dated 10 Jan. 1753 (proved 6 Jan. 1755) ment. grdau. Ruth Hambleton but no daus.
6 Children: ~~b. 8 July 1710~~
? Edmund - bap.17 June 1703 ; m. ~~Sarah Beede~~ l ~~- 7 ch.~~
? Hepzibah - bap.17 June 1703 ;
? Mercy - bap.17 June 1703 ;
Josiah - b 26 July 1705 ;
John - b 22 Jan. 1707/8 ; m. Elizabeth Provinder -
m. Sarah Beedle
ano. Edmund b. 8 July 1710 Daniel - b 22 Aug. 1713 ; Thankful Jellison - 7 ch. ?
Ruth - b. 24 Mar. 1716/7 ; d. 27 Sept. 1737 x
Thomas - b. 8 Apr. 1720 ; d. at Annapolis x
Mercy - b. 25 Apr. 1724 ; Jeremiah Hamilton - a dau.

5. *Bethia^3 - b. 16-- ; d. 17--
m.(1) abt. Apr. 1711 - Thomas Kimball, s.of
b. 16-- ; d. 17--
m.(2) 1717 - Charles White, s.of
b. ; d.
2 Children: (by 1st husb.)
Thomas - b. 28 Dec. 1710 ; ?m. Mary Goodwin - 6 ch. +?
Abigail - b. 29 Dec. 1713 ; d. 9 May 1728

4 Children: (by 2nd husb.)
Mary - b. 5 -11- 1717 ;
?-fa? of [illegible] Chas White --- twins Charles - b. 8 -20- 1720 ;
twins Bethia - b. 8 -20- 1720 ; [illegible]
John - b. 6 -10- 1723 ;

==

Source:
1. Boxford, Mass. Vital Records (1905)
2. DAR Volume #53,
✓ 3. Gen'l. & Fam. History of Maine - Vol. 2
✓ 4. Gen'l. Dict. of Maine & New Hampshire (Noyes-Libby-Davis = 1928-1939)
5. History of Hampton, New Hampshire (Joseph Dow - 1893)
6. History of Kennebunkport, Maine (Charles Bradbury - 1837)
7. History of the Kimball Family - Vol. II (Morrison & Sharples - 1897)
8. History of York, Maine - Vol. 2 (Charles E. Banks - 1935)
9. James Smith, Berwick, 1668 (Edwin E. Smith -)
✓ 10. Pioneers on Maine Rivers (Wilbur D. Spencer - 1930)
11. Prebles in America (George Henry Preble - 1868)
12. The Stickney Family (Matthew Adams Stickney - 1869)
13. Virkus - Vol. I (1925)
✓ 14. York Deeds - Bk. 11, folio 101 & Bk. 14, folio 248/9
✓ 15. York, Maine, Families - vol. I (Nathaniel Grant Marshall -)
✓ 16. Piscataqua Pioneers, 1623-1775 (Pugh, comp. - 1961)

Know all men whome It may Concerne that I Arther Bragdon Senior do giue my whoole Estate, house, & Land & marsh, & Cattle unto my sonn Thomas Bragdon, so long as I & my wife do liue, vpon this Condition that my sonn Thos Bragdon do prouide for mee & my wife, all Necessary things yt either of us shall stand in neede of, so long as Wee do liue/ Dated this fiue & Twenteth day May 1678:

Nathāll Maysterson/
Jere : Mowlton his
Marke/ J

Arther Bragdon his
marke A
Thomas Bragdon his
Marke I B

A true Coppy of this writeing transcribed & Compared with the originall, this 18th of Decembr p Edw : Rishworth Re : Cor:

An Inventory of Arther Bragdon Senior his Estate/

Inps 30 Acres of vpland, & fiue Acres of Marsh & house & barne apprised as money at	40 05 0
It Two Cows as money at seaven pounds	07 00 0
It One Cripled Heffer at Thirty shillings	01 10 0
It one Too yeareling Heffer 30s, one yearelinr Heffer 15s . .	02 05 0
It one young Calfe at 8s, Three Swine at Three pounds	03 08 0
It Three swine 40s one ould horse 50s	04 10 0
It 5 wedges & a beetle ring 7s, 3 ould axes & an how 8s . . .	00 15 0
It one hatt 5s, too ould Coats & one peyre of briches 30s . .	01 15 0
It 1 pott 12s, one skellett 5s, ould pewter 3s 6d	01 00 6
It more Added since by the Administrator	1 17 6
	64 06 0

Nathll Maisterson/
Arther Caime his
Marke/ AC

Thomas Bragdon doth Attest upon his oath unto the treuth of this Inuentory to ye best of his knowledg, & If more of ye Estate do appeare afterwards by uertue of the same oath hee stands Ingagd to bring it in/ Taken in Court this secund of October 1678:

p Edw : Rishworth ReCor:

the Inventory

The Inventory of all the goods lands and Chattells of Thomas Bragdon in yorke in the province of Main planter late Deceased had seen and praised by Arthur Cane and John Houie of the same parrish and province aforesd plantors the fourteenth of october 1690 as followeth

	£	s	d
To his wearing apparrell a coate a pair of breeches 1£ 11s a hatt 1s 6d	01	12	06
Item a womans hat 2s. two oxen 5£ 10. three cowes 7£ three young catle 4£	16	12	00
Item a kaff 5s a pot 10s a speet tongs and shovell 3s two poots a ketell 1£	02	03	00
Item a freaying pan 4s 2 tylers koas two pair of pot hooks tramell	00	14	00
Item a skillit 1s 6d pouter and spoons 1£ all earthen ware & wooden ware	01	06	00
Item two earthen butter poots 1s three hoos brood axe Narrow axe wpoods 1£	01	01	00
Item houling axes 5s two plaines hamber gamlet two inch ager 7s 6d	00	12	06
Item a knif a Chisel 2s 6d a old yron 5s two betle rings fiue augers 12s	00	19	06
Item Cheare and coulter 12s two picnforks forks 3s one gun Cutlash 1£	01	15	00
Item a sadle 6s a croscut sea 10s two pound powder 4s	01	00	00
Item lead and bullets 6 pounds 2s. three hundred shoo nailes 1s	00	03	00
Item a file 6d a Chist 1£ 5s two old Chists one boxe boxe 5s	01	10	06
Item two old Chests some old Caske 3s a ring siue and reddell 7s	00	10	00
Item ten sheepe 7£ 10s foure sheepe 1£	08	10	00
Item a booll a meel siue and bellos two peals 6s	00	06	00
Item a bedsted 6s a feather bed and boulster 3£ curtaines & valens	04	02	00
Item two pillos three pillo kases 1£ two blankets Coverlet 15s	01	15	00
Item a old fether bed bolster 1£ 10s foure ould blankets Coverlet 1£	02	10	00
Item a bolster 8s two shirts 4s a pair of wodden shells 6s	00	12	06
Item a tabell 6s old Roope 2s 6d a greedayron 1s 6d	00	10	00
Item Housen lands Marshes	110	00	00
Tota sums Est	156	06	00

Witness the aboue Inventory had seen and apraysed by vs

The marke of Arthur AC Came

The marke of John IH Houie

Arthur Bragdon sone of the abouesd Thomas Bragdon tooke oath to the truth of y^e abous^d Inventory & If any more estate appeare to ad it hereto:
Sworne in Court Dec: 3^d 1690
John Wincoll Cleric:

A true Coppie of the originall Inventory
Jan: 15 16$\frac{90}{91}$ p me John Wincoll Cleric:

Source: "York Deeds - Book V - folios 26 & 51"

Harold Bragdon
State Rep. Aroostook Co. (Perham, Maine)
1971
[Wife - Ann (Bogardus) (m.(1)) Bragdon]

BRAWN

MICHAEL^1 BRAWN - of Berry Pomeroy Parish, Devonshire, England
b. ; d.
m.

Plate 219

Ø and settled at Dover, N.H., where he had a grant in 1655, and was taxed at Bloody Point 1662-72.

Children:

Michael^2 - b. 1643, England; d.
m.

*George^2 - (q.v.)

perh. others?

================= ==

GEORGE^2 BRAWN - b. , England; d. liv. in 1718
m.(1) - Mary ? , dau. of
b. ; d.
m.(2) 1 Apr. 1700 - Sarah^2 (Wittum) Saunders, dau. of Peter^1 & Redigon (Clark) Wittum; and widow of William Saunders, - whom she m. Dec. 1687
Sarah - b. abt. 1664; d.

Plate 219

In 1702 George exchanged land in Newington with John Hoyt for 50 acres no. of Sturgeon Creek: at Bloody Point.

Children:

Eleanor^3 - b. ; d.
m. 7 Sept.1704 - Jacob^2 Rhodes, son of Thomas^1 & Mary^2 (Thompson) Rhodes; b. 22 Feb. 1683; d. 1710/11 (within 1 mo. after fa's death)
Miles^1 & Ann Thompson

2 ch.:

Mary - b. ; m. Samuel Place -
Thomas - b. ; m.(1) Elizabeth (Grover)Hammons-2 ch.
m.(2) Mary (Pearce) Moody - 2 ch.

Elizabeth^3 - b. abt. 1679; d. after 1759?
m. 28 Jan. 1705/6 - David Thomas, of Kittery, Me., son of

David - b. ; d.

? ch.:

*George^3 - "oldest son" - b. (q.v.)

Michael^3 - b. 1 June 1697 at Dover; d.
m.(1) 8 Jan. 1722 - Abigail Wittum, dau. of
b. ; d.
m.(2) 21 June 1750 - Hannah Smith, dau. of
b. ; d.

? ch.:

(Cont'd. over)

"ae 77, of York, June 1770"

Richard^3 - b. abt. 1693 ; d.
m. 5 Nov. 1725 - Eunice Wittum, dau. of
b. ; d.
Lived in York, Maine

9 ch.:

Ebenezer^4 - b. 8 Sept. 1726 ;
Daniel^4 - b. 16 Jan. 1728/9; m. Jane Dixon - a son
Jeremiah^4 - b. 14 Apr. 1731 ;
Eunice^4 - b. 4 Aug. 1734 ;
Richard^4 - b. 18 Oct. 1736 ; m. Sarah Randall -
Mary^4 - b. 19 May 1739 ;
Solomon^4 - b. 24 May 1741 ;
Huldah^4 - b. 3 Aug. 1743 ;
Anna^4 - b. 28 Jan. 1745 ; d. 2 July 1748

Peter^3 - b. ; d. after 1752?
m. 1 Jan. 1729 - Elizabeth Musset, dau. of Thomas & Joanna (Frye) Muzeet (Musset, Muzcet, Meseet);
b. 25 Aug. 1713; d.

2 ch.:

Benjamin^4 - b. 14 Feb. 1730/1;
Lydia^4 - b. 23 May 1733

?John^3 - b. ; d. after 1718?

Sources: "Banks Topog. Dict."
"Old Kittery & Her Families" - Everett S. Stackpole (1903)
"York, Me., Families" - vol. 2 - Nathaniel Grant Marshall

GEORGE^3 BRAWN - b. ; d. bef. 10 July 1732 1731/2
Plate 206
m. 9 Feb. 1710/11 - Mary^2 Tidy, dau. of Robert^1 & Sarah^2 (Libby) Tidy; b. ; d.
Mary - m.(2) 17 Aug. 1732 - Thomas Penney, of Wells, Maine (his 2nd wife)

Called "oldest son"; he bought land at Humphrey's Pond in Berwick 1718; admin. of his estate to widow Jan. 1731/2.

Children:

*Mary^4 - b. 3 July 1713 Kittery, Me.; d. Plate 206
Plate 206
m. - Nathaniel^3 Guptill, son of Nathaniel^2 & Mary (Isselton) Guptill; bap. 11 Nov. 1716; d. 6 Oct. 1809 ae 96
?m.(2) 16 Feb. 1764 - Sarah Lewis

5 ch.:

Sarah - bap. 5 Jan. 1734/5; m. Samuel Furbish - ? ch.
William - bap. 16 Sept. 1739; d.
Mary - bap. 5 Apr. 1741; d. in youth
Ellis (Alice) - bap. 24 Apr. 1743; m. ?Stephen Libby - 4 ch.
*Meribah - bap. 12 Mar. 1747; m. Stephen^5 Pray - 12 ch.
?b. 15 Jan. 1746/7 Plate 206

George^4 - b. 8 May 1717

Sarah^4 - bap. 12 Nov. 1727; d.
m. - William Child, son of Wm. & Elizabeth
bap. 17 Jan. 1724/5 So. Berwick, Maine

2 ch.:

Elizabeth^5 - bap. 1743/4
William^5 - bap. 26 Aug. 1746

Robert^4 - bap. 12 Nov. 1727; d.
John^4 - bap. 12 Nov. 1727; d.
perh. 4 more ch.?